

LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

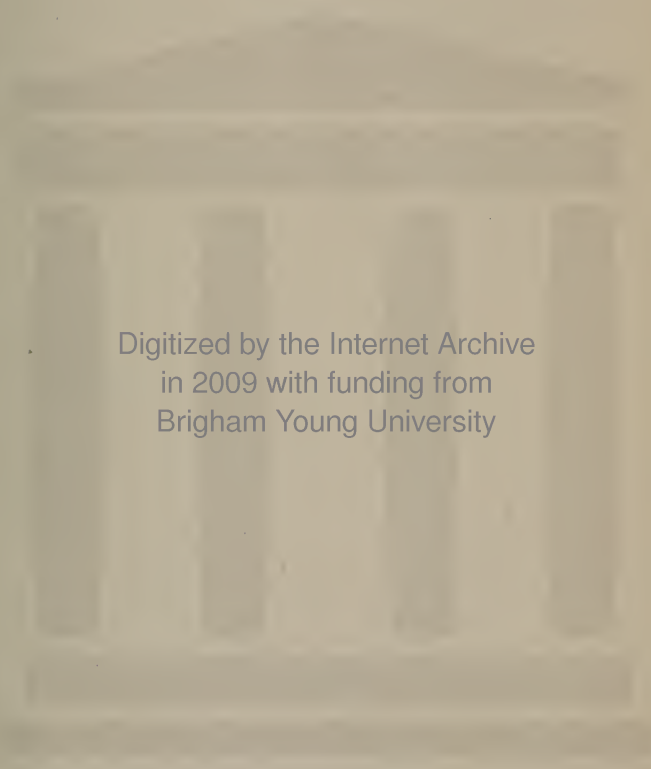


DANIEL C. JACKLING LIBRARY
IN THE
FIELD OF RELIGION

**Do Not
Circulate**



**Do Not
Circulate**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

LICHFIELD DIOCESE.

VOL. I.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

Do Not
Circulate

SHROPSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Lichfield.

VOL. I.

GENERAL EDITOR :

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1900.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Note for the Reader.

THE present volume and that for Hereford are the first completed by the Shropshire Parish Register Society.

The desire of the Council has been to evoke a general interest in the work by printing registers in different parts of the county, and with this object a diocesan arrangement of the volumes was adopted on the suggestion of the Chairman of Council; though as each parish is also given its own separate pagination, it is open to members to arrange the registers in any mode, local or alphabetical, which happens to appeal to their personal convenience. This, moreover, is facilitated by the separate parish indexes, from which hereafter it may be hoped there will be compiled one general index of names for the whole county.

The registers in the present volume are all printed from the commencement down to the year 1812, which seems a convenient stopping-point, as then was inaugurated a new system of registration by what is known as Rose's Act, which lasted only till 1837, when our present mode of registration of births, deaths, and marriages was adopted. It may be convenient here to add the following facts in the history of parish registers:—

Thomas Cromwell, the Vicar General, issued the order for keeping parish registers on 29th September, 1538.

Injunctions to this end repeated 1552 and 1558.

Cardinal Pole required the names of sponsors to be added to the registers of baptisms, 1555.

The registers were directed to be transcribed anew on parchment, copies now known as "Bishops' Transcripts" to be sent to the Bishops; 25th October, 1597.

These regulations embodied in the 70th Canon in 1603.

The "Directory" orders births as well as baptisms to be entered, 1645.

The Commonwealth directed "parish registers" to be appointed, 22nd September, 1653.

Civil marriage was instituted 29th September, 1654.

These civil marriages were legalized by Act of 12 Car. II, c. 33, in 1660.

Act compelling burial in woollen, 18 Car. II, 1667.

Act requiring an affidavit of burial in woollen to be entered, 30 Car. II, 1678.

Duties on the registration of births, marriages, and burials, imposed for five years, 1694 to 1698, 6 Will. III.

Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act took effect 25th March, 1754.

Duty of 3*d.* on every entry in a register, imposed by 23 Geo. III, c. 71, 1783.

And repealed 34 Geo. III, c. 11, 1794.

Rose's Act, 52 Geo. III, c. 146, took effect 1st January, 1813.

Civil registration commenced 1st July, 1837.

It may be well to remind the reader of the "double date." Up to the time of the reform of the calendar in 1754, the civil year commenced on 25th March, while the historical year, as now, began on 1st January. Consequently the period from 1st January to 25th March was in two years. Thus, the 1st February, 1732, according to the civil year, was the 1st February, 1733, according to our (historical) reckoning, and it is often written 1st February, 1732-3, or 173 $\frac{2}{3}$, the last being the historical one. In parish registers the civil reckoning was usually adopted, and this must be remembered when dealing with entries from 1st January to 25th March, before the year 1754.

It will be well to add that the letter "p" or "pauper" occurring in registers against some entries in the period 1783-96, merely indicates that they were exempted from payment of the tax then levied on register entries.

The Council decided that no really useful purpose was served by printing the registers *verbatim et literatim*, but that valuable space would be filled and progress delayed. Accordingly, mere verbiage has been omitted, and the following abbreviations freely adopted, save when there seemed to be any special reason for giving the entries exactly as they stand:—

b.	... bachelor.	sep.	... sepultus (buried).
sp.	... spinster.	s.	... son.
wid.	... widow.	d.	... daughter.
widr.	... widower.	w.	... wife.
p.	... parish.	lic.	... license.
wit.	... witnesses.	gent.	... gentleman.
bap.	... baptized.	esq.	... esquire.
chr.	... christened.	clk.	... clerk.
mar.	... married.	co.	... county.
bur.	... buried.	dioc.	... diocese.
ch.w.	... churchwardens.	f.	... filius or filia (son or daughter).
ux.	... uxor (wife).		

A capital letter after "of" or "p." denotes the parish whose particular Register is being printed (thus "of A." = of Albrighton).

Thanks are due to the clergy, the custodians of the respective registers, for leave to print them, and for facilities afforded in transcription. Their names are mentioned in the respective registers.

The services of those who have transcribed and collated the registers are mentioned in the introductions, but the Editor desires to record again in this general note his and the subscribers' indebtedness to the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, who has collated for this volume five of the registers and transcribed one, Mr. T. R. Horton, who has transcribed three of the registers, Mr. W. Phillips, Mr. G. William S. Sparrow, and lastly to Miss E. T. Hope-Edwardes.

Contents.

	PAGES
BATTLEFIELD :	
Introduction	i-iv
Registers, 1663 to 1812	1-42
PITCHFORD :	
Introduction	i-iv
Registers, 1558 to 1812	43-108
SMETHCOTE :	
Introduction	i-iv
Registers, 1609 to 1812	109-196
STAPLETON :	
Introduction	i-iv
Registers, 1635 to 1812	197-250
MORETON CORBET :	
Introduction	i-v
Registers, 1580 to 1812	251-305
ALBRIGHTON (BY SHREWSBURY):	
Introduction	i-iv
Registers, 1649 to 1812	307-343
BROUGHTON :	
Introduction	i-iv
Registers, 1705 to 1812	345-362

INDEXES.

BATTLEFIELD.
PITCHFORD.
SMETHCOTE.
STAPLETON.

MORETON CORBET.
ALBRIGHTON (SHREWSBURY).
BROUGHTON.

The Register of
Battlefield.

Battlefield Registers.

THE Parish Register Abstract, published in 1831, contains the following account of these Registers :—"Battlefield P.C. No. I. Bap. Bur. 1663—1812. No. II. Marr. 1754—1812;" but this account, as will be seen, is both inaccurate and incomplete.

The Parish registers of Battlefield commence 24 Sept., 1663. The earliest Register is a paper-book, and extends from 1663 to 1747; it contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, and also a list of Churchwardens and Overseers from 1665 to 1687. The second volume is on parchment, and consists of a copy of the foregoing paper volume made in 1749 by Leonard Hotchkiss, Incumbent of Battlefield and Headmaster of Shrewsbury School; it also contains Marriages from 1749 to 1753, and Baptisms and Burials from 1749 to 1812, in the handwriting of Leonard Hotchkiss, Beaumont Dixie, and Edward Williams, successively Incumbents. At the end of this volume are several terriers, statistics of population, and lists of curates and clerks; also a tabulated statement of the annual number of Baptisms and Burials from 1663 to 1812. Vol. III. contains Banns and Marriages from 1754 to 1774, only 8 in number; at the end is a tabulated statement of the annual number of Marriages from 1666 to 1812. Vol. IV. contains Marriages from 1814 to 1830, only 5 in number. The volumes in use now contain Baptisms from 1813, Burials from 1813, and Marriages from 1840, all to the present time. There is also in the Chest a volume of Churchwardens' and Poor Accounts, extending from 1772 to 1824. All the volumes are complete, and in good condition.

The most important entries in the Registers are those relating to the ancient family of Corbet, formerly of Albright Hussey in Battlefield parish, and afterwards of Sundorne Castle. Battlefield has always been a place of great interest to Salopians, on account of its historical relations, for here the battle of Shrewsbury was fought between King Henry IV. and Hotspur on 21 July, 1403, and Battlefield Church and College were erected and founded by leave of the King. The history of the parish is given in the *Shropshire Archaeological Transactions*, Second Series, vols. I. and X., and a fuller list of the Incumbents than that given in the Registers, with additional information about the Church, may be found in Fletcher's *Battlefield Church*, 1889. For the battle, Wylie's *History of England under Henry IV.*, and Owen and Blakeway's *History of Shrewsbury*, should be consulted. A list of the Battlefield parochial records, both ecclesiastical and secular, is given in the "Interim Report" of the County Council of Salop.

The Registers are printed by the kind permission of the Rev. Thomas Bainbridge, B.A., the present Vicar of Battlefield, from a copy in the Shrewsbury Free Library made by Mr. William Phillips, F.L.S., and the proofs have been compared with the original Registers by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A.

Registerium de Battlefield in Salop.

Anno Dom. 1665 March 27, John Chalenor, Church Garden.
Richard Wilson, Sideman & Overseer of the poor.
Thomas Foster Jun^r, Overseer of the High Way.

Thomas Dunford, Churchwarden April 16, 1666.
John Chalener, Sideman.
John Evans, Supervisor of the Highways.

Thomas Fowster Jun^r, April 8, 1667, Easter Munday, chosen
Church Warden for this present year.

Easter Munday, March 23, 1667, Humphree Bates is chosen
Church Warden for the yeare ensuing.
Thomas Fouster, over seer of the Poore.
Richard Lawrence, Supervisor of the Highwayes.

Easter Munday April 12 1669, Richard Lawrence is chosen
Church Warden for the yeare ensuing.
Humphree Bate, Overseer of the Poore.
Nathaniel Garmson, Supervisor of the Highwayes.

April 4 1670.

Thomas Bowrs, Churchwarden.
Simon Rider, Supervisor of the Highways.
Nathaniel Garmson, Overseer of the Poor.

Nathaniel Garmson, Churchwarden 1671.
Simon Ryder, Churchwarden 1672.
Richard Wilson, Supervisor of the Highway 1672.
Richard Hudson, Overseer of the poor 1672.

Richard Hudson, Churchwarden for the ensuing year 1673.
 Simon Rider, Overseer of the poor 1673.
 John Chaliner, Supervisor of the Highways 1673.
 Richard Wilson, Church Warden, 1674, and overseer of the poore.
 John Netheway, Supervisor, 1674.
 John Chaner, Church Warden, 1675.
 Edward Gortom, Supervisor. 1675.
 Richard Wilson, Overseer of the poor 1675.
 John Chaner, Churchwarden 1675.
 John Netherway, Churchwarden 1676.
 Supervisor, Thomas Forster Sen^r, 1676.
 Overseer of the poor, John Chalener, 1676.

 1677.

Edward Gorton, Churchwarden.
 Supervisor, Thomas Bowers.
 Overseer of the poor, John Nelleway.
 John Chadock, Churchwarden for the year ensueing 1678.
 Thomas Garmson, Supervisor 1678.
 Edward Gorton, Overseer of the poor 1678.
 Thomas Forster, Churchwarden 1679.
 Simon Ryder, Supervisor 1679.
 Abraham Crosse, Overseer of the poor 1679.
 Thomas Bowers, Churchwarden for this year 1680.
 Richard Hudson, Supervisor 1680.
 Thomas Garmson, Churchwarden for the year ensueing 1681.
 Richard Wilson, Supervisor 1681.
 Richard Hayward, Overseer of the poor 1681.
 Richard Hayward, Churchwarden for the year ensueing 1682.
 Thomas Garmson, Overseer of the poor 1682.
 John Wood, Supervisor 1682.
 Robert Rider, Churchwarden for the year 1683.
 John Chaliner, Supervisor 1683,
 Richard Hudson, Overseer of the poor.
 Richard Wilson, Churchwarden for the year 1684.
 Thomas Foster, Jun^r, Supervisor 1684.
 John Evans, Overseer of the poor 1684 for whom Richard Wilson
 hath served this year.
 John Evans, Churchwarden for this ensueing year 1685.
 John Nathway, Supervisor for this ensuing year 1685.

- Robert Ryder, Overseer for the poor 1685.
 Richard Freeman, Churchwarden for this year 1686.
 Richard Wilson, Overseer of the poor 1686.
 John Neathway, Churchwarden for this year 1687.
 Andrew Reynalds, overseer of poore for this year 1687.
 Thomas Bowers, Supervisor for this year, 1687.
-

- Maria filia Johannis Jukes et Mariæ ejus uxor' de Halscot
 Baptizat : erat vicesimo quart : die Septembr. Annoq'
 Dom. 1663.
- Edwardus filius Edwardi Mason et Isabel ejus uxor' Baptizatus
 erat vicesimo die Aprilis 1663.
- Gwen filia Thomæ Foster iunioris et Elizabethæ ejus uxor'
 Baptizata erat Aprilis 28 1664.
- Joycea filia Simon Ryder & Alcea ejus uxor' baptizat : erat 14
 die Novembris 1664.
- Joanes filius Thomæ Newton & Marthæ ejus uxor' baptizat : fuit
 24 Junii An'o Dom. 1664.
- Ruth filia Thomæ Foster j' & Margaretæ ejus ux^{rs} baptizat : fuit
 Octo^r 15 an'o Dom' 1665.
- Richardus filius Thomæ Foster iui's et Elizabethæ eius ux'
 baptizatus fuit Febru : 18^d an'o Dom' 1665.
- Richardus filius Johannis Jukes & Mariæ ejus uxor' baptizatus
 erat March 27, 1665.
- Griffinus Price et Ursula Jones conjuncti sunt matrimonio
 undecimo die Junii An'q' Dom' 1666.
- Maria filia Roberti Davies & Mariæ ejus uxor' baptizat : fuit
 secundo die Julii an'q' Dom' 1666.
- Samuel filius Thomæ Newton & Marthæ eius ux' baptizatus fuit
 Septr : 16 1665.
- Francis Chaner sepultus fuit July 5 1667.
- Bap. Anna filia Thomæ Foster & Elizabethæ ejus uxor' bap-
 tizat : fuit decimo quart : die mensis Septe'br an'q'
 Dom' 1668.
- Bap. Marthia filia Thomæ Neuton & Marthæ e'us ux^{rs} baptiz :
 octavo die mensis Januarii an'q' D'm 1668.
- Bap. Maria filia Thomæ Foster j' & Margaretæ eius ux^{rs} bap-
 tizata fuit decimo octavo die mensis Martii an'q'
 Dom' 1668.

- Bap. Richardus filius Joani Lloyd & Penelope ejus uxor^a
baptiz : fuit June 10 An'oq' Dom' 1669.
- Sep. Griffinus Davies sepultus fuit Junii 19 1669.
- Sepul. Elizabetha uxor Philippi Mereden sepl : fuit secundo die
mensis Julii 1669.
- Sepul. Adam Cotchet sepult : erat : primo die Janu : 1669.
- Sepul. Elizabetha uxor Richardi Lawrence sepult : erat nono
die mens Februa : 1669.
- Sepul. Thomas Foster se^r sepultus erat August : 22 1670.
- Sepul. Robertus filius Roberti Corbet Armig : sepul erat vigin-
tessimo octavo die mensis Augusti 1670.
- Bap. Thomas filius Thomæ Foster j^r et Elizabethæ eius uxor'
bapt'us erat vigintess : quint : die Septemb^a 1670.
- Sepul. Elizabetha Hudson sepul : erat ultimo die Septemb^a 1670.
- Sepul. Thomas Powell sepult : est decimo quart : die April 1671.
- Sepul. Elizabetha uxor Joseph Betton de Halscot sepult. fuit
duodecimo die Maii an'oq' Dom' 1671.
- Bap. Margareta fili Joseph Betton & Elizabethæ uxor^a eius
baptizat : fuer't duodecimo die Maii an'oq' Dom' 1671.
- Bap. Elnor the supposed daughter of Thomas Dunford of
Hogiley [?] & Mary Langford was baptized Decemb^r 11
1671.
- Bap. Rebecah the Daughter of Robert Corbet Esq^r & Eliza-
beth his wife was baptized the first day of March 1671.
- Bap. Thomas the sonne of Daniel Hughes of Halscot and
Jane his wife was baptized March 12, 1671.
- Bur. Elizabeth Lighe of Perrill was buried June 22, 1672.
- Bur. Elizabeth Eagerton widow was buried Aug. y^o last day
1672.
- Bap. Susan the daughter of George Poole & Elizabeth his
wife was baptized Sep. 17, 1672.
- Bap. Roger the son of Capt. Robert Corbet Esq^r & Elizabeth
his wife was baptized December the twentieth day in
the year of our L. G. 1673.
- Bur. Richard Hayward was buried May the 16th day 1674.
Margaret the daughter of Simon Rider was buried
October the 4th 1674.
George the son of George Poole & Elizabeth his wife
was baptized Februarie the 5th 1674.
- 1674, Feb. 18. Alice wife of Simon Rider bur

1675, Sep.	26.	Robert Hussey	...	...	...	bur.
1674, May	14.	Mary, d. of Mr. Langfield and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
1675, Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of William Hussey and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	9.	William Hussey of Harlscot	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	11.	Mary Withers	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	14.	Elnor Hussey widow	...	...	bur.
1677, Mar.	12.	John, s. of John Netheway and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
1670, May	5.	Anne, d. of John Netheway and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
1673, June	11.	Jane, d. of John Netheway and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
1677, Dec.		Elizabeth Garmson....	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	9.	Nathaniel Garmson.	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	29.	Margaret Forst.	...	...	bur.
1678, Dec.	8.	John, s. of John Corbet and Alice	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	1.	Edward, s. of George Poole and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
1679, Dec.	10.	Robert, s. of Mr. Roger and Mrs. Margaret Williams	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Roger and Mrs. Margaret Williams	...	...	bur.
1680, Dec.	6.	Jane, d. of Mr. Roger and Mrs. Margaret Williams	...	...	...	bur.
1681, Mar.	15.	Elnor, d. of Mr. Roger and Mrs. Margaret Williams	...	...	...	bur.
1680, Jany.	7.	Mr. William Corbet of the Hale of Hussie	...	...	...	bur.
1680, Mar.	11.	Edward Gorton, at Adbrighton	...	...	...	bur.
1681, July	12.	Margaret, d. of John Symons and Jane...	...	...	...	bap.
1680, Aug.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Hayward and Catherine	...	...	...	bap.
1680, Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Garmson and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
1682, Nov.	15.	Jane Lawrence, widow	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	4.	Ann, d. of Thomas Garmson by Elizabeth his wife	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	18.	John, s. of Richard Hayward by Catherine	...	...	bap.
1683, Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Foster, senr.	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	24.	Mary, d. of Robert and Mary Ryder	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	1.	Richard Hudson.	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	18.	Thomas Foster, s. Thomas Foster	...	...	bur.
1684, May	4.	Sarah, d. of John Neithway by Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	3.	Mary Hutson, widow	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	23.	Elizabeth, wife of John Chaliner	...	...	bur.

1684, Oct.	13.	John Chalinor	...	...	...	bur.
1685, April	1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Garmson	...	...	...	bur
"	July	25. Elnor, d. of Mr. Joseph Betton of Halscott	...	...	...	bur.
"	July	25. Mary, d. of John Symmons	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	16. Richard Corbet	...	...	...	bur.
1687, April	30.	Elizabeth Wilson	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	8. Simon, s. of Robert Ridder by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	May	9. Mary y ^e d. of John Simmons by Jane	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	12. Richard Rogers	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	26. Frances, d. of Richard Haward by Kattern	...	...	...	bap.
1688, April	24.	Kattern, d. of William Roggers and Margaret	...	...	...	bur.
"	July	22. Henerie Tommas and Katteren Foster d. of Thos. Foster	...	...	...	mar.
1689, May	14.	Richard Wotton of Halscott	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	12. Richard Wilson	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	23. Edward, s. of Robert Ryder and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	29. William Hussie, of Harlscot,	...	...	...	bur.
1690, June	14.	Margaret, d. of William Rogers	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	20. Thomas Foster, junr.	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	29. Roger Williams	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	23. Elizabeth, d. of Ric. Hayward by Katrin	...	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	15. Alice, d. of Thomas Foster J ^r by Mary...	...	...	...	bap.
1691, April	26.	Mary, d. of Joseph Robert by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	1. Thomas, s. of Richard Foster by Martha	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	16. Ann, d. of John Netheway	...	...	...	bur.
1692, June	8.	John Evans and Mary Wade	...	...	...	mar.
"	Nov.	1. Martha, d. of John and Jane Simmonds	...	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	23. Mr. Pellam Williams	...	...	...	bur.
1693, Mar.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Ryder by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	May	26. Joseph, s. of Richard Hayward by Catharine	...	...	...	bap.
1694, July	16.	Mary Rogers, d. of Margary Rogers	...	...	...	bur.
		Affidavit brought.				
"	Aug.	27. Hannah, d. of Tho. Forster and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	5. Thomas Forster. Affidavit brought	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	8. Hannah, d. of Thomas Forster and Mary	...	...	...	bur.
		Affidavit brought.				

- 1694, Feb. 2. Samuel Harper of the parish of St. Chadd,
in Salop and Mrs. Anne Betton of this
parish mar.
ROGER EDDOWES, Curate.
RICHARD HAYWARD, Churchwarden.
- 1695, May 5. Joseph Reynolds. Affidavit brought ... bur.
,, May 16. Richard s. of Ric. Forster and Martha,
born April 12 bap.
,, Aug. 17. Richard, s. of Richard Forster and Martha bur.
,, Sep. 1. Martha wife of Richard Forster ... bur.
,, Sep. 8. James, s. of Thomas France and Mary... bap.
,, Nov. 10. Richard Forster bur.
ROGER EDDOWES, Curate.
JOHN EVANS, Churchwarden.
- 1696, April 21. John, s. of John Evans and Mary ... bap.
,, July 18. Ellinor, d. of John Simmons and Jane ... bap.
,, Oct. 8. John Nethway bur.
,, Dec. 5.[?] Hannah, d. of Robert Rider and Mary... bap.
- 1697, April 8. Mr. Thomas Cumberford of Dotthill in y^e
parish of Wellington and Mrs. Mary
Peirce in y^e parish of St. Mary Sallop mar.
1696-7, Jan. 17. Richard, s. of Simon Rider and Anne ... bap.
1697, June 21. Elizabeth Willson, widow bur.
,, Mar. 24. Beatrice Williams, of the parish of Awber-
bury. Affid. brought. bur.
,, Mar. 5. Mr. Roger Corbett of this Parish and
Mrs. Elizabeth Edwards of the parish
of St. Chadd in Salop, were married
by Mr. John Jones, as appears by
certificate of the said Mr Jones ... mar.
- 1698, April 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas France and Mary bap.
,, May 14. Robert Corbett Esq... .. bur.
,, June 26. John Mowton and Ezabell Griffiths ... mar.
- 1699, May 18. Robert, s. of Rog. Corbett of Adbright
Hussey Esq. and Elizabeth ... bap.
,, May 31. The said Robert Corbett bur.
,, Aug. 10. Elinor Ward of y^e parish of St. Chadd,
Salop bur.
,, Oct. 1. John, s. of Thomas Evans of Cotton
Wood in y^e parish of Wem, being a

			vagabond boy who dyed in Harlscot in the parish of St. Alkmond, Salop, was bur.
1699,	Oct. 31.	Elizabeth Cross bur.	
"	Nov. 7.	William Cotchett of Harlscott in the parish of St. Alkmond, Salop ... bur.	
"	Nov. 9.	Hannah, d. of Robert Ryder and Mary... bur.	
"	Nov. 16.	Samuel, s. of John Williams and Mary bur.	
"	Nov. 17.	The said Samuel Williams, s. of the said John Williams and Mary ... bur.	
"	Dec. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Mowton Jun. and Issabel bur.	
"	Dec. 29.	Richard Chandler and Mary Jones both of this parish mar.	
1700,	April 14.	Robert, s. of Robert Ryder and Mary ... bur.	
"	Jan. 8.	Susan Cotchett of Harlscott in the Parish of St. Alkmond, Salop, Widow ... bur.	
"	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Rich. and Mary Chandler ... bur.	
1701,	Mar. 25.	Thomas Bowers bur.	
"	Mar. 26.	Mary Hussey of Harlscott in y ^e parish of St. Alkmond, Salop... .. bur.	
"	April 22.	Vincent Daws of y ^e Parish of Shiffnall and Eleanor Taylor of y ^e Parish of Middle mar.	
"	May 6.	Robt., s. of Robt. and Joan Davys of the Parish of St. Mary, Salop ... bur.	
"	May 8.	Thomas Howl and Susan Willson both of this Parish mar.	
"	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Corbett of Adbright Hussey Esq. and Elizabeth ... bur.	
"	Nov. 20.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Evans ... bur.	
"	Dec. 8.	Thomas Meeson of Asley in y ^e Parish of St. Mary and Anne Botwood of y ^e Parish of Upton by License ... mar.	
"	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Evans ... bur.	
"	Jan. 7.	Nathan Garmson of Harlscott in y ^e Parish of St. Alkmond and Eliz. Venables of y ^e Parish of Ercall Magna by licence... mar.	
"	Feb. 19.	Margery Rogers, a pauper of this Parish... bur.	
"	Feb. 19.	Margarett, d. of Thos. Howl and Susan... bur.	

1702, April	1.	Thomas Tyler of y ^e Parish of Midle and Anne Langley of y ^e Parish of Eaton Constantine by Licence	mar.
„ April	7.	Thomas Ryder of Cantlope in y ^e Parish of Berrington and Rachell Tyler of y ^e Parish of Preece by Licence	mar.
„ April	7.	Edward Richards of y ^e Parish of St. Mary, Salop, and Mary Edwards of this Parish	mar.
„ June	24.	Sam : Sincocks and Mary Gittins both of y ^e Parish of St. Chadd Salop	mar.
„ July	21.	John Smith being a poor Souldier who died at John Dod's y ^e younger in Hadnall	bur.
„ Sept.	29.	Tho. Mall of Adbrington in y ^e Parish of St. Mary, Salop, and Eliz : Hughes of this Parish	mar
„ Jan.	14.	Arthur Furmston and Mary Hughes both of this Parish	mar.
„ Jan.	28.	Richard Atcherly of y ^e Parish of Middle and Eliz : Floyd of y ^e Parish of St. Mary, Salop	mar.
1703, June	23.	John Evans, Taylor... ..	bur.
„ June	28.	Frances Williams of y ^e Parish of Awbury	bur.
„ Sept.	29.	Richard Hamnett of y ^e Parish of Whitchurch	bur.
„ Oct.	20.	Reginald Jones of y ^e Parish of St. Mary, Salop, and Mary Evans of this Parish	mar.
„ Oct.	20.	John Peate and Mary Pool of y ^e Parish of Morton Sea	mar.
„ Oct.	22.	Tho ;, s. of Tho : Howl by Susan	bap.
„ Dec.	21.	Roger, s. of Roger Corbett Esq. and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec.	31.	Rich ^d , s. of Rich ^d and Elizabeth Chandler	bap.
1703-4, Jan.	13.	Mary, wife of Thos. Mowton of Harlscott in y ^e Parish of St. Alkmond Salop	bur.
„ Feb.	28.	Thomas Lawrance of this Parish and Mary Peploe of y ^e Parish of St. Alkmond, Salop	mar.

1704,	April	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lawrance by Mary	bap.
„	April	7.	Mary, d. of Tho. and Mary Lawrance	bap.
„	April	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lawrance by Mary	bur.
„	April	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Lawrance	bur.
„	April	17.	Allice, d. of Simon and Ann Rider ...	bap.
„	April	25.	Eliz :, d. of Reginald and Mary Jones ...	bap.
„	May	9.	Eliz :, d. of Reginald and Mary Jones ...	bur.
„	May	17.	John Bird of y° Parish of Wellington and Sarah Powel of St. Mary's Parish in Shrewsbury	mar.
„	July	16.	Mary, d. of Tho : and Mary France ...	bap.
„	Aug.	23.	Richard Pain of the Parish of Righton and Eliz : Edwards of the Parish of Baschurch	mar
„	Dec.	5.	Eliz : Bowers, widdow	bur.
„	Dec.	30.	Tho : Yeude of Whitchurch and Mary Hill of St. Chadd's Parish in Shrewsbury	mar.
1705,	April	14.	Andrew, s. of Reginald Jones by Mary...	bap.
„	April	22.	Andrew, s. of Reginald and Mary Jones	bur.
„	May	1.	Thomas, s. of Tho : Lawrance by Mary...	bap.
„	Aug.	30.	Eleanor, d. of Rogr. Corbett Esqr. by Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Susannah, d. of Tho : Howl by Susan ...	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	The Rev. Mr. Dryden Piggot, Rector of Edgmond, and Mrs. Eleanor Edwards of the Parish of St. Chadd in Salop...	mar.
1705-6,	Jan.	22.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of John Dyer of St. Mary's Parish in Salop by Mrs. Jane Kynaston	bur.
1706,	Feb.	6.	Arthur Roberts of St. Alkmonds Parish in Salop	bur.
„	April	24.	Richard, s. of Reginald Jones by Mary...	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	Edward Townsend of y° Parish of Holy Cross and Mary Newton of St. Mary's Parish in Salop	mar.
„	Aug.	25.	Richard son of Tho : France by Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	Mary, d. of Roger Corbett Esq. by Elizab :	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Mary, d. of Roger Corbett Esqr. by Elizab :	bur.

1706-7, Feb.	2.	William Gerrard of y ^e Parish of St. Chadd and Alice Fosbrook of St. Mary's Parish in Salop	... ..	mar.
1707, April	22.	Ann, d. of Reginald Jones by Mary	... ..	bap.
„ April	28.	The said Ann d. of Reg. Jones	... ..	bur.
„ May	1.	Thomas Evans of this Parish and Mary Mowton of St. Alkmond's Parish in Salop	... ..	mar.
„ May	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Chandler by Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	28.	Joshua Johnson of St. Mary's Parish and Mrs. Dorothy Brickdale of St. Chadd's Parish, Salop	... ..	mar.
1708, May	4.	Richard s. of Reginald Jones by Mary...	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	26.	Richard Maddocks of the Parish of Preece and Isabel Warter of St. Julian's Parish in Salop...	... ..	mar.
„ Dec.	13.	John Blakemore	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	28.	John Whisson of St. Alkmond's Parish Salop	... ..	bur.
1709, April	10.	Margarett, d. of Thos. Lawrance by Mary	... ..	bap.
„ April	26.	Richard Rogers of St. Julian's Parish in Salop and Jane Hulson of y ^e Parish of Holy Cross	... ..	mar.
„ May	21.	Charles Tyler of St. Julian's Parish in Salop and Sarah Forsbrook of St. Mary's Parish	... ..	mar.
„ June	20.	Roger Breathing of the Parish of Preston Gubbolds and Margarett Simmonds of this Parish	... ..	mar.
„ Sept.	4.	Elizabeth Forster widow a pauper of this Parish	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	2.	Andrew, s. of Roger Corbett Esq. by Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	20.	Thomas Mowton of Harlscott in St. Alkmond's Parish Salop	... ..	bur.
1710, May	23.	John Cartwright of y ^e Parish of Hodnett and Eliz. Adams of this Parish of Edgmond	... ..	mar.
„ Aug.	4.	Richard Hayward	... ..	bur.

1710,	Sept.	3.	Margarett, d. of Ric. Challinor by Mary	bap.
„	Sept.	10.	William Steventon of the Parish of Newport and Margarett Furber of this Parish were	mar.
„	Sept.	23.	George Cook of y ^e Parish of Middle and Susan Clayton of St. Alkmond's Parish in Salop were	mar.
„	Oct.	2.	Thomas Lindopp and Anne Lloyd both of the Parish of St. Chadd in Salop were	mar.
„	Jan.	17.	John, s. of Roger Corbet, Esq., by Elizabeth	bap.
1711,	June	24.	James Partridge of St. Alkmond's Parish and Jane Roberts of St. Chad's Parish in Salop	mar
„	Sept.	23.	Robert Jukes of St. Alkmond's Parish Salop and Mary Davies of this Parish	mar.
„	Nov.	9.	John, s. of John Hayward by Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	9.	Mary Jones	bur
1712,	Mar.	25.	Margarett Lawrance widow	bur.
„	Apr.	22.	Reynold Jones and Joan Fletcher both of this Parish	mar
„	June	16.	Sarah Nethway widdow	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lawrance by Mary...	bap.
„	Feb.	23.	Abraham Maddocks of St. Chadds Parish in Salop and Ann Croxon of y ^e Parish of Ercall	mar.
„	Feb.	24.	Mary, d. of Reynold Jones by Joan ...	bap.
1713,	June	8.	David Evans and Mary Stockin both of the Parish of Holy Cross in Salop ...	mar.
„	June	23.	Richard Peat of y ^e Parish of Abberbury and Mary Roberts of this Parish ...	mar.
„	Aug.	30.	Richard, s. of John Hayward by Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	Thomas Pugh of y ^e Parish of Brace Meal and Mary Lewis of the Parish of Holy Cross in Salop	mar.
1714,	June	2.	Eleanor, d. of Thos. Howl by Susan ...	bur.
„	Aug.	1.	Edward Cheshire and Ann Birch both of St. Julian's in Salop	mar
„	Dec.	30.	Roger, s. of Roger Corbett Esq. by Elizabeth	bur.

1714, Feb.	16.	William Young of this Parish and Jane France of the Parish of St. Alkmond, Salop	mar.
1715, April	5.	Mary wife of Francis Tipton of St. Alkmond's Parish Shrewsbury ...	bur.
„ July	10.	Susan wife of Tho: Howl	bur.
„ Aug.	12.	Roger Corbett Esq.... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	14.	Francis Tipton of St. Alkmonds Parish in Salop	bur.
1716, June	17.	John, s. of Reynold Jones by Joan ...	bap.
„ Oct	20.	Samuel Sherry of y ^e Parish of St. Julian and Esther Norton of St. Chadd's Parish Salop	mar.
„ Dec.	29.	James France of this Parish and Mrs. Elizabeth Bell of St. Alkmond's Parish Salop by Banns	mar.
„ Jan.	21.	The Rev Mr. Roger Eddows Clerk and Elizab. Young both of this Parish were	mar.
„ Feb.	24.	John Evans of y ^e Parish of St. Alkmond and Mary Gough of St. Mary's Parish Salop	mar.
1717, May	30.	John Pierson and Sarah Sedgrow both of St. Chadd's Parish in Salop ...	mar.
„ Nov.	8.	William, s. of Roger Eddows, Clerk, by Elizabeth	bap.
1718, Jan.	17.	Hannah, d. of Richard Tompkins by Hannah	bap.
1719, May	12.	Mr. William Husband of Baschurch Parish and Mrs. Mary Muriel of St. Mary's Parish in Salop	mar.
„ Sept.	1.	Thomas Bevan and Sarah Paine both of St. Chadd's Parish Salop	mar.
1720, Aug.	30.	Mr. John Jervise of y ^e Parish of Stone in the co. Stafford and Mrs. Grace Ward of St. Chadd's Parish, Salop ...	mar.
„ Oct.	3.	Robert Rea of St. Chadd's Parish Salop and Elizabeth Jones of the Parish of Ponsbury	mar.
„ Oct.	30.	Roger Ball and Elizabeth Haywards both of this Parish	mar.

1720,	Jan.	2.	Richard Jones of the Parish of Middle and Mary Ralphs of Battlefield Parish	mar.
"	Jan.	8.	John Egerton and Margaret Hughes both of St. Chadd's Parish in Shrewsbury	mar.
1721,	Aug.	12.	Mary, d. of John Young by Margaret ...	bap.
"	Aug.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Ball by Elizabeth	bap.
"	Oct.	1.	Richard, s. of Richard Tompkins by Hannah	bap.
"	Nov.	22.	John Humpherson of y ^e Township of Astley	bur.
"	Dec.	10.	Thomas Lawrance Junr.	bur.
[There is no entry during 1722 in the paper book or copy].				
1723,	May	14.	Edward Lowe of St. Alkmond's Parish Salop and Mrs. Margaret Reynolds of y ^e Parish of St. Mary	mar.
"	July	8.	Joseph Sockett and Esther Morral both of y ^e Parish of Shawbury	mar.
"	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Richard Tompkins by Hanah	bap.
1724,	June	23.	Mrs. Margaret Bowdler of Awburbury...	bur.
"	Aug.	26.	Mr Will ^m Wytcherly of St. Mary's Parish Salop and Mrs. Ann Hill of y ^e Parish of Wem	mar.
"	Dec.	20.	John, s. of Thomas Ralphs by Martha ...	bap.
"	Jan.	19.	Joseph Davys and Elinor Simonds both of this Parish	mar.
"	Jan.	21.	Richard Moulton and Martha Price both of St. Chad's Parish Salop	mar.
"	Jan.	31.	Thomas Farmer of St. Mary's Parish Salop and Alice Ryder of this Parish	mar.
"	Feb.	4.	Mr. John Skrymsher and Mrs Diana Edwards both of St. Chadd's Parish, Salop	mar.
1725,	April	9.	Ruth Forster	bur.
"	May	1.	Nathaniel Garmston of Harlscott in St. Mary's Parish Salop	bur.
"	July	2.	Hannah, d. of Ric. Woodcock of y ^e Parish of Oghton in y ^e County of Chester by Elizabeth	bap.
"	Oct.	24.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Davies by Eleanor	bap.

1725, Jan.	11.	George Ryder of St. Alkmond's Parish Salop, and Jane Prichard of Brace Meal	mar.
„ Jan.	31.	Christian, d. of Thomas Farmer by Alice	hap.
1726, May	22.	Martha, d., (illegitimate), of Elizabeth Price by Edw ^d Toe	hap.
„ Aug.	11.	Thomas Fardow of St. Mary's Parish Salop and Dorothy Edwards of y ^e Parish of St. Chadd	mar.
„ Dec.	26.	Hannah, d. of Roger Boll by Elizab. ...	hap.
„ Dec.	28.	James, s. of James France by Elizab. ...	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Ric. Tomkins by Hannah	hap.
„ Feb.	6.	Tho. Bright and Katharine Poiner both of St. Chad's Parish Salop	mar.
„ Mar.	19.	Thomas s. of Thomas Ralphs by Martha	hap
1727, May	20.	Mr David Simmonds of Swanzy in y ^e County of Glamorgan and Mrs. Elizabeth Dorset	mar.
„ June	9.	Edward Edwards a vagrant	bur,
„ Dec.	30.	Simon Ryder, Clark	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Edward, s. of [<i>sic.</i>] Ryder of Middle Parish	bur.
„ Jan.	1.	John [<i>sic.</i>] of y ^e Parish of Ellesmere and Alice Reynolds of Stocton Parish ...	mar.
„ Jan.	13.	Mrs. Elizabeth Corbett widow ...	bur.
1728, Mar.	26.	Mr. Thomas Massey of y ^e Parish of Ellesmere and Mrs. Elizabeth Asley of Wem Parish	mar.
„ June	23.	William, s. of Thomas Farmer and Alice	hap.
„ May	1.	Mr. Roger Eddows Minister of this Parish	bur.
„ Sept.	3.	Jane wife of Thomas Young	bur.
„ Sept.	23.	Dorothy wife of John Jones	bur.
„ Sept.	29.	Catherine Haywood pauper	bur.
„ Oct. (?)	17.	Jane Simmonds pauper	bur.
„ Dec.	11.	Mr. John Henshaw and Mrs. Beatrice Wilson both of Wem Parish ...	mar.
1729, May	15.	Andrew Reynolds and Catherine Reynolds both of this parish	mar.
„ May	25.	William, s. of Roger Ball and Elizabeth...	hap.

- 1729, Sept. 3. Benjamin Langley of y^e Parish of Eaton
Constantine and Ann Hodgkins of y^e
Parish of Wellington mar.
- „ Nov. 7. William y^e base son of Griffith Pugh and
Hanah Ball both of y^e Parish of
Arcal Magna bur.
- „ Nov. 23. Joseph Smith of y^e Parish of St. Alk-
mond's and Margaret Lawrence of y^e
Parish of Battlefield mar.
- 1729-30, Jan. 12. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Rider of y^e
Parish of Midle bur.
- „ Jan. 16. Mary, d. of Robt. Rider of the Parish of Midle bur.
- „ Jan. 20. Robert Ryder bur.
- „ Mar. 24. Mary, wife of Thomas Lawrence ... bur.
- 1730, May 7. Edward Gough of y^e Parish of Sutton and
Margaret White of ye Parish of St.
Chadd Salop mar.
- „ July 11. Mr. John Muckleston of y^e Parish of St.
Chadd Salop and Mrs. Jane Sandland
of y^e Parish of Wem mar.
- „ Aug. 7. Anne Rider, Widow... .. bur.
- Hitherto a Copy of y^e Register was given in at y^e Lord Bishops
Visitation in Salop on Wednesday y^e 15th of July 1730.
- 1730, Oct. 27. Mary, y^e Illegitimate d. of Priscilla Saund-
land a travelling woman bur.
- „ Nov. 14. Jane, d. of Joseph Davies and Eleanor bap.
- „ Dec. 6. Edward Evans and Margaret Edwards
both of this Parish mar.
- „ Dec. 23. Mr. William Birchall and Mrs. Joyce
Sucar both of y^e Parish of Drayton ... mar.
- „ Jan. 25. Thomas Lawrence and Elizabeth Savin
both of this Parish mar.
- 1731, April 12. Elizabeth Eddows of Smethcott widow... bur.
- „ April 21. William Groom and Elizabeth Morris
both of the Parish of Baschurch ... mar.
- „ May 7. Joseph, s. of Andrew Reynolds and
Catharine bap.
- „ Aug. 8. Thomas Jervise of y^e Parish of Stoke upon
Tern and Mary Wilding of y^e Parish of
St. Mary's in Salop mar.

1731, Aug.	22.	Richard Cardman and Mary Davies both of the Parish of the Holy Cross ...	mar.
1732, Aug.	26.	Mr. Charles Gibbs of y ^e Parish of St. Alkmond and Ester Socket of St. Mary's Parish	mar.
1731-32, Jan.	2.	Roger, s. of Roger Ball and Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Feb. 19.	Joseph Betton and Sarah Grinsell both of the Parish of St. Alkmond... ..	mar.
1732, April	13.	William, s. of Thomas Lawrence and Elizabeth	bap.
„	April 26.	Jane, d. of Robert Betton Jun ^r of St. Alkmond's Parish, and Mary ...	bur.
„	July 30.	John Hughes of y ^e Parish of St. Alkmond and Ann Bowers of the Parish of St. Chadd	mar.
„	Sep. 24.	James, y ^e base begotten s. of William Whicherley and Margaret Savage ...	bap.
„	Dec. 7.	John Jones of this Parish	bur.
„	Mar. 4.	Mary, y ^e d. of Joseph and Eleanor Davis	bap.
1733, June	3.	Rich ^d Gough and Anne Barns both of y ^e Parish of Shawbury	mar.
„	Aug. 25.	Thomas Evans of y ^e Township of Allscot	bur.
„	Oct. 4.	John, s. of Andrew Reynolds and Catherine	bap.
„	Nov. 4.	John, s. of Thos. Reeves	bur.
1733-4, Feb.	14.	Anne Jukes of y ^e Township of Allscott...	bur.
1734, June	20.	Frank Francis, s. of James France ...	bur.
„	June 25.	Thomas Evans, a day labourer ...	bur.
„	Sep. 17.	James Stowers of the Parish of Shewbury and Mary Leech of the same Parish	mar.
„	Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Farmer Smith ...	bap.
„	Oct. 6.	Thomas Grinsell of the Parish of St. Alkmond and Margaret Jones, widow, of y ^e Parish of Battlefield	mar.
„	Oct. 20.	Martha, wife of Thomas Reeves ...	bur.
1735, April	6.	James, y ^e natural son of Mary Owen ...	bap.
„	Sep. 17.	Roger, s. of Thomas Laurence and Elizabeth	bap.

1735, Nov.	2.	Anne, d. of Tho : Ralphs and Elizab : ...	bap.
„	Nov. 28.	Katherine, d. of David Stanley and Kath.	bap.
1736, July	11.	Joseph, s. of Joseph and Eleanor Davis	bap.
1736-7, Jan.	17.	John Young of y ^e township of Bicton ...	bur.
„	Mar. 10.	Mr. Corbet Pryce of the Parish of St. Mary in Salop and Anne Robinson of the Parish of Battlefield, by License...	mar.
1737, April	3.	Alice, d. of Thom : Farmer ...	bap.
„	April 17.	John Symonds, a Pauper ...	bur.
„	July 14.	Mr. John Dicken of y ^e Parish of Hodnet and Mrs. Frances Gardbett of y ^e Parish of Chetwyn, by licence ...	mar.
„	Aug. 17.	Martha, d. of Thos : Ralphs and Eliza- beth ...	bap.
„	Nov. 27.	John, s. of [<i>sic</i>] Jones and Mary and bur. Nov. 28th.	bap.
„	Dec. 25.	John Manley of y ^e Parish of Middle and Mary Jones of this Parish, by Banns...	mar.
1737-8, Mar.	12.	John Platt of y ^e Parish of Middle ...	bur.
1738, April	16.	Nathan, s. of Nathan Bannister and Mary, an alien ...	bap.
1738-9, Jan.	14.	Mary, wife of Robt. Rider ...	bur.
„	Feb. 10.	Sarah, wife of Thos : France ...	bur.
„	„ 23.	John, s. of Joseph Davies and Eleanor...	bap.
„	„ 16.	James, y ^e s. of William Lewer and Mary	bur.
1739, June	1.	Thomas Younge of Bicton ...	bur.
„	Sep. 2.	Richard Gibbons of y ^e Parish of St. Chad, Salop, and Hannah Jones of y ^e same by License ...	mar.
„	Nov. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones and Anne ...	bap.
„	Dec. 7.	Joseph Stanley of y ^e Parish and, Katharine Evans of Pontesbury, by License ...	mar.
1740, May	15.	Thomas, s. of Widow Young of Bicton...	bur.
„	May 25.	John Robinson of y ^e Parish of Atcham and Margaret Jones, parish of Sutton, by Licence ...	mar.
„	Sep. 7.	Robert, s. of Thos : Farmer ...	bap.
„	Oct. 2.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Stanley and Katharine ...	bap.
„	Oct. 17.	Jane, d. of Thos. Betton and Mary ...	bur.

1740, Aug.	12.	Will ^m Tayleur, Esq ^r , of y ^e Parish of St. Chadd, Salop, and Miss Mary Hill of y ^e Parish of y ^e Holy Cross, by Licence	mar.
1741, April	21.	Andrew Corbett, Esq., of y ^e Parish of St. Mary	bur.
, July	8.	Elizabeth Farmer, wife of Thos : Farmer	bur.
, Oct.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Jones and Mary...	hap.
, Feb.	13.	Thomas Evans of y ^e Township of Allscott	bur.
1742, May	10.	Joseph, s. of Jos. Davies	bur.
, May	23.	Edward Gwethin of the Parish of St. Alkmond's in Salop and Elizabeth Fox of y ^e Parish of Holy Cross, by Licence	mar.
, Sep.	3.	John, s. of John Tomkis and Mary ...	hap.
, Feb.	24.	Mrs. Jane Young of y ^e Hall of Hussey...	bur.
1743, June	7.	Miss Elizabeth Dixy	bur.
1743-4, Jan.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones and Anne	bur.
1744, Jan.	3.	Mary, d. of Thos. Ralphs of y ^e Old Heath and Elizabeth	bur.
1744-5, Mar.	3.	Thomas Tunkis	hap.
1745, May	18.	Mr. Will ^m Young of y ^e Hall of Hussey ...	bur.
, Sep.	29.	Anne, d. of John Jones and Mary ...	hap.
, Mar.	3.	John, s. of Will ^m Humphryson of y ^e Parish of Holy Cross	bur.
1746, April	11.	Reynold Jones	bur.
, June	1.	Mary, d. of Ralph Bagnel	hap.
1747, July	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Farmer ...	hap.
, Aug.	8.	Thomas France	bur.
, Jan.	24.	M ^{is} Brown	bur.
1747-8, Feb.	14.	Thomas Baker and Mary Chaloner by Banns	mar.
, Mar.	13.	Hannah, d. of John and Anne Jones ...	hap.
, April	1.	John, base s. of Mary Jebb	bur.
, May	14.	Margaret Evans	bur.
The Old Register of Battlefield was in Paper, and very ill wrote & kept in some places, therefore it is transcribed into this by me Leonard Hotchkis. I was licenced Curate of this Church September 28, 1749. The Church then down.			
1749, Oct.	10.	Helen, d. of Francis France and Elizabeth	hap.
, Dec.	16.	Joan Jones of this Parish	bur.
, Feb.	19.	James, s. of Thomas and Margaret Farmer	hap.

1750,	July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Tomkis and Mary	bap.
„	July	22.	Ann, d. of John Jones and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	James, s. of Francis France and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Joseph, s. of Richard Evans and Mary...	bap.
1752,	Mar.	9.	Margaret, wife of Roger Betton of Harlescot	bur.
			[Note the year 1752 began January the first by Act of Parliament.]	
„	April	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Farmer ...	bap.
„	May	15.	Roger Betton of Harlescot, aged 86 ...	bur.
1753,	Feb.	11.	Sarah, d. of Richard Evans and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	John, s. of John Jones and Mary ...	bap.
„	July	15.	Beatrice, d. of John Morton and Elizabeth	bap.
			LEONARD HOTCHKIS, Minister.	
„	Oct.	1.	Robert and Elianor, s. and d. of Robert Lee and Elianor ...	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	George Howel and Jane Jefferies, by licence	mar.
1754,	April	11.	Robert and Elianor Lee, two children ...	bur.
„	May	12.	Mary Dason, a child ...	bur.
„	Oct.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Morton and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	Thomas Ralphs ...	bur.
1755,	Jan.	31.	Robert, s. of Robert Lee and Elianor ...	bap.
„	July	19.	Elianor Davies ...	bur.
„	Dec.	7.	Robert, s. of Robert Cadwallader and Elizabeth ...	bap.
1756,	Jan.	24.	Thomas Lawrence, aged 84 ...	bur.
„	Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Jones and Ann ...	bap.
„	July	18.	Francis, s. of James France and Sarah, of Harlscott ...	bur.
„	July	18.	Abigal, d. of Thomas Farmer and Margaret	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Mary Evans of Preston Gubbals ...	bur.
1757,	Mar.	22.	Elianor, d. of Robert Lee and Elianor...	bap.
„	Dec.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Shore and Ann...	bap.
1758,	Jan.	27.	Robert, s. of Robert Cadwalader ...	bur.
„	Mar.	26.	Robert Cadwalader ...	bur.
„	July	9.	John, s. of Roger Lawrence and Jane ...	bap.
„	July	30.	Silas, s. of Thomas Farmer and Margaret	bap.
„	Sep.	27.	Mary, wife of Richard Evans at Uffington	bur.
„	Dec.	31.	Benjamin Betton of Harlscot...	bur.
1759,	Jan.	12.	Elizabeth Ball ...	bur.

1759,	Mar.	18.	John, s. of Robert Lee and Elianor	...	...	...	bap.
„	July	31.	Hannah, d. of John Morton and Elizab.	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sep.	22.	John Corbet of Sundon, Esq.	...	...	...	bur.
1760,	Mar.	27.	Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth Morton	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	Eliza France, wife of James France of Hareliscot	...	...	...	bur
„	May	27.	Robert, youngest son of the late John Corbet of Sundon, Esq.	...	...	...	bur.
„	July	28.	Richard, s. of Richard Evans and Ann...	...	...	...	bap.
1761,	May	3.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Farmer and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	8.	Mary Tomkis, single woman	...	...	...	bur.
„	June	28.	Mary, d. William Lawrence and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sep.	16.	Jane Evans, aged 86	...	...	...	bur.
„	Oct.	23.	Thomas Tomkis, batch.	...	...	...	bur.
1762,	Jan.	17.	Richard, s. of Richard Parry and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Ann, d. of David Davies and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Thomas, s. of Richard Evans and Ann...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	11.	Thomas Higginson	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	26.	Elizabeth, base d. of Elizab. Peplow	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	John, s. of Rob ^t Lee	...	...	...	bur.
1763,	Aug.	10.	Thomas Shore of Preece	...	...	...	bur.
„	Oct.	2.	William, s. of William Lawrance and Elizab.	...	...	...	bap.
Transcribed for y ^e Court Nov. 6.							
„	Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Farmer and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
1764,	Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of David Davies and Elizab.	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Charles, s. of Richard Evans and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	—.	Joseph Davies	...	...	...	bur.
„	June	19.	William Hammonds, s. of John and Martha Hammonds	...	...	...	bur.
„	July	1.	Margaret Davies	...	...	...	bur.
„	July	1.	Mr. Thomas Brown, draper in Salop	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Ralphs and Isabell...	...	...	...	bap.
„	July	1.	Samuel, s. of Robert Lee and Elianor	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	Elizabeth, wife of James Betton of Harlscot	...	...	...	bur.
1765,	Jan.	3.	John Eddows	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	11.	James France of Harlescot	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	11.	Mary, d. of John Hammonds and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Roger Ball, Parish Clerk, aged 74	...	...	...	bur.

1766, Mar.	1.	James France of Harlscot	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	12.	Mary, wife of Richard Higginson	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	12.	John Tomkis	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	13.	Mrs. Katharine Browne, widow of Tho. Brown, draper	...	...	bur.
,, Sep.	2.	Mrs. Eleanor Browne, widow, mother to Mr. Thos. Brown, draper, and Mr. Corbet Brown, Rector of Upton	...	...	bur.
1767, Jan.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard and Ann Evans	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of Wm. and Elizab. Lawrance	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	14.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Tomkis, aged 80	...	...	bur.
		Transcribed Sept. 13, 1767.			
,, Nov.	24.	Henry, s. of Robert Lee and Eleanor	...	...	bap.
1768, Jan.	5.	Hannah Tomkis widow, aged 76	...	...	bur.
,, April	24.	William Williams, base son of Elizabeth Williams	...	...	bur.
1769, Feb.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Hammonds and Martha LEONARD HOTCHKIS, Minister.	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of Henry Harris and Martha	...	...	bap.
,, April	9.	Mary, base d. of Mary Gilbert	...	...	bap.
,, May	14.	Ann, d. of Peter Farmer and Mary	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	25.	Mr. James Corbett, son of the late John Corbett, Esq., of Sundon	...	...	bur.
1770, May	8.	Elizabeth, widow of Roger Ball, aged 82	...	...	bur.
,, May	13.	Mary, d. of John Ralphs and Isabella	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	19.	John, s. of Peter Farmer by Mary	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Billington and Elizab. ...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	23.	Margaret, wife of Thos : Farmer	...	...	bur.
1771, Jan.	27.	Ann, d. of Wm. Jones of Harlscot and Mary, born Dec. 22, 1770	...	...	bap.
1772, Jan.	14.	Thomas Ralphs, aged 83	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	18.	John Shore, aged 56	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	23.	Joseph, [s.] of Randel Allet by Sara	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	23.	William Sylve, born on the Turnpike Road	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	15.	John, s. of John Ralphs by Elizab.	...	...	bap.
1773, Mar.	14.	Mary, d. of Wm. Jones by Mary, born March 4	...	...	bap.
,, June	5.	Louisa Williams, d. of Edward Williams Esq. and Barbara Letitia	...	...	bur.

1773, June	20.	Jane, d. of Joseph and Sarah Davies ...	bap.
„ July	4.	Ann, d. of John and Martha Hammonds Mr. Hotchkis died Nov. 12, 1771, and was bur. at St. Mary's, Salop. BEAUMOND DIXIE, Minister, Licensed Jan. 10, 1772.	bap.
„ Aug.	8.	John, s. of John Morton	bap.
„ Oct.	5.	Martha Shore, widow, aged 58 ...	bur.
„ Oct.	26.	Richard Morton, aged 36	bur
1774, Jan.	2.	Elizabeth, [d.] of Willm. and Elizab. Lawrence	bap.
„ Feb.	23.	Thomas Farmer, Clerk of this Parish, aged 74... ..	bur.
„ April	9.	Elizabeth Morton, aged 60	bur.
„ Aug.	8.	Thomas Tomkis, aged 90	bur.
1775, Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morton by Mary ...	bap.
„ May	14.	Thomas, s. of Joseph and Sarah Davis ...	bap.
„ July	13.	Charles, s. of William Cibble by Mary	bap.
1776, Jan.	1.	Eleanor, d. of Wm. Jones by Mary, born Dec. 30, 1775	bap.
„ April	22.	Jane France, aged 16	bur.
„ June	16.	Ann, d. of John and Mary Morton ...	bap.
„ Aug.	11.	Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah Davies ...	bap.
1777, Mar.	23.	Jane, d. of Peter Hopwood by Mary ...	bap.
„ Aug.	10.	John, s. of Randel Allet by Sarah ...	bap.
„ Nov.	30.	John, s. of Joseph Roberts by Beatrice, born April 25	bap.
1778, April	25.	Hannah, d. of Wm. Jones by Mary ...	bap.
„ June	14.	Mary, d. of John Morton by Mary ...	bap.
1779, Feb.	28.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Stringer by Elizab.	bap.
„ Mar.	7.	Peter. s. of John Griffiths by Mary ..	bap.
„ Mar.	7.	Richard, s. of Samuel Salter by Mary ...	bap.
„ June	14.	Jane Morton, aged 28	bur.
„ July	12.	Joseph Davies, aged 9 years.	bur.
		BEAUMONT DIXIE, Minister.	
„ July	13.	Miss Louisa Corbett, d. of John Corbet of Sundorn, Esq., and Emma Eliza- beth, aged 2 years	bur.

1779, Aug.	14.	Miss Matilda Corbett, d. of John Corbett of Sundorn, Esq., and Emma Elizabeth, aged 3 months	... ..	bur.
„ Sep.	12.	Herbert Lane, aged 45	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	3.	John Roberts, aged 2 years	... ..	bur.
Transcribed into the Bishop's Court.				
„ Dec.	28.	Martha, d. of John and Mary Morton	... ..	hap.
1780, Feb.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ralphs by Isabella	... ..	hap.
„ April	2.	William Humphreyson, aged 3 years	... ..	bur.
„ April	6.	Jane, d. of John Humphreyson	... ..	hap.
„ April	16.	Francis, s. of Peter Hopwood by Mary...	... ..	hap.
„ Oct.	8.	Ann, d. of John Barnfield by Elizab:	... ..	hap.
1781, Feb.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Salter by Mary	... ..	hap.
„ Aug.	5.	Martha, d. of Wm. Jones of Harlescot by Mary, born July 10	... ..	hap.
„ Aug.	17.	Miss Barbara Ann Williams, d. of Edward Williams of Eaton Marscot, Esq., and Barbara Letitia, died Aug. 13 aged 20	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	28.	Thomas Wynn, aged 4 years	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	2.	Sarah, d. of John and Mary Morton	... ..	born
1782, June	23.	Joseph. s. of Lea Foden by Mary	... ..	hap.
1783, June	15.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Salter by Mary	.. ..	hap.
„ June	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnfield by Elizab.	... ..	hap.
„ July	20.	Robert, s. of Peter Hopwood by Mary...	... ..	hap.
BEAUMONT DIXIE, Minister.				
Transcribed into the Spirit ^l Court.				
„ Oct.	19.	Mary, d. of John Humphreyson by Elizab., pr.	... ..	hap.
1784, Feb.	3.	Thomas Shore aged 44, pauper	... ..	bur.
„ May	16.	Beatrice, d. of John Morton by Mary	... ..	hap.
„ Aug.	8.	Sarah, d. of John Barker by Sarah	... ..	hap.
„ Aug.	15.	Sarah, d. of Wm. and Mary Jones, born July 11	... ..	hap.
F. WYNN, Deputy Collr.				
„ Oct.	20.	Sarah Ralphs, aged 17	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizab. Tamley	... ..	hap.
„ Jan.	5.	Sarah Ralph widow, pauper	... ..	bur.
1785, Mar.	1.	Eleanor Lee, aged 28	... ..	bur.
„ May	20.	Mary Evans, aged 31	... ..	bur.

„	July	14.	Thomas Hilledge, aged 62, pauper ...	bur.
			F. WYNN, Dep ^y .	
„	Oct.	23.	Martha, d. of John Burnfield by Eliza ...	bap.
„	Oct.	30.	William Shore, aged 7 ...	bur.
„	Oct.	3.	Wm. Humphreyson, aged 46 ...	bur.
1786,	Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of Peter and Mary Hopwood ...	bap.
„	April	15.	Robert Hopwood, aged 3 ...	bur.
„	April	15.	Christiana, d. of Samuel and Mary Salter	bap.
„	April	30.	Hannah, d. of John Humphreyson ...	bap.
			The Rev ^d Beaumont Dixie, Minister of the Perpetual Curacies of Uffington and Battlefield and of St. Peter's in Derby, died at Dalbury, Co. Derby, May 10, 1786	
„	Aug.	16.	Mary Tomkis, aged 74 ...	bur.
			F. WYNN, Deputy Coll ^r Edward Williams was licens'd to the Perpetual Curacies of Uffington and Battlefield September 25, 1786, upon the Nomination of John Corbet of Sundorn, Esq.	
1787,	April	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. and Mary Jones of Harlescot, born March 9 ...	bap.
„	June	15.	Mr. Robert Legh of Huffle, aged 62 ...	bur
			Transcribed into the Bishop's Court 7, 1787. JOHN BISHOP, Collector.	
1788,	Feb.	3.	Jane, natural d. of Elizabeth Hammond	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. and Mary Jones (born Feb. 17) ...	bap.
„	April	20.	William, natural s. of Mary Lawrence (born March 31) ...	bap.
„	July	31.	William, s. of Thomas and Jane Gadd (of St. Alkmond's Parish) aged 1 year ...	bur.
			F. WYNN Pro Coll ^r	
„	Oct.	19.	Hannah, d. of John and Mary Moreton (born Oct. 16) ...	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	Anne wife of John Hales, aged 27 ...	bur.
1789,	Jan.	5.	William Humpherson of St. Mary's, Salop aged 77... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	8.	Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Barn- field (born Jan. 16) ...	bap.

1789, April	19.	Daniel, s. of Peter and Mary Hopwood of Harlescot (born Mar. 26) ...	... bur.
„ May	27.	Anne, wife of Samuel Dodd of St. Alkmond's Parish, aged 52 ...	... bur.
„ July	14.	Mary, d. of John and Sarah Roberts of St. Mary's Parish (aged 7 months) ...	... bur.
„ Aug.	23.	Asenath, d. of John and Elizab. Humphreyson of Harlescot (born Aug. 1) ...	... bur.
		F. WYNN.	
„ Dec.	15.	Richard Evans of y ^e Parish of St. Alkmond, Salop, aged 72 ...	... bur.
1790, Jan.	24.	Marth, d. of Thos. and Elizabeth Ralphs of St. Alkmond's (born Dec. 30, 1789)	... bur.
„ Jan.	24.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary Salter (born Jan. 7) ...	... bur.
„ April	14.	Robert, s. of Henry and Alice Legh (born March 6) ...	... bur.
		Inspected F. WYNN.	
„ Oct.	3.	Will ^m , s. of Sam ^l and Kath ^e Dodd of St. Alkmond's Parish (born Sept. 18) ...	... bur.
„ Nov.	29.	Will ^m , s. of Will ^m and Mary Careswel (born Nov. 11) ...	... bur.
„ Dec.	2.	Elizab., d. of Richard and Mary Higginson (aged 47) ...	... bur.
„ Dec.	14.	Richard Higginson, aged 86 ...	... bur.
		JOHN EARP, Dep ^y .	
1791, Oct.	30.	Jane Humphreyson from Berwick Alms-house widow, aged 79 ...	... bur.
„ Nov.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Will ^m Winnall (son of Mr. James Winnall, Apothecary, Shrewsbury), and Mary (born Nov. 5) ...	... bur.
		E. WILLIAMS, Minister.	
1792, Jan.	21.	John Tomkis bachelor, aged 49 ...	... bur.
„ Feb.	19.	Elizab., d. of Thos : and Elizabeth Ralphs of St. Alkmond's Parish (born Jan. 29)...	... bur.
„ Feb.	26.	Hannah, d. of Elias and Mary Jones of Harlescot (born Feb. 9) ...	... bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Robert, s. of Peter and Mary Hopwood of Harlescot (born Feb. 12) ...	... bur.

1792, April	1.	Mary, d. of John and Elizab. Barnfield (born March 17)	bap.
„ April	30.	Christiana, d. of Samuel and Mary Salter (aged 6 years)	bur.
„ July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Humphreyson of Harlescot (born July 12)	bap.
Copied for the Bishop's Court			
F. WYNN pro Coll ^r			
„ Oct.	7.	Mary, d. of John and Sarah Roberts (born Sept. 25)	bap.
„ Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of John and Eliz. Barnfield (born March 17, 1792)	bur.
1793, Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of William and Mary Wicher- ley (born Sept. 29, 1791, and baptized by the Minister of Adbrighton) ...	bap.
„ Feb.	27.	John Dod, aged 26	bur.
„ June	12.	Anne, widow of Thos. Shore, aged 79, from Lee Brockhurst	bur.
„ July	31.	Hannah, d. of John and Mary Moreton (bap. Oct. 19, 1788)	bur.
„ Aug.	9.	Wm., s. of Wm. Lawrance and Elizth. baptized here Oct. 2nd, 1763, and drowned at Coalbrook Dale ...	bur.
F. WYNN pro Coll ^r .			
1794, Jan.	5.	Jane, d. of Thos. and Elizab. Ralphes of St. Alkmund's Parish (born Dec. 11, 1793)	bap.
„ Jan.	8.	Richard Evans, Joiner, aged 73 ...	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. and Martha Wicher- ley (born Jan. 3)	bap.
„ Jan.	12.	Henry, s. of Robert Legh of Hufflely (deceased) and Eleanor, aged 26 ...	bur.
„ Feb.	16.	Frances, d. of William and Mary Winnal (born Dec. 23, 1793)	bap.
N.B.—Feby. 1794, The Act of Parl ^t ap- pointing a Tax of 3 ^d upon every Bap- tism, Wedding, and Burial, was repealed (y ^e Repeal to take place on y ^e 1st of Oct. next).			

- 1794, Mar. 25. Mary, widow of Richard Evans of Cross Hill, in St. Alkmond's Parish, Shrewsbury, aged above 90 years ... bur.
 EDWARD WILLIAMS, Minister.
- „ April 13. Mary, d. of Wm. and Hannah Lawrence (born at Uffington, July 15, 1790) ... bap.
- „ May 29. Thomas, 3rd s. of y^e late John Moreton of Adbrighton Hussey, aged 39 ... bur.
- „ July 20. Edward, s. of John and Elizabeth Barnfield (born July 11) ... bap.
- „ Sept. 19. Elizabeth Farmer, a Pauper of the Chapelry of Hadnal (bap. here July 19, 1747) ... bur.
- „ Sept. 28. William Lawrence, Labourer, aged 62, died Sept. 25 ... bur.
 F. WYNN, pro Coll^r.
- 1795, Feb. 1. John, s. of John and Sarah Roberts (born Jan. 23)... bap.
- „ Mar. 22. Peter, s. of Peter and Mary Hopwood of Harlescot (born 12 Feb.) ... bap.
- „ Dec. 13. John, s. of Thos. and Elizabeth Ralphs of St. Alkmond's Parish (born Dec. 5) bap.
- 1796, Jan. 17. Catharine, d. of Wm. and Mary Winnal (born Nov. 15, '95) ... bap.
- „ Feb. 14. Richard, s. of Thomas and Martha Wicherley (born Jan. 25) ... bap.
- „ Feb. 21. William Price, s. of Mr. Wm. Poole of Harlescot and of Elizab. (born Feb. 17) bap.
- „ May 9. Mr. John Moreton of the Hall Hussey, aged 49... bur.
- „ June 5. Mary, d. of John and Dorothy Rogers (born 7 May) ... bap.
- „ Aug. 7. Anne, wife of Wm. Davies, Labourer, aged 53... bur.
- „ Sept. 17. Mrs. Barbara Lætitia, wife of Edwd. Williams of Eaton Mascot, Esq^r ... bur.
 She was daughter of John Mytton of Halston, Esq^r, and married first to John Corbet of Sundorn, Esq^r, and secondly to Edward Williams, Esq^r. She died

suddenly at Davenport House, Sept. 10,
aged 64 years.

1796, Sept.	25.	Sarah, d. of Mary and John Thomas, born 17 Sept.	bap.
, Oct.	9.	Anne, wife of Wm. Wilson, Wheelright, aged 33... ..	bur.
, Nov.	3.	Joseph Davies from the Old Heath, aged 62... ..	bur.
, Nov.	28.	Richard, s. of Samuel and Mary Salter, aged 17... ..	bur.
, Dec.	18.	Sarah, d. of Rich. and Elizabeth Lawrence (born Dec. 5)	bur.
1797, Jan.	15.	Robert, youngest s. of Edward Williams, Esq. of Eaton Mascot and the late Mrs. Barbara Lætitia his wife, died Jan. 12, aged 21	bur.
, June	20.	Mary, d. of Will ^m and Mary Jones of Harlescot, aged 24	bur.
, July	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Roberts (born July 5)	bap.
, July	30.	Jane, wife of Thos. Gadd of Coton Hill, Salop, aged 52	bur.
Copied for the Bishop's Registrar Aug. 24, 1797.			
, Sept.	17.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Davies (born 12 Sept.)	bap.
EDWARD WILLIAMS, Minister.			
, Sept.	24.	Emma Elizabeth Corbet, d. of Sir Charlton Leighton of Loton, Bart., and wife of John Corbet of Sundorn, Esq., died September 19th, aged 42	bur.
, Oct.	8.	William, s. of Peter and Mary Hopwood of Harlescot (born Sept. 15)	bap.
, Dec.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davies, widower, aged 24... ..	bur.
1798, Feb.	25.	John, s. of William and Mary Winnall (born Dec. 12, 1797)	bap.
, Mar.	4.	Anne, d. of John and Dorothy Rogers (born Feb. 8)	bap.
, Mar.	22.	Henry Griffiths, 31 years servant in the	

			family of Mr. Edwards of Harlescot, aged 64 years	bur.
1798,	June	18.	John, s. of Willm. Davies, widower, aged 18	bur.
	„	July	22. Edward, s. of John and Elizabeth Barn- field, aged 4 years	bur.
	„	Sept.	2. Harriot, natural d. of Martha Hawkins (born July 27)	hap.
	„	Oct.	22. Mary, wife of Geor. Milward, aged 67 years	bur.
	„	Nov.	4. Elizabeth, d. of Richd. and Elizab. Law- rence (born Oct. 30)	hap.
	„	Dec.	2. Martha, d. of John and Elizabeth Barn- field, aged 13 years	bur.
1799,	Feb.	24.	Thos., s. of Thos. and Elizabeth Ralphs (born 13 Feb.)	hap.
	„	April	3. Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Indiana Owen (born 26 March)	hap.
	„	June	16. David Davies, aged 58 years, Labourer...	bur.
	„	Aug.	25. Martha, d. of Thos. and Elizab. Farmer (born 19th)	hap.
	„	Sept.	29. Mary, d. of John and Jane Hayward (born Sept. 19)	hap.
	„	Nov.	14. Anne, d. of John and Frances Richards (born Nov. 1)	hap.
	„	Dec.	15. Elizabeth, widow of David Davies, Aged 76	bur.
	„	Dec.	22. Edward, s. of Joseph and Mary Llewellyn (born Dec. 1)	hap.
	„	Dec.	29. Jane, d. of John and Sarah Roberts (born Dec. 19)	hap.
1800,	Jan,	12.	John Judgson, aged 47, Labourer ...	bur.
	„	Mar.	18. George Milward, aged 65, Labourer ...	bur.
	„	Mar.	23. Mr. Henry Legh of Huffle, aged 70 ...	bur.
	„	May	18. Elizabeth, d. of Robt. and Indiana Owen, aged 13 months	bur.
	„	June	1. Margaret, d. of John and Dorothy Rogers (born May 21)	hap.
	„	Oct.	12. Samuel, s. of Wm. and Mary Winnal (born Feb. 26)	hap.
1801,	Jan.	11.	Samuel. s. of John Griffiths (deceased) and Mary his wife, born Feb. 2, 1795	hap.

1801, April	5.	Jane, d. of John and Elizabeth Humphreyson, aged 21 years	... ..	bur.
„ April	12.	Edward, s. of Robert and Indiana Owen (born March 29)	... ..	bap.
„ May	10.	Indiana, wife of Robert Owen, Schoolmaster, aged 33	... ..	bur.
„ June	4.	Dorothy, wife of John Rogers, Labourer, aged 33..	... ..	bur,
„ June	19.	Edward, s. of Robert Owen and y ^e late Indiana his wife (born March 29)	... ..	bur.
„ July	19.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Alice Davies (born July 9)	... ..	bap.
Copied for the Bishop's Registrar Aug. 14, 1801. EDWARD WILLIAMS, Minister.				
1802, Jan.	24.	James, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ralphs (born Jan. 4)	... ..	bap
„ Mar.	28.	John, s. of John and Frances Richards (born Mar. 8)	... ..	bap.
„ April	11.	Richard, s. of Wm. and Mary Winnal (born Feb. 26)	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	23.	Margaret, wife of John Price, Clerk of y ^e Parish, aged 71	.. ...	bur,
„ Dec.	3.	Daniel, s. of Peter and Mary Hopwood of Harlescot, aged 13	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	4.	Mrs. Sarah Garmeston, widow, aged 57...		bur.
„ Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of Wm. and Sarah James (born Oct. 17)	... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	John Jones, Labourer and widower, aged 73...	... ..	bur.
1803, Jan.	2.	Edward, s. of John and Sarah Roberts (born Dec. 23)	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	6.	John, son of Wm. and Sarah Parry (born Jan. 26)...	... ..	bap.
„ April	29.	Thomas Stringer from Hadnal, Labourer, aged 21...	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	14.	Mary, natural d. of Mary Thomas (born Aug. 12)	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	14.	Mr. James Evans (from Huffley), aged 76		bur.
„ Nov.	5.	Sarah, widow of Joseph Davies, aged 65		bur.

		dorn, Esq., by y ^e late Emma Elizabeth his wife, died in London April 23, and was buried here May 1, aged 15 years.	
1806, May	18.	John, s. of Wm. and Margaret Evans (born Nov. 22, 1805)	bur.
„ Aug.	31.	Thomas Smith, of Salop, Breeches Maker, aged 67	bur.
„ Sept.	1.	Mr. Robert Lawrence, Master of the Lion Inn, Shrewsbury, Aged 56	bur.
„ Nov.	11.	William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ralphs (born Nov. 5)	bur.
1807, Feb.	22.	Anne, d. of Henry and Mary Davies of Harlescot (born Jan. 24)	bur.
„ Mar.	9.	Robert Owen, Schoolmaster and Widower, aged 41... ..	bur.
„ May	4.	William Davies, Labourer and Widower, aged 65... ..	bur.
„ May	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richd. and Catherine Hewlet (born May 11)	bur.
„ Nov.	11.	Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth Humphreyson, aged 20	bur.
„ Dec.	13.	Richard Farmer, Labourer, aged 81 ...	bur.
1808, Jan.	12.	Mary, d. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Moreton (born Jan. 5)	bur.
„ Feb.	4.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Anne Davies of ye Turnpike (born Jan. 25) ...	bur.
„ Feb.	4.	Martha, wife of Willm. Ball, Labourer, aged 81... ..	bur.
„ June	3.	Eliza, d. of Thomas and Martha Newns (born 1st)	bur.
„ Aug.	14.	William Hewlet of Harlescot, aged 59 ...	bur.
„ Oct.	9.	John, s. of Joseph and Eleanor Harris (born Sept. 20)	bur.
„ Nov.	20.	Thomas, s. of William and Jane Roberts (born 27 Oct.)	bur.
1809, Mar.	12.	Charles, s. of George and Mary Downes of Harlescot (born Feb. 13) ...	bur.
„ June	13.	John Humphreyson of Harlescot, Labourer aged 52... ..	bur.

1809, Aug.	27.	Jane, d. of Thom. and Jane Hammonds (born Aug. 3)	bap.
„ Oct.	8.	Willm. Gardner, s. of Rd. and Catherine Hewlet (born Aug. 20)	bap.
„ Dec.	3.	Hannah Farmer, widow, aged 85 ...	bur.
1810, Mar.	14.	Jane, d. of Ric. and Mary Hart, born and	bap.
„ Mar.	25.	John, s. of James and Anne Lea of Har- lescot (born Mar. 7)	bap.
„ June	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Anne Davies (Old Heath) aged 7 years	bur.
Copied for y ^e Bishop's Registrar, Sept. 6, 1810.			
„ Sept.	26.	Eleanor, wife of Joseph Harris, Labourer, aged 34... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	19.	Eleanor, d. of y ^e above Joseph and Eleanor Harris (born Sept. 23) ...	bap.
„ Oct.	7.	John, s. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Moreton of Hall Hussey (born 16) ...	bap.
1811, Jan.	27.	William, s. of Tho. and Martha Newnes (born Jan. 2)	bap.
„ May	12.	John Ralphs, Pavier, aged 72... ..	bur.
EDWARD WILLIAMS, Minister.			
„ June	2.	Mary, d. of George and Mary Downes (born May 7)	bap.
„ July	7.	John, s. of Richd. and Sarah Matthews of Huffley Bank (born July 2)... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	3.	Elizabeth, wife of John Humphreyson of Harlescot, aged 64	bur.
„ Oct.	20.	Richard, s. of Richd. and Catharine Hewlett of Harlescot (born July 29)...	bap.
„ Dec.	8.	Martha, d. of Edw. and Jane Eaton of Harlescot (born Oct. 27)	bap.
1812, Jan.	7.	Robert, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ralphs (born Dec. 31, 1811) ...	bap.
„ Mar.	6.	Sarah France of Harlescot, widow, aged 80 -- ..	bur.
„ April	3.	Mr. Samuel Salter of Battlefield, aged 79	bur.
„ May	6.	Anne Jackson, widow, aged 80 ...	bur.
„ Aug.	3.	Elizabeth Lawrence, widow, aged 89. ...	bur.

MARRIAGES 1754 TO 1774.

1754, July	21.	John Carr and Sarah Jeekin, both of Battlefield	... ..	mar.
1757, July	4.	Thomas Shore and Ann Morton, both of Battlefield, lic.	... ..	mar.
1760, June	2.	William Lawrence and Elizabeth Allen, both of Battlefield	... ..	mar.
1761, Jan.	8.	David Davies of St. Alkmond, Salop, and Elizabeth Cadd, widow, of Battlefield	... ..	mar.
1761, April	19.	George Malward of St. Alkmond and Mary Davies of Battlefield	... ..	mar.
1769, Feb.	2.	John Roberts of Middle, widr. and Mrs. Martha Moreton of Battlefield, sp., lic.	... ..	mar.
1771, Jan.	1.	Roger Rogers, of St. Mary, Salop, and Hannah Ball of Battlefield, sp.	... ..	mar.
1774, Sept.	15.	John Corbett of Battlefield, bachelor, and Emma Leighton of Imley, in North- amptonshire, sp., mar. by lic. by Edward Leighton, clerk. Witnesses: Charlton Leighton, Anna Maria Smyth.		

[At the end of this volume is a tabulated statement of the number of marriages annually from 1666 to 1812.]

A Terrier of all that is belonging to the Minister of Battlefield in the County of Salop, given in at the Primary Visitation of John, Lord Bishop of Lichfield, 14th August, 1845.

There is due to the Minister a stipend from the Crown of 3£ a year paid by the Auditor of the Land Revenues, who deducts out of it 7s. 8d. (Mem: after Michaelmas in each year. W. J. Reeve, Esq., 6, Lion's Court, Strand).

A farm and two cottages, with Farm house, Buildings, &c., the whole upwards of 150 acres, situated in the Township of Wixhall, in the Parish of Prees, in the County of Salop; in the holding of Mr. W. P. Poole, at the yearly rent at the present of 205£. This farm became attached to the Benefice of Battlefield by exchange, and the purchase of it by Wm. Owen, Esq., of Woodhouse, County of Salop, in 1829. The farm for which it was exchanged was at Sutton, in the Parish of West Felton, in the County of Salop.

A farm near Llanfyllin, in the County of Montgomery, called the Pant, with House and Buildings, consisting of about 30 acres, in the holding of David Lewis, at the yearly rent of 25£.

The farms of Sutton and the Pant were originally purchased in 1754 by John Corbet, Esq., Patron, and Leonard Hotchkiss, Minister, in conjunction with the Governor of Queen Anne's Bounty.

Fees as follows. To the Minister.		s.	d.
Marriage by License	...	5	0
Do. by Banns	...	2	6
Publishing do.	...	1	0
Certificate of do.	..	0	6
Buried in Churchyard	...	1	6
Do. in Church	...	2	6
Churching	... ..	1	0
To the Clerk.			
Wedding by License	...	2	6
Do. by Banns	...	2	0
Banns	... ..	0	6
Burial	... ..	1	6
Baptism...	... ..	0	6

The Sacramental Plate consists of 2 silver cups, 1 silver salver, one Prince's Metal Flagon.

There is an Iron Chest for the Register.

The Chancel is repaired by the Patron, Mrs. Corbet, Sundorn Castle.

There is a Benefaction of £50 for the Poor of the Parish, the whole particulars of which are plainly set forth upon Parchment in the Old Register, but of which there is no further record placed in the Church.

JOHN OLIVER HOPKINS, Minister.

JOHN MORETON, Ch. Warden.

A Terrier of all that is belonging to the Minister of Battlefield, in the county of Salop, given in Sept. 6th, 1836; and again Sept. 7, 1841.

There is due to the Minister a stipend from the Crown of £3 a year paid by the Auditor of the Land Revenues, who deducts for payment out of it, seven shillings and eight pence.

A farm and two cottages in the Parish of Whixall, in the County of Salop, at the yearly rent of two hundred pounds, in the holding of Wright John Jebb.

This farm became the property of the Minister of Battlefield by exchange, and the purchase of it by Wm. Owen, Esq., Woodhouse, County of Salop, in 1829. The farm for which it was exchanged was at Sutton, in the Parish of West Felton, in the County of Salop. A Farm near Llanfyllin, in the County of Montgomery, called the Pant, in the holding of David Lewis, at the yearly rent of twenty five pounds.

The farms of Sutton, and Pant, near Llanfyllin, were originally purchased in the year 1754, for the Church of Battlefield, by John Corbet, Esq., Patron, and Leonard Hotchkiss, then Minister, in conjunction with the Governors of Queen Ann's Bounty.

A copy of the old Terrier from Lichfield on the last leaf of this book, was also given in.

JOHN OLIVER HOPKINS
Minister.

JOHN WALMSLEY,
Churchwarden.

Population of Battlefield.

March 10, 1801.	Males...	...	40
	Females	...	43
			—
			83
May 27, 1811.	Males...	...	36
	Females	...	34
			—
			70
May 28, 1821.	Males...	...	32
	Females	...	32
			—
			64
May 30, 1831.	Males...	...	32
	Females	...	38
			—
			70
— 1841.	Total ...	...	64
— 1851.	do. ...	...	46

Sacramental Plate belonging to the Parish of Battlefield, 1840 :
—One Silver Salver ; 2 Silver Cups ; a Prince's Metal Flagon.

N.B.—The 2 Silver Cups were obtained, by the exchange of one large Cup and a small silver Paten, with the additional sum requisite, given by Rev. J. O. H., Minister.

The Sacramental Plate belonging to the Parish of Battlefield 1861 :—One Silver Paten, 2 Silver Cups ; 1 Silver Flagon (the gift of Lady Brinckman), one dish to hold the bread before consecration ; 1 Flagon of glass and silver to hold the wine before consecration ; 1 Alms dish—all which were the gift of Rev. Arthur James Pigott, Incumbent.

A Terrier of all that belongs to the Minister of Battlefield given in August 7th, 1787, by E. W.

There is due to the Minister a stipend from y^e Crown of three Pounds a year pay'd by the Auditor of the Land Revenues—who unreasonably deducts for payment out of it seven shillings and eight pence.

A Farm & two Houses at Sutton in the Parish of West Felton & County of Salop in the holding of William Humphreys at the yearly rent of sixty Pounds clear :—from this farm a Cheifty of six & eight-pence is annually paid to y^e Lord of y^e Manor & a Herriot at y^e death of y^e Incumbent of y^e living.

A farm near Llanvilling in y^e County of Montgomery in the holding of Robert Lewis at y^e yearly rent of six Pounds clear of all deductions.—the above Farms were purchased in the year 1754 for ye Church of Battlefield by John Corbet Esq^r Patron, & Leonard Hotchkiss then Minister in conjunction with the Governors of Queen Annes BOUNTY.

Fees due to y^e Minister.

	s.	d.
For Marrying by License	5 0
„ „ by Banns	2 6
For publishing Banns	1 0
Certificate of do.	0 6
Burying in Church Yard	1 6
„ in Church	2 6
Churching and Christening	1 0

To the Clerk.

			s.	d.
Wedding by Banns	...	...	2	0
„ by Licence	...	...	2	6
Burial ...	...	...	1	6
Baptism ...	...	...	0	6
Banns of Marriage	...	...	0	6

The Vault for the Corbet Family in Battlefield Church was made August, 1797.

The Monument to John Corbet, Esq., was erected in the Chancel Dec., 1821.

The Church was painted and varnished Sept., 1824.

The Tower was repaired Dec., 1824.

A Terrier of the Parish of Battlefield in the County of Salop,
Sept. 21, 1752.

There is due to y^e Minister or Curate there.

a Salary paid by the Crown of three pounds a year, out of which payment the Auditor deducts seven shillings & eight pence.

The Interest of four hundred pounds is paid to the Curate by the governors of the Bounty of Q^a Ann with which his salary hath been twice augmented. And in December last two hundred pounds were paid to the Treasurer of the said Governors of the Royal Bounty by John Corbett Esq. the Impropiator and Patron, and also two hundred pounds more by Mr. John Windsor of Shrewsbury & Leonard Hotchkiss clerk the present Incumbent in order for further augmentations of the said Church in conjunction with the said Governors.

			s.	d.
There is due for Churching	...	...	1	0
For Marrying by Licence	...	...	5	0
by Banns	...	...	2	6
for Publishing Banns	...	...	1	0
Burying in Churchyard	...	...	1	0
— in Church	...	...	2	0

An Indenture of Lease and Release bearing date 20 and 21 May, 1754, between William Prichard, Thomas Otley, y^e Governors of Q^a Ann's Bounty, Leonard Hotchkis and Robert Chester of Middle Temple, Esq. purchasing an estate & [*sic*] Lanvilling and another at Sutton.

[The following is on paper inserted at the end.]

A Terrier of all that is belonging to the Minister or Curate of Battlefield, in the County of Salop, delivered in September, 1756.

There is due to the Minister a Stipend from the Crown of three pounds a year pay'd by the Auditor of the Land Revenues, who unreasonably deducts for payment out of it seven shillings and eight pence.

A Farm in Sutton in the Parish of West Felton in the holding of Thomas Baker at the yearly rent of forty pounds.

Another there in the holding of Isaac Paddock at the Rent of two pounds; out of which Farms a Cheifty is paid to Lord Craven of six shillings and eight pence a year.

A Farm at Lanvilling in the County of Montgomery in holding of Owen Davies by lease dated 30 March 1752 for twenty one years at the yearly Rent of five pounds and ten shillings clear of all taxes.

These Estates were purchased for twelve hundred pounds by Indentures of Lease and Release, bearing date 20 and 21 May, 1754, between Wm. Pritchard, Gent., Thomas Otley, Esq., the Governours of Queen Anns Bounty, Leonard Hotchkis, Clerk (the present Incumbent) and Robert Chester of Middle Temple, Esq. The Deeds are with the Governours.

The Money arose by two Lots from the Bounty	400
From John Corbet Esq. Impropiator & Patron	200
From him in the name of Mr. Windsor his Agent	100
From Mr. Leonard Hotchkis the Minister	... 100
From the Bounty in Conjunction with them	.. 400

[Here follow the fees as already given.]

A Terrier of y^o Parish of Battlefield July 23, 1718.

(From Lichfield).

There is no Parsonage House or other Buildings, no garden orchard or glebe Land, neither is there any Tithes of any sort whatsoever paid in kind in y^o said Parish.

The Salary paid by y^o Crown for y^o maintenance of y^o Curate is only 3 £ pr. ann., out of which sum his Majesty's Auditor deducts yearly 7s. 8d.

The Impropiator for some y^a last past hath given y^o Incumbent y^o sum of 12 £ y^l for serving y^o Cure, but this is merely spontaneous at y^o Impropiator's pleasure.

The Surplice Fees in y^e s^d Parish are—

For Christening & Cleaning 1s.

— Marrying with Licence 5s. by Banns two shillings & sixpence.

publishing y^e Banns 1s.

For burying in y^e Church yard 1s. in y^e Church 2s.

Easter dues—offering for each Communicant 2d.

Smoke 1d. Garden 1d. Milch Cows 1d.

Calves ½d. Colts 4d. a Colt.

ROGER EDDOWES,

Curate of Battlefield.

WILL. YOUNG, Church Warden.

The Clerk's Wages is 10s. per ann. paid yearly by y^e Church Wardens.

Account of a Legacy of 50£ to y^e Parish of Battlefield.

Marg^t wife of Tho : Grinsell of Hancott by Deed of App^t dated 16 Aug. 1742. Recites an Indenture of y^e 9 Nov. 1733 betⁿ Marg^t Jones of Battlefield, widow of John Jones her former Husb^d of y^e first part & Row^ld Maddox & Thos. Grinsell of ye 2nd p^t & Jas. Clud of y^e 3d p^t.

Directs y^e sum of 50£ to be layd out for y^e use of y^e Poor of y^e Parish of Battlefield within one year after her death in y^e name of y^e s^d Row^ld Maddox y^e s^d Tho^s Grinsell y^e Churchwardens of Battlefield for y^e time being—whom she appoints Trustees of her s^d Charity—directing them to receive & pay y^e Interest of y^e s^d 50£ to & amongst such poor *Inhabitants* of y^e Parish of Battlefield as they shall think fit—with a power to them with y^e Wardens to ap^t Trustees for distributing y^e s^d Charity for ever.

Thomas Grinsell of y^e Parish of St. Alkmond & Marg^t Jones widow of y^e Parish of Battlefield married Oct. 6, 1734. See Register.

Curates.

Roger Eddowes	1694, burd. May 1, 1728.
Rich. Phillips	1748.
Leonard Hotchkiss.	
Beaumont Dixie.	
Edward Williams	1786.
Richard Williams	1833.
John Oliver Hopkins	1835.

Clerks of Battlefield.

Simon Rogers, Clerk, bur. Dec. 30, 1727.

Roger Ball buried Aug. 26, 1765.

Thos. Farmer buried Feb. 23, 1774.

John Price appointed Feb., 1774.

Do. buried July 21, 1817.

John Roberts resigned 1829.

James Lea appointed June, 1829.

Uffington about	...	...	1184 acres
Haghmon Demesne about	...	...	1100 „
Battlefield about	...	...	680 „
			<hr/>
			2964
			<hr/>

[At the end of the Volume is a statistical table giving the “Number of Baptisms and Burials in the Parish of Battlefield in each year from 1663” to 1812.]

Register of
Ditchford.

Pitchford Register.

THE Parish Register Abstract 1831 gives the following account of the Pitchford Registers:—Pitchford R. No. I. Bap. Bur. 1558—1779; Mar. 1558—1753. No. II. Bap. Bur. 1780—1812. Nos. III., IV. Mar. 1754—1812. The same Registers are still existing. The earliest volume is a parchment book, and is in splendid condition. The entries for the first 40 years were copied from the old paper book, at the cost of the parish, in 1598, and each page is signed by Rowland Thasker, the Rector, and by Adam Browne and Tho. Madoxe, who were evidently Churchwardens in 1598, when the copy was made. After 1615, the Churchwardens do not sign every page. The Register is well written, and the entries are very plain, and all are in English, excepting that occasionally “vid.” is written for “widow.” Until 1711 it is in Court hand. A few of the entries are inserted out of chronological order.

In the year 1719, an entry occurs as to the taking down of the gable end of the chancel, and the rebuilding of it, at the sole cost of Adam Ottley, Esq. Two pages, containing the entries for the years 1743 to 1746, are in a illiterate handwriting. From 1746 onwards, the entries are written by Adam Ottley, rector.

The most important items in the Register are those relating to the Ottley family, who are now represented by Colonel Cotes, of Pitchford Hall, and Lord Hawkesbury. Reference should be made to an interesting paper on the Ottley family, contributed by Lord Hawkesbury to the Shropshire Archæological Society's *Transactions*, Second Series, Vol. VIII., pp. 361—380. Other important families entered in the Register are those of Sonford (or Sandford), Mainwaringe, Corfield, Wolrich, and Blakeway.

In this printed transcript the entries for 1558 are printed in full, the rest are abbreviated. At the beginning of each year from 1558 to 1598, “Anno Dni 15 . . . 25 die Martij” is written. This has not been printed here, nor the constant repetition of “Row : Thasker, rector, Adam Browne, Tho : Madoxe, Churchwardens,” which also occur on every page of the Register during those years. But the names of the later Churchwardens who sign are here printed.

The second volume, which contains Baptisms and Burials from 1780 to 1812, consists of 12 leaves of parchment, and is in excellent condition. During Mr. Walcot's Incumbency the Register was rather badly kept, several burials being altogether omitted from the Register, and a number of entries from 1803 to 1807 not showing whether the persons were baptized or buried. Mr. Corfield, at first Curate and afterwards Rector, took a pride in the Registers, and supplied several missing entries. He also gave a detailed statement of the repairs effected at Pitchford Church in 1819; but alas he tells of a “large old Saxon window at the chancel” being removed, and replaced by “the present Gothic one,” the cost of which he himself defrayed.

The third volume contains 36 marriages from 1756 to 1779, also one additional Banns, and is a paper book. The fourth volume contains 28 Marriages and 20 Banns from 1780 to 1812, and is a parchment book. Four of these marriages are on scraps of paper pasted in, and were not filled up in the usual way on the ordinary printed forms. Both these volumes are in good condition.

The following is a list of the Rectors of Pitchford, whose names appear in the Registers:—

Rowland Thasker, 1572—1599. (Bur. 1 Feb., 1599).

Roger Tydder, 1603.

John Wilkes, 1668—1716.

William Roe, 1717—1741. (Bur. 17 July, 1741).

John Davies, 1741. (Bur. 2 March, 1741).

Adam Ottley, 1746—1798. (Bur. 28 July, 1798).

Charles Walcot, 1801—1811.

Richard Corfield, 1812. (Occurs Curate 1809—1812).

The present copy was made by Mr. T. R. Horton, and has been since compared with the original Registers by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher. It is printed by the kind permission of the Rev. J. E. C. Patterson, the present Rector of Pitchford.

Parochia de Pit-
chfordia in Comitata-
tu Salopiæ et
in Diocœsi Coven.
et Litch.
1598.

This Regester Booke of all Weddings, Christenings, and Burialls of the forsaid parishe from the beginning of the Queenes Ma^{ties} Reigne unto the 17th day of November Anno D'ni 1598. was made and written in parchment agreeing with the old paper books at the only costs of the parishners of the forsaid parishe :— according to an Ecclesiasticall Constitution in that case provided and set furth, having this title.

De Registris in Ecclesiis saluæ custo-
diæ committendis.

Anno Dni. 1597. Annoq' 37^o Regine Elizabethæ &c.

ROU. THASKER, Clerke, parson of y^s forsaid parishe

ADAM BROWNE }
 THOMAS MADOCKES } Churchwardens there.

PITCHFORD.

Anno D'ni 1598.

Anno Dni. 1558.

25^{to} die Martij.

Alece Wylde was buried the 9th of Aprill 1558.

Jane Dodde, daughter of Foulke Dodde, was baptised the 23. of Aprill 1558.

Elizabeth Hoord, the daughter of John Hoord and Katherine his wief, was baptised the 3. of Maye 1558.

Will^m Pete and Marie Browne were married the 12. day of June 1558.

Humfrey Colton, the sonne of W^m Colton and Marg'tt his wief, was baptised the 14 of June 1558.

Richard Dod was buried the 3. daye of Auguste 1558.

Elizabeth Ottley, daughter of Adam Ottley and Marie his wief, was baptised the 12 day of Auguste 1558.

1561, Jan.	8.	Wm. Hanson and Ellnor Mone	...	mar.
" Feb.	1.	Richard Pete	... ..	bap.
" Feb.	3.	Tho. Crompton and Marie Ottley	...	mar.
" Feb.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. and Elyne Taylor...	...	bap.
" Feb.	9.	Richard Pete	... ..	bur.
1562, June	7.	Joyce, d. of Wm. and Anne Blakeway	...	bap.
" June	12.	Christopher Forrest...	... ..	bap.
" July	19.	George, s. of John and Katherine Hoord	...	bap.
" July	29.	John, s. of Richard and Jane Parkes	...	bap.
" Oct.	16.	Elizabeth Wicherley	... ..	bur.
" Oct.	18.	Roger Stedman	... ..	bap.
" Oct.	25.	Richard Browne	... ..	bap.
" Nov.	2.	Margaret Longnor	... ..	bur.
" Jan.	26.	Adam Ostler and Margaret Colton	...	mar.
1563, Mar.	25.	[sic, No entry.]		
1564, Mar.	25.	[sic, No entry.]		
1565, Mar.	25.	[sic, No entry.]		
1566, Mar.	25.	[sic, No entry.]		
Anno D'ni 1567, 25 Martij.				
1567, Dec.	4.	Ellnor, d. of Richard and Katherine Ottley	...	bap.
" Dec.	18.	James Forrest	... ..	bur.
" Dec.	20.	Marie, d. of Edward and Jane Foxe	...	bap.
" Dec.	26.	Richard, s. of John and Katherine Hoorde	...	bap.
" Feb.	15.	Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Wield	...	bap.
" May	3.	<u>Will^m s. of Robert Sonford</u>	... ..	bap.
1568, July	16.	Agnes Par, alias Whood, the wife of Richard Parre	... ..	bur.
1569, Feb.	8.	Dorothie, d. of Richard and Katherine Ottley	... ..	bap.
" Feb.	8.	Jane Par	... ..	bap.
" Dec.	21.	Richard, s. of Wm. and Eline Taylor	...	bap.
1570, Oct.	8.	Frannces, d. of Thomas and Amye Butler	...	bap.
" Oct.	14.	Anne Parre, d. of Thomas Par	...	bap.
" Dec.	27.	Margeric Peers, widow	... ..	bur.
" Jan.	29.	Maulde Ostler, widow	... ..	bur.
" June	14.	Anne, d. of Richard and Katherine Ottley	...	bap.
" Dec.	2.	Edmund, s. of Edward and Jane Foxe	...	bap.
1571, Jan.	27.	John Luke and Jane Browne	... ..	mar.
" Feb.	17.	William, s. of Edward and Jane Foxe	...	bap.
" Feb.	21.	Richard Parre, alias Whood	... ..	bur.

			Mdu' That upon the 6. day of Januarie in this yere 1572 Rowland Thasker Clerk was inducted parson of the forsaid Rectorie.		
	1572	Mar. 23.	William Frances	bur	
	1573,	April 16.	Jasper Mainewaring... ..	bur	
		June 12.	Marie Taylor	hap.	
		June 25.	Wm. Forrest	bur.	
		Aug. 30.	Francys Longnor hap., and bur. Dec. 23 rd		
		Sept. 27.	George Foxe	hap.	
		Oct. 28.	Jane Browne	hap.	
		Feb. 9.	Ric. Crompton and Marie Ottley ...	mar.	
	1574,	May 4.	Adam Browne and Joane Morills ...	mar.	
		May 7.	Wm. s. of Thos. Browne	hap.	
		May 20.	Richard, s. of Tho. and Amye Butler ...	hap.	
		May 23.	John Blakewey and Anne [qu. Amie] Longford	mar.	
		Sept. 5.	Roger, s. of Edward and Jane Floyd ...	hap.	
		Sept. 19.	George, s. of Adam and Joane Browne...	hap.	
		Oct. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Crompton	hap.	
		Dec. 19.	Joane, d. of Adam and Elizabeth Longnor	hap.	
		Dec. 30.	Edmund Blakeway and Joane Allen ...	mar.	
		Jan. 6.	John Harries	hap.	
		Jan. 9.	Wm. the sonne of a poor woman ...	hap.	
		Jan. 16.	<u>Thomas Sondford</u>	hap.	
		Jan. 28.	Anne Tilley	bur.	
		Mar. 15.	Edward Ottley, gent.	bur.	
	1575,	April 10.	Jane Parkes, wid.	bur.	
		April 25.	Anne, d. of Edmund and Joane Blakeway	hap.	
		May 7.	John Harries	bur.	
		May 14.	Margery Browne	hap.	
		May 19.	Mary Blakeway	hap.	
		Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Jane Foxe ...	hap.	
		Dec. 11.	Samuel Vaughan	hap.	
	1576,	July 25.	<u>Frauncys Sonford</u>	hap.	
		Aug. 16.	Thomas Eynns and Joane Ottley ...	mar.	
		Oct. 22.	John Gouldston and Dorothe Ottley ...	mar.	
		Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of Tho. and Amye Butler ...	hap.	
	1577,	April 3.	Richard, s. of John and Joyce Browne ...	hap.	
		Feb. 4.	Will ^m , s. of John and Anne Blakewey ...	hap.	

1584,	May	10.	Richard Cowper and Joyce Blakewey ...	mar.
„	Aug.	2.	John, s. of Rowland and Susan Tasker ...	hap.
„	Aug.	2.	Thomas Parker	hap.
„	Aug.	9.	Adam Longnor	hap.
„	Aug.	24.	Roger Cowper	hap.
„	Jan.	[sic]	Mary Par	bur.
„	Feb.	3.	Will ^m Teewe and Margaret Ostler ...	mar.
1585,	Mar.	31.	Roger Butler	hap.
„	Mar.	31.	Robert Purslowe and Anne Ottley ...	mar.
„	April	10.	Elizabeth Longnor	hap.
„	April	25.	Roger Key and Anne Shaw	mar.
„	Sept.	12.	Dorothie Browne	hap.
„	Nov.	17.	Johane, wife of Adam Browne ...	bur.
„	Mar.	6.	Dorothie Cowper	hap.
1586,	April	9.	Wm. Parker	hap.
„	Nov.	21.	Katherine, wife of Ric. Ottley esq ^r ...	bur.
„	Feb.	5.	Arthur Ottley	bur.
1587,	Feb.	12.	Roger Longnor	hap.
„	July	22.	Alice, base d. of Jane Par	hap.
„	Oct.	[sic]	John Ellcock	bur.
„	Nov.	30.	Jane Forrest	bur.
„	Dec.	21.	Richard, s. of Robert and Anne Purslowe	hap.
„	Feb.	[sic]	Edmund Walter and Marie Crompton ...	mar.
„	Mar.	[sic]	Thomas Taylor	hap.
1588,	May	12.	Richard, s. of Wm. Blakewey, of Birrington	hap.
„	May	21.	John Lewis and Margerie Taylor ...	mar.
„	July	2.	Roger Butler and Elizabeth Wylde ...	mar.
„	Oct.	6.	Will ^m Cowper	hap.
„	Nov.	23.	Robarte, s. of Thos. and Anne Madox ...	hap.
„	Mar.	5.	Rowland, s. of Rowland and Susanna Tasker	hap.
„	Mar.	9.	Adam Butler	hap.
1589,	June	29.	Joane Browne	hap.
„	July	21.	Margery Browne	bur.
„	Sept.	2.	Tho : Lee, gent. and Dorothie Ottley ...	mar.
„	Sept.	21.	Joane Browne	bur.
„	Oct.	11.	Jane, d. of Adam and Alece Browne ...	hap.
„	Nov.	30.	Margarett, d. of a poore woman born in Farm'scoate	hap.
1590,	April	9.	Will ^m Taylor	hap.

1590,	May	23.	Roger Forrest and Anne Tider	...	...	...	mar.
„	Aug.	2.	Elline Lewys	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	4.	Ellner, d. of Thomas and Dorothee Lee	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Susanna Madox	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	13.	William Elcox	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Susanna Par	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Christofer Forrest and Katherine Long- slowe	...	...	...	mar.
„	Jan.	24.	Lucie Butler	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Thomas and John, twynne sons of Adam and Alece Browne	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Richard Shuter	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Adam, s. of Thomas Browne	...	...	...	bur.
1591,	April	4.	Marie Taylor	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sept.	29.	Katherine, wife of David Rabnet	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	20.	Anne, d. of Roger Forrest	...	...	...	bur.
„	Oct.	18.	Frauncys Ottley theld ^r , buried at Kynlet.	...	...	...
„	Nov.	27.	Marie Tider	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	17.	John Madox and Elizabeth Taylor	...	...	...	mar.
„	Jan.	8.	Richard Peers	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	16.	Jane, wife of Richard Browne...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	1.	Roger Tider	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	6.	Adam Parker and Anne Parker, being twynnes, were bap., and bur. within a weeke next after.	...	...	...
1592,	Mar.	30.	Susanna Taylor	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	11.	Christofer Taylor	...	...	...	bur.
„	June	11.	Joyce Longnor	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	23.	Thomas Cowper	...	...	...	bur.
„	June	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ottley, ar.	...	...	...	bur.
„	July	6.	John Nesse	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sept.	18.	Mary Ottley, widow	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	6.	Margarett Nesse, widow	..	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	11.	John, s. of Thomas Madox	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Jane, d. of John Parre	...	...	...	bap.
1593,	April	1.	Anne Cowper	...	...	...	bap.
„	April	27.	Anne, wife of Wm. Blakewey	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	1.	Nathaniel, s. of Rowland and Susanna Tasker	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	13.	Richard, s. of Adam and Alice Browne...	...	...	...	bap.

1598, Dec.	31.	John Tyler, late of Harnage, husbandman	bur.
„ Jan.	28.	John Wylde, s. of Adam and Johane Wilde	hap.
„ Jan.	31.	William Dodde, thelder	bur.
„ Feb.	19.	Richard Browne, thelder	bur.
1599, Mar.	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Cowper, millner, and Joyce	hap.
„ July	31.	The said Richard Cowper was buried.	
„ Oct.	15.	Robart, s. of Adam and Alice Browne ...	hap.
„ Nov.	27.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Anne Madox ...	hap.
„ Nov. [<i>sic</i>]		Frauncis Blakway and Joane Browne lawfully mar.	
„ Jan.	27.	Richard, s. of John and Jane Madox ...	hap.
„ Jan.	17.	Huth Carter and Jane Farmar, lawfully	mar.
„ Feb.	1.	Rowland Thaskar, late p'son of Pitchford	bur.
		THO : BROWNE, ADA : WILDE, Churchwardens.	
1600, April	3.	George Longmor and Elysabeth Browne lawfully	mar.
„ May	12.	William Elcox	bur.
„ May	18.	Francis, s. of Richard Cooper, Millner, and Joyce	hap.
„ Aug.	7.	Judith, d. of William and Ales Taylar ...	hap.
1601, Jan.	23.	Thomas, s. of Adam Browne	bur.
„ Jan.	25.	Amie [<i>?</i> Anne], d. of Francis Blakeway... ..	hap.
„ Mar.	29.	Jane, d. of John and Elizabeth Longmor	hap.
„ Oct.	18.	Margarett, d. of David and Sible Smith	hap.
„ Nov.	15.	Martha, d. of John and Katherin Par ...	hap.
„ Nov.	17.	David Lloyd and Elsabeth Dod	mar.
		WILLIAM TAYLAR, WILLIAM DOD, Churchwardens.	
1602, Nov.	17.	Elsabeth, d. of Adam and Joan Wild ...	hap.
1603, Mar.	25.	Abraham, s. of Richard and Joyste Cooper	hap.
„ Feb.	13.	Margaret, d. of John and Jane Phillips... ..	hap.
„ Mar.	8.	Richard Ottley, Esq. and Mrs. Katherin Lake	mar.
1604, May	9.	[<i>sic</i>] Mr. Richard Corbett and Mrs. Martha Ottley	mar.
1603, June	13.	Katherine, d. of Ro : and Isabell Tydder	hap.
„ July	21.	Katherin, d. of David and Elsabeth Lloyd	hap.
„ Sept.	28.	Mrs. Katherin Ottley	bur.
„ Oct.	20.	Katherin, d. of Ro : Tydder	bur.
„ Nov.	9.	Mother Taylar	bur.

1604,	April	9.	Richard, s. of John and Katherin Par ...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Francis Edwards	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Roger and Isabell Tydder ...	...	...	bap.
			RO: TYDDER, Rector.			
			ADAM LONGNOR, JOHN BLAKWAY, Churchwardens.			
1605,	April	28.	Sarah, d. of Francis Blakeway...	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	22.	Alice Ward was bap., hir mother was brought to bed in the way com'inge from Sallop.			
„	Mar.	6.	Thomas, s. of Adam and Joan Wild ...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Thomas Dod and Margaret Brown ...	...	...	mar.
1606,	April	20.	Mr. Richard Ottley Esq ^r was bur.			
„	April	28.	Amy, wife to Thomas Butler, was bur; she died suddenly.			
„	July	8.	John Blakway, of St. Chad's in Sallop, and Elnor Mathows, of Cond ...	...	...	mar.
„	July	20.	Walter, s. of Mr. Thomas Ottley ...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	17.	Rowland Blakway and Dorrity Cooper ...	...	...	mar.
„	Mar.	23.	Christopher Forrest ...	...	...	bur.
1607,	May	21.	Thomas, s. of David Lloyd ...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	2.	Francis, s. of George Longmor ...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	9.	Ursula, d. of Mr. Thomas Ottley ...	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Butler ...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Roger, s. of Rowland Blakway ...	...	...	bap.
			WILLIAM DOD, WILLIAM TAYLOR, Churchwardens.			
1608,	Mar.	10.	Sarah, d. of Edmond Par ...	...	...	bap.
„	July	9.	Mother Howle ...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	28.	Richard, base s. of Frances Blakway ...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Richard, base s. of Nycolas Maninge by Joan Longnor ...	...	...	bap.
1609,	Jan.	30.	John Pinches and Katherin Forrest ...	...	...	mar.
„	Jan.	[sic]	Sarah, d. of Adam Wild ...	...	...	bap.
„	July	7.	Mr. William Ottley ...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	27.	Sarah, d. of Rowland Blakeway ..	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	Elnar, d. of Edmond Bateman ...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Edward, s. of Richard Butler ...	...	...	bap.
1610,	June	7.	Elnar Taylar ...	...	...	bur.
„	July	22.	Joyse, wife of Thomas Jacks ...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	26.	Mary, d. of Richard Browne ...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Elsabeth, d. of Peter Aston ...	...	...	bap.

1610, Nov.	25.	Mary, d. of George Longmor ...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	2.	William, s. of Adam Wild ...	...	...	bap.
		THOMAS BROWNE, ADAM WILD, Churchwardens.			
„ May	23.	William Bould was bur., he died suddenly			
		with meate in his mouth.			
1611, Jan.	11.	Mrs. Elisabeth Dod, widdow, late wife to			
		Mr. Richard Dod of Clorely ...	...	...	bur.
1612, June	14.	Adam, s. of Richard Butler ...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	17.	Dorryty, d. of Mr. Thomas Ottley ...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	7.	William Sinar and Sisly Ferrington ...	...	...	mar.
1613, April	8.	Nycolas Maninge ...	...	...	bur.
„ April	8.	Isabell, d. of Richard Browne...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	16.	William Longnor and Alice Moy ...	...	...	mar.
„ Feb.	14.	Thomas Briscowe and Margaret Blakway			mar.
1614, June	20.	Thomas Whittakers and Mary Butler ...	...	...	mar.
„ July	24.	Elsabeth Wild, widdow ...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	2.	Thomas Shephard and Mary Hikine ...	...	...	mar.
„ Dec.	11.	Margarett, d. of Mr. Thomas Ottley, Esq.			bur.
1615, Feb.	26.	Barnabe, s. of Adam Wild ...	...	...	bap.
„ June	24.	John, s. of Richard Butler ...	...	...	bap.
„ July	30.	Martha, d. of George Longmor ...	...	...	bap.
		RICHARD BUTLER, RICHARD COOPER, Churchwardens.			
„ Sept.	10.	Margarett, d. of William Jonston, bap.,			
		and the same Margarett was bur. Oct.			
		2 nd , 1615.			
„ Oct.	10.	Richard Cooper ...	...	...	bur.
1616, June	23.	William, s. of John Bullock ...	...	...	bap.
„ July	23.	William Dod ...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	18.	Francis, s. of William Jonston ...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	10.	Mr. Francis Billingsly and Mrs. Elnar			
		Kerry ...	...	...	mar.
1617, Jan.	8.	Thomas Taylar and Katherin Briscow ...	...	...	mar.
„ —	—	[sic] Isabell, d. of William Longnor ...	...	...	bap.
1618, Mar.	30.	Anne, d. of Richard Browne ...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	20.	Anne, d. of William Jonston ...	...	...	bap.
1619, Oct.	10.	Elsabeth, d. of John Bullock ...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	John Daves, alias John of the gard ...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Mary, d. of Roger Cooper ...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	8.	Richard, s. of John Par ...	...	...	bur.
„ June	30.	Francis Browne ...	...	...	bap.

1620,	June	6.	Ankrett Elcox, widow	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	6.	Abraham, s. of William Longnor	...	...	bap.
„	June	4.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Ottley	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	10.	Francis, s. of William Huse (?)	...	...	bur.
1621,	June	17.	Richard, s. of Roger Cooper	...	...	bap.
„	July	25.	Thomas, s. of William Jonston	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	20 [?	Henry Waynright and Elsabeth Longnor	...	...	mar.
1622,	Feb.	7.	John, s. of Edmund Par	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	Richard, s. of Roger Longnor...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Mr. Thomas Ottley, once of foord	...	...	bur.
„	April	7.	Nyckles, s. of Henry Waynright	...	...	bap
			Roger Waynright father to Henry did promise before some of the parish y ^t this Nyckles should never trouble the parrish.			
„	May	26.	Richard, s. of John Bullock	...	...	bap.
„	June	4.	Elsabeth Longnor, widdow	...	...	bur.
„	July	20.	Anne Blakeway, wife of John Blakway	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	7.	Mr. Mathew	...	...	bur.
1623,	May	18.	Mary, d. of William and Margery Atkis...	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	29.	Elsabeth, d. of Roger Cooper...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	17.	John, s. of Richard and Margarett Browne	...	...	bap.
			WILLIAM LONGNOR, RICHARD BROWNE, Churchwardens.			
„	Nov.	11.	John Blakway	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	26.	Widdow Coke	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	Joyse Browne, alias Millard, bur. at Cound.	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	1.	Ales Browne	...	...	bur.
1624,	Jan.	16.	Frances, d. of William fynar (?)	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	26.	William Whood was buried the 26 day of January, but he was carried to Acton Burnell.	...	...	bur.
„	May	6.	Anne Whood	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	1.	Adam, s. of William Longnor...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	22.	John Par	...	...	bur.
1625,	May	4.	Mr. Thomas Woolridge and Mrs. Ursula Ottley	...	...	mar.
„	Dec.	4.	Sarah, d. of William Atkis	...	...	bap.
1626,	Mar.	30.	Mrs. Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Ottley	...	...	bur.
„	May	30.	Margarett, d. of Mr. Thomas Woolridge and Mrs. Ursula his wyffe	...	...	bap.

1633,	Dec.	16.	<u>Elsabeth, d. of Thomas Samford</u>	...	bap.
"	Jan.	26.	Elmar, wyffe of Roger Cooper...	...	bur.
			Martha, d. of John Tylar, was	bap. on	
			Christmas Day, and bur. on the morrow.		
"	Jan.	3.	Willia Longnor, the Clarke	...	bur.
"	Jan.	26.	John Granger and Sarah Grimly	...	mar.
"	Mar.	31.	Richard Williams ["Olivar" in margin]...	...	bur.
1636,	Aug.	7.	Sarah, d. of Richard Hill	...	bap.
"	Aug.	28.	Francis, s. of Henry Higgons	...	bur.
"	Sept.	8.	William Blakeway	...	bur.
"	Nov.	21.	Anne, d. of John Granger	...	bap.
"	Nov.	28.	Phillip, s. of James Taylor, alias Williams	...	bap.
"	Jan.	7.	Margarett, wyffe of Thomas Briscow	...	bur.
1637,	Jan.	15.	Mary, d. of John Tylar	...	bap.
1639,	April	10.	Sarah Higgons	...	bap.
			[This entry interpolated, out of order.]		
1637,	May	25.	Alice, wife of William Longnor	...	bur.
"	Oct.	1.	Robeca, d. of Henry Hygons	...	bap.
"	Nov.	26.	Raph Reeves	...	bur.
"	Dec.	26.	John Smith	...	bur.
"	Feb.	24.	Abraham, s. of Thomas Cound	...	bur.
1638,	June	27.	Richard Butler	...	bur.
"	Oct.	10.	Adam Browne	...	bur.
"	Oct.	24.	John, s. of John Corfiled	...	bap.
"	Jan.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wild	...	bap.
"	Mar.	22.	Prissilla, d. of John Cheshire...	...	bur.
"	June	16.	Elsabeth, d. of John Granger...	...	bap.
"	July	14.	Anne, d of John Wellins	...	bap.
"	Dec.	24.	William, s. of John Corfiled, bap.	The	
			same was bur Feb. 10 th .		
"	Nov.	7 [?]	Sarah, d. of Thomas Butler	...	bap.
"	Nov.	16.	Martha, d. of Thomas Wild	...	bap.
"	Jan.	3.	Margarett, d. of John Corfiled	...	bap.
1641,	Feb.	2.	Joyce, d. of Robert Powell	...	bap.
"	Oct.	16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Cound	...	bap.
1642,	Mar.	27.	Abraham, s. of John Tylar	...	bap.
"	May	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Buttler	...	bap.
"	Oct.	23.	Mary, wife of Thomas Ottley, Esq :	...	bur.
"	Feb.	16.	Jone, wife of Adam Wilde	...	bur.
"	Mar.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Ottley	...	bur.

1643, April	6.	Katherine, d. of Henry and Anne Higgons	bap.
„ April	21.	Adam, s. of John and Elizabeth Wilde...	bur.
„ April	13.	Thomas Butcher and Elenor Jones ...	mar.
„ May	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Margarett Butler	bur.
„ July	20.	Thomas, s. of Barnabe and Margaret Wilde	bap.
„ July	22.	Margaret, wife of Barnabe Wield ...	bur.
„ Nov.	9.	Roger, s. of Richard and Jane Browne ...	bur.
„ Nov.	19.	Anne, d. of Roberte and Margaret Powell	bap.
„ Mar.	3.	Richard, s. of William and Frances Farmer	bap.
„ Mar.	8.	Joane, the d. of a certaine poore man and woman	bap.
HENRY HIGGONS, Churchwarden.			
1644, Mar.	31.	Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Corfield	bap.
„ April	25.	Andrewe, s. of Sir Thomas Wolrich and Ursula his wife	bap.
„ May	25.	Mrs. Anne Winch	bur.
„ Sept.	30.	Francis Cocke and Frances Buttler ...	mar.
„ Nov.	18.	William Edwards, s. of David Edwards [sic] and Isabell, born 14 Nov., and bap. 18 th of same month, and was also bur. 13 Dec., 1644.	
1645, Dec.	21.	Margaret Buttler	bur.
1646, April	30.	William, s. of Henry and Anna Higgons	bap.
„ Feb.	15.	Richard, s. of David Edwardes and Ezabell	bap.
1648, Feb.	14.	Addom, s. of John and Elizabeth Corfield	bap.
„ Aug.	18.	Mary, d. of Sir Francis Ottley and Luce	bur.
1645 [sic] Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Robert and Margreat Powell	bap.
1648, Aug.	27.	Marget, d. of Edward and Margeret Pare	bap.
„ Oct.	23.	Thomas briscowe	bur.
„ Feb.	1.	Edmond, s. of David and Izabell Edwardes	bap.
„ Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of Richard and Margrat Trantom	bap.
1649, Oct.	14.	Margreat, d. of Robert and Margreate Powell	bap.
„ Oct.	16.	Richard Taylor	bur.
„ Oct.	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Margery Bagley	bap.
1650, April	3.	Mary, d. of Barnaby and Mary Wild ...	bap.
„ Sept.	5.	Anne, d. of Katharen Morre	bur.
1649, May	1.	Edward, s. of Henry and Anne Higgons	bap.

1650, Feb.	18.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Otley and the Lady Letise his wife	... ..	bap.
1651, July	3.	Richard Browne and Mary Cund	... ..	mar.
„ Jan.	14.	Edward, s. of Richard and Margerie Baggley...	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Margaret, d. of Richard Cowper	... ..	bap.
1652, April	13.	Richard, s. of Richard and Margaret Trantam	... ..	bap.
„ May	6.	Edward, s. of Roberte and Margaret Powell	... ..	bap.
„ July	6.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Ottley and the Lady Lettice his wife	... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	18.	Francis Browne	... ..	bur.
1653, May	14.	Richard, s. of Barnabe and Mary Willd	... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	30.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Ottley and the Lady Lettice his wife	... ..	bur.
1654, May	19.	Mary, d. of Edward and Margaret Parre	... ..	bap.
„ July	16.	Elizabeth, d. of David and Isabel Edwards	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	3.	Mary, d. of William Longnor	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	20.	Sara, d. of John and Elizabeth Corfield	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	23.	Henry, s. of Henry and Anne Higgon	... ..	bap.
1654-5, Jan.	5.	Adam, s. of Mr. Richard Ottley and the Lady Lettice his wife	... ..	bap.
1655, July	26.	Robert, s. of Richard Ottley, Esq ^r and Dame Lettice his wife	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	23.	Richard, s. of Henry and Elizabeth Browne	... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	25.	Francis, s. of Barnabe and Mary Wild	... ..	bap.
1646, Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Margerie Cooper	... ..	bap.
1649, July	9.	Richard, s. of Richard and Margerie Cooper	... ..	bap.
1656, Sept.	25.	Elener, d. of Richard and Margerie Cooper	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	7.	Jane, d. of Barnby and Mary Wild	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	28.	Lucy, d. of Richard Ottley, Esq ^r and Dame Lettice his wife	... ..	bap.
1657, Mar.	31.	Roger, s. of Henery and Mary Greene	... ..	bap.
1658, Dec.	14.	Alice Bowen	... ..	bur.
1659.		[No entry.]		
1660, June	2.	Francis, s. of Sir Richard Ottley, Kn ^t and Dame Lettice his wife	... ..	bap.

1661 & 1662.	[No entry.]			
1663, June	20. Barnaby Wild	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	29. Edward, s. of Edward and Mary Jones...			bap.
„ Jan.	12. Mary Powel	...	...	bur.
1664, Nov.	29. Edward Butler	...	...	bur.
„ April	5. Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Edwards			bap.
„ April	12. James, s. of James and Jane Talbot	...		bap.
„ Jan.	3. Edmond Parre and Joan his wife were...			bur.
„ Jan.	12. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Eleanor Partridg...	...	...	bap.
1665, July	3. John Bullock	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	19. John, s. of Richard and Margaret Trantam			bap.
„ Nov.	23. Mary Thomas, spinster	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	10. Anne, d. of Edward and Mary Jones	...		bap.
„ Feb.	2. John, s. of Thomas and Mary Wood	...		bap.
„ Feb.	22. Thomas, s. of James and Mary Statham			bap.
1666, Oct.	16. Margaret Powell	...	...	bur.
1667, Jan.	15. John Smythyman and Anne Powel	...		mar.
„ Aug.	12. Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sarah Edwards			bap.
„ Mar.	6. Gilbert Chetwin	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	9. Elizabeth Longmore	...	...	bur.
1668, June	24. Mathew Price, Gent :	...	...	bur.
„ June	25. Deborah Griffies	...	...	bur.
	John Wilkes, A.M. was inducted Rector of Pitchford Aug : 21 th An ^o 1668.			
„ Oct.	12. Mary Bowers	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	8. Dame Lettice Ottley, wife of Sir Rich : Ottley, Kn ^t	...	...	bur.
	JOHN WILKES, Rect ^r			
	HENERY BROWN, DANIEL BOWEN, Churchwardens.			
	[John Wilkes signs with the Churchwardens at the bottom of each page until 1715.]			
„ Mar.	21. Sarah, d. of Richard and Amey Yates	...		bap.
1669, April	13. Martha, d. of Martha and Rich : Corfield			bap.
„ Sept.	10. Foulke Genoa	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	3. Richard, s. of John and Bridget Wilkes...			bap.
„ Feb.	5. Richard Wilkes	...	...	bur.
1670, May	6. Maurice Evans and Anne Jones	...		mar.
„ Aug.	25. Francis Cocke	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	28. Robert, s. of Edward and Mary Jones	...		bap.

1670,	Nov.	2.	John Litherland	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	30.	Bridget, d. of Mr. John Wilkes and Bridget				bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Bridget Wilkes	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	12.	Richard Wise and Mary Butler			...	mar.
1671,	May	2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah Edwards				bap.
„	Sept.	24.	Margery Hill	...	...	...	bur.
„	Oct.	18.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Margaret Trantam	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	27.	Morgan Martyn	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	28.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Mary Wise	...			bap.
„	Jan.	25.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Higgins...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	Elizabeth Higgins	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	12.	John, s. of Richard and Martha Corfield				bap.
ABRAHAM LONGNER, Church Warden.							
1671,	Feb.	26.	William Higgins	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John and Bridget Wilkes	...	...	...	bap.
1672,	April	14.	Richard Langford and Ane Griffies	...			mar.
„	June	8.	Sarah, d. of Adam and Elizabeth Corfield				bap.
„	Sept.	28.	Margery Atkis, widdow	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	Martha Tyler, widdow	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	10.	Thomas, s. of William and Joan Russel				bap.
1673,	April	22.	Mary Green	...	...	...	bur.
„	July	14.	Joyce, d. of Mr. John and Bridget Wilkes				bap.
„	Aug.	29.	Richard Brown	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	18.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Mary Jones...				bap.
„	Dec.	4.	Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Wise	...			bap.
1674,	April	13.	Charles, s. of Thomas and Sarah Edwards				bap.
„	Oct.	26.	Bridget, d. of Mr. John and Bridget Wilkes				bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Sarah Brown				bap.
„	Nov.	10.	Bridget Wilkes	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	Elizabeth Tyler	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	10.	Charles Griffies	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	Richard, s. of John and Sarah Bowers	...			bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Richard, s. of Richard and Martha Corfield				bap.
DAN : BOWEN, Church Warden.							
1675,	April	11.	Joan, d. of William and Joan Russel	...			bap.
„	June	13.	Susanna, d. of John and Anne Doleman				bap.
„	July	26.	Edward Higgins	...	...	...	bur.

1681,	April	24.	Roger Davis and Anne Williams	...	...	...	mar.
"	May	29.	Mr. Richard Ottley...	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	4.	John Adams	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	8.	Richard Bagly	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	8.	Ursula, d. of Rich ^d and Ursula Cooper...				hap.
"	Dec.	6.	William, s. of Thomas and Margaret Bennet				hap.
"	Dec.	6.	Richard, a base child of Sarah Madox	...			hap.
"	Dec.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. and Mary Reynolds				hap.
"	Jan.	7.	William Gethyn	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	8.	William, s. of William and Joan Russel...				hap.
"	Mar.	23.	Margaret, d. of Edward and Dorothy Parre				hap.
1682,	June	22.	Barnaby, s. of Francis and Susanna Wild				hap.
"	June	25.	Barnaby Wild	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	3.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Sarah Brown	...			hap.
"	Nov.	1.	Margaret Heyward	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	19.	Mr. Thomas Ottley, s. of Thos. Ottley, Esq., by Mrs. Eliz th his wife	...			hap.
"	Jan.	25.	Joyce, d. of Thomas and Margaret Bennett				hap.
"	Fe.	7.	Mr. Thomas Ottley...	...	...	...	bur.
RICHARD COWPER, Church Warden.							
1683,	April	12.	Edward, s. of John and Hannah Beddow				hap.
"	Oct.	22.	Robert Powell	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	19.	Anne Higgons, wid :	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	23.	Jane Corfield	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	12.	Richard Brown	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	16.	William Hughes	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	20.	Elizabeth Jones	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	3.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Anne Howl				hap.
"	Feb.	20.	John Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	14.	Susanna, d. of Francis and Susanna Wild	...	...	...	hap.
1684,	April	10.	Eliz th Brown, widdow	...	...	...	bur.
"	April	13.	Mary, d. of Edward and Eliz th Ward	...			hap.
"	April	17.	Mary Ward	...	...	...	bur.
"	April	22.	Edward, s. of Edward and Dorothy Parr				hap.
"	May	15.	Samuel, s. of William and Jane Hancock				hap.
"	May	20.	Robert, s. of Richard and Sarah Brown				hap.
"	July	1.	Edward, s. of William and Joan Russel...				hap.
"	July	9.	Richard Cooper	...	...	...	bur.
"	July	13.	George Child	...	...	...	bur.

1684,	Aug.	8.	Margarett Bennet	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	10.	Martha, d. of Ursula Cooper	...	...	...	bap.
"	Sept.	23.	Joyce Bennet	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	2.	William Bennet	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	7.	Edward s. of Rich ^d and Jane Grafton	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	9.	Thomas Mathews	...	...	...	bur.
ABRAHAM LONGNOR, Church Warden.							
"	Feb.	7.	Robert Brown	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	21.	Edward, s. of Edward Parre	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	22.	Eleanor Howl	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	23.	Edward Morris	...	...	...	bur.
1685,	April	21.	Francis Carter	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	23.	Mr. Adam Ottley, s. of Thomas Ottley, Esq ^r ., by Mrs. Eliz th his wife	...	...	...	bap.
"	Sept.	10.	Jane Longnor	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard and Anne Powis	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	6.	Martha, d. John and Eliz th Evans	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	15.	Dorothy, d. of Francis and Susanna Wild	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	6.	Margary Cheshire	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	7.	Robert Minshull and Eliz th Hodges	...	...	...	mar.
"	Dec.	25.	Martha Evans	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	28.	John Warter and Mary Newnham	...	...	...	mar.
1686,	Mar.	29.	Susanna Wild	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	25.	Mary Jones	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	29.	Richard Brown	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	10.	William, s. of Edward and Mary Ward...	...	...	...	bap.
"	June	15.	Elizabeth Corfield, wid :	...	...	...	bur.
"	July	17.	Catherine, d. of Edward and Dorothy Parre	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	31.	Elizabeth Lateward...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	7.	Anne, d. of John and Hannah Beddow..	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	31.	Margaret Harris, wid :	...	...	...	bur.
1687,	Mar.	29.	John Blakeway and Mary Wild	...	...	...	mar.
EDWARD WARD, Church Warden.							
"	April	22.	Abraham Longnor	...	...	...	bur.
"	April	24.	Anne, d. of Edward and Anne Bagley	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	28.	Anne, d. of William and Joan Russel	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	17.	George Hodghes and Joyce Dennis	...	...	...	mar.
"	Dec.	12.	Anne Russel	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	30.	Mad ^m Lucy Ottley	...	...	...	bur.

1687-8, Jan.	19.	William Brown, late of Laly [<i>sic</i>]	...	bur.
1688, April	5.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bennett...	... ..	bap.
"	April 23.	Dorothy Parre	... ..	bur.
"	May 8.	Francis Evans and Mary Harrington	... ..	mar.
"	June 6.	Thomas Cound	... ..	bur.
"	Nov. 8.	Sarah, d. of Robert and Sarah Griffies	... ..	bap.
"	Nov. 19.	Mary Cund, widdow	... ..	bur.
"	Oct. 16.	Thomas Leech and Mary Stoaks	.. ..	mar.
1688-9, Jan.	13.	Frances Butler, widdow :	... ..	bur.
"	Feb. 4.	Edward Russel	... ..	bur.
"	Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of Edward and Mary Ward	... ..	bap.
1689, April	18.	Sarah Brown, widdow	... ..	bur.
"	May 1.	Thomas Edwards and Mary Jennings	... ..	mar.
"	May 4.	Thomas Heyward and Mary Birch	... ..	mar.
"	Sept. 13.	Francis, s. of Francis and Anne Wild	... ..	bap.
"	Oct. 23.	John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bennet	... ..	bap.
"	Dec. 11.	John Bennet	... ..	bur.
"	Dec. 16.	Margaret Parre, widdow	... ..	bur.
"	Feb. 2.	William, s. of Richard and Anne Cund...	... ..	bap.
"	Feb. 25.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Edwards	... ..	bap.
JOHN ROGERS, Churchwarden.				
1690, April	30.	Thomas Bullock	... ..	bur.
"	Aug. 17.	John, s. of Edward and Eleanor Bather	... ..	bap.
"	Sept. 24.	Robert Jones	... ..	bur.
1690, Nov.	26.	Mary, d. of Richard and Anne Bagley	... ..	bap.
"	Dec. 2.	Mary Bagley	... ..	bur.
"	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Robert and Sarah Griffies	... ..	bap.
"	Feb. 20.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bennet	... ..	bap.
"	Mar. 5.	William, s. of William and Martha Wood	... ..	bap.
1691, April	21.	Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Cund...	... ..	bap.
"	June 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Mary Ward	... ..	bap.
1692, May	12.	Richard Phillipps and Mary Beddow	... ..	mar.
"	July 15.	Sarah Bennet	... ..	bur.
"	Aug. 21.	Richard, s. of Francis and Margaret Jones	... ..	bap.
"	Oct. 7.	William, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Parr	... ..	bap.
"	Oct. 12.	Humphrey Daues	... ..	bur.
"	Jan. 15.	William, s. of John and Hester Rogers...	... ..	bap.
"	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Corfield	... ..	bap.

1692, Mar.	1.	Elizabeth Ward	...	...	...	bur.
1693, Mar.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bennett...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	April 17.	Robert, s. of John and Mary Morris	...			bap.
,,	April 19.	John, s. of Robert and Sarah Griffies	...			bap.
,,	April 19.	John, s. of John Laurence, alias Bragger, by Agnes his wife...	...	...	...	bap.
THOS. PARSONS, ED. WARD, Churchwardens.						
St. James' Day.		John, s. of Abraham and Mary Jaundrell				bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Sir Adam Ottley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	John Griffies	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Anne Gough...				bap.
1693-4, Jan.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Edwards				bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Martha, d. of William and Martha Wood				bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Anne Bagley	...	...	...	bur.
1694, June	21.	Thomas, s. of John and Hannah Beddow				bap.
,,	June 23.	Isabel Edwards, widdow	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sept. 23.	Gilbert Cole, Cler: and Mrs. Joyce Lacon				mar.
,,	Oct. 20.	Anne Fareley, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
1694-5, Feb.	13.	Samuel, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bennet	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Sarah Griffies				bap.
1695, May	11.	Thomas Ottley, Esq ^r	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Richard Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Mary Morris	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sept. 8.	Samuel Bennet	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sept. 22.	Robert, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Parr				bap.
1695-6, Jan.	31.	Thomas Beddow	...	...	...	bur.
1695, Feb.	2.	Richard Laurence, alias Braggar	...			bap.
1696, April	5.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Corfield				bap.
,,	April 16.	Edward, s. of John and Anne Gough	...			bap.
,,	April 18.	Joyce Bullock, widdow	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 10.	John Lloyd and Martha Poyner	...			mar.
,,	May 13.	Joan, d. of William Russell	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Mary Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Margaret Corfield	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Joyce Hancox	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Hannah Hancox	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Mary, d. of Abraham and Mary Jaundrel				bap.
WM. RUSSELL, FRANCIS WILD, Churchwardens.						

1696, July	5.	Edward Bagly	...	...	...	bur.
" July	8.	Margaret Trantam	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	6.	Anne, d. of John and Anne Morris	...	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	6.	Mary, d. of Robert Griffies	..	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	16.	Sarah, wife of Robert Griffies...	..	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	4.	Elizabeth Harvey	...	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	4.	Joan, wife of William Russell...	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	22.	John, s. of William and Martha Wood	...	...	...	bap.
1697, April	27.	Mrs. Dorothy Whitcombe	...	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	20.	Martha, wife of William Cund, yeoman...	...	...	...	bur.
1697-8, Mar.	1.	Thomas Dauis, a wanderer	...	...	...	bur.
1698, May	14.	William Cound, yeoman	...	...	...	bur.
" May	21.	John Harris, servant, bur. at Cund.				
" June	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bennet, butcher, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	12.	Edward Martyn, of the poor of the parish				bur.
" Dec.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Laurence, alias Bragger, collier, by Agnes	...	...	...	bap.
1698-9, Jan.	28	Richard Price, servant	...	...	...	bur.
" Mar.	19.	Margaret, d. of William and Mary Wood, shoemaker	...	...	...	bap.
1699, April	23.	Robert, s. of John and Anne Gough, labourer	...	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	2.	Samuel Dauis, servant, and Mary Jones				mar.
" Oct.	22.	John Pase and Susan Chester	...	...	...	mar.
" Dec.	3.	Abraham, s. of Abraham and Mary Jaun- drel, yeoman	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	21.	Joyce, d. of John Wilkes, Cler., who dyed in Salop, was bur. at Pitchford.				
" Dec,	23.	Hester, wife of John Rogers, yeoman	...	...	...	bur.
1700, April	3.	Jane, d. of John and Martha Stretch	...	...	...	bap.
" April	30.	Thomas Howl, labourer	...	...	...	bur.
" May	1.	Francis Hughes and Mary Johnson	...	...	...	mar.
		THOMAS JONES, RITCHARD COUND, Churchwardens.				
" May	15.	Jane Stretch	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	22.	Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Cor- field	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	25.	William, s. of Richard and Isabel Homes, milner	...	...	...	bap.
1700-1, Jan.	19.	John, s of Thomas and Elizabeth Cross				bap

1704, June	14.	Eleanor Whitefoot, an infant ...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	11.	William Haynes, pauper ...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	4.	Eleanor Acton ...	...	bur.
1704-5, Mar.	11.	Mary, d. of John and Anne Gough, labourer ...	...	bur.
1705, Mar.	27.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Bagly, colliar ...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	31.	Agnes, d. of John and Agnes Laurence, colliar ...	...	bur.
„ June	9.	John Farmer and Elizabeth Hollande ...	...	mar.
„ Sept.	17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Edwards ...	...	bur.
1706, April	25.	John, s. of Silvanus and Mary Soley ...	...	bur.
„ May	2.	Richard, s. of Richard and Isabel Homes ...	...	bur.
„ May	8.	z. John Dale and Anne Tayl ^r ...	...	mar.
„ May	15.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Martha Wood, shoemaker ...	...	bur.
„ June	29.	William Turner and Sarah Brown ...	...	mar.
„ July	1.	John, s. of Christopher and Elizabeth Corfield... ..	...	bur.
„ July	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Anne Reynolds, milner ...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	12.	z. Mr. Philp Jackson, of Pontrilas in the County of Hereford, and Mrs. Lettice Ottley ...	...	mar.
„ Sept.	15.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Anne Roberts, day labourer ...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Reynolds ...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	12.	RICH. BROWN, JOHN MORRIS, Churchwardens. Anne, wife of John Gough, labourer ...	...	bur.
1706-7, Feb.	14.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Bagley, colliar	...	bur.
„ Mar.	18.	Elizabeth Jones, servant ...	...	bur.
1707, April	17.	Mary Bagley, an infant ...	...	bur.
„ July	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Keiswel, bur., the reputed father Thomas Harper, a ser- vant of Thomas Crosses.	...	bur.
„ Nov.	12.	Edward, s. of John Gough, labourer ...	...	bur.
1707-8, Feb.	8.	Adam, s. of Christopher and Elizabeth Corfield... ..	...	bur.
„ Mar.	24.	Robert Gough, a youth ...	...	bur.
1708, Mar.	30.	Mary Tisdale, a servant ...	...	bur.

1708, Mar.	30.	Margaret, d. of John and Mary Bagley, colliar	bur.
, April	13.	Elizabeth Keiswel, an infant	bur.
, May	23.	Mrs. Bridget Wilkes... ..	bur.
, June	16.	Mrs. Lettice Jackson	bur.
, July	4.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Gough, labourer... ..	bur.
, Oct.	21.	John Corfield, an infant	bur.
, Oct.	26.	Sarah Yates	bur.
, Nov.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Bragger, alias Laurence, by Agnes	bur.
1708-9, Jan.	23.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Jane Hancock	bur.
, Feb.	16.	Thomas Edwards and Mary Ward ...	mar.
1709, April	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gough, labourer ...	bur.
, April	11.	Mr. Edward Jackson, an infant ...	bur.
, May	2.	William Screven and Margaret Preece ...	mar.
, July	30.	Samuel Arnskam, Gent.	bur.
1709-10, Feb.	2.	William Morris, of p. of Frodesley ...	bur.
1710, Mar.	26.	Samuel, s. of John and Mary Bagley ...	bur.
St. Barnabas Day (June 11).		Jacob, s. of Abraham and Mary Jaundrel	bur.
, July	3.	Richard Preece and Anne Green ...	mar.
, Dec.	30.	Richard, s. of Christopher and Elizabeth Corfield... ..	bur.
1711, April	16.	Anne, d. of William and Martha Wood... ..	bur.
, May	5.	Samuel, s. of John Bagley, an infant ...	bur.
, May	1.	John Coston and Martha Mason ...	mar.
, Sept.	3.	Mr. John Rogers, Cler.	bur.
, Oct.	10.	Elizabeth, wife of John Gough, labourer	bur.
1711-12, Jan.	1.	Hester, d. of Richard and Anne Hulet... ..	bur.
, Mar.	5.	Hannah, d. of Samuel and Jane Hancocks RICHARD COUND, THOMAS JONES, Churchwardens.	bur.
1712, May	3.	William Hill and Anne Hall	mar.
, May	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Russell	bur.
, June	10.	William, s. of John and Mary Bagley ...	bur.
, July	2.	Mrs. Anne Brooton	bur.
, Aug.	3.	William Morris and Margaret Brasier ...	mar.
, Aug.	29.	John Wilkes, Rect ^r of Pitchford and Frodesley was	bur.

1712, Nov.	1.	Richard Footman and Mary Casehall ...	mar.
		<i>Mem^d</i> That Mr. Thomas Wilkes was inducted Rect. of Pitchford.	
„ Feb.	23.	Edward, s. of Elizabeth Peacock, bap., the reputed father Edward Ball, of p. of Broseley, collier.	
1713, May	30.	Martha, d. of Thomas and Hannah Cross	bap.
„ Oct.	25.	Sarah, d. of Christopher and Elizabeth Corfield... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	28.	Abimelech Hughes, pauper	bur.
„ Feb.	28.	Abraham Jandrel, of Little Hanwood in the p. of Pontsbury, was bur., being aged 91 years.	
1714, April	19.	Abraham Tyler	bur.
„ April	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Price ...	bap.
„ May	6.	Sarah, d. of John and Mary Bagley ...	bap.
„ May	17.	Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Hult... ..	bap.
„ May	23.	Thomas Bank, of Ruckley, and Margaret Jesper, of p. of Frodesley	mar.
„ Aug.	26.	Margaret, d. of Richard Cound, jun ^r , by Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sept.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Jane Hancock, born Sept. 5	bap.
„ Oct.	28.	Sarah, d. of David and Mary Powell ...	bap.
1714-15, Feb.	18.	Richard Browne	bur.
1715, May	2.	Anne, d. of Michael and Margaret Bragger	bap.
„ June	4.	Mary Ward	bur.
„ Sept.	25.	John Hoggins and Sarah Corfield ...	mar.
„ Nov.	8.	Mary Prichard	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	John, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Cound	bap.
„ Jan.	8.	Susanna, d. of David and Mary Powell... ..	bap.
		Doct ^r WILKES, Rector.	
		EDWARD PARRE, WILL. HIGGONS, Churchwardens.	
„ Jan.	14.	Richard Russell	bur.
„ Jan.	28.	John Wood	bur.
„ Mar.	12.	Rachel Daxon	bur.
1716, May	22.	William, s. of Cristopher and Eliz th Corfield... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	7.	Thomas, s. of William and Margaret Morris	bap.

1716,	Aug.	20.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Morris, an infant ...	bur.
„	Oct.	21.	William Corfield, an infant ...	bur.
„	Nov.	22.	Richard, s. of Michael and Margaret Bragger	bap.
„	Jan.	9.	William, s. of Thomas and Beatrice Stat- ham, born Dec. 30	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Thomas, son and first-born of Adam Ottley, Esq ^r , and Mrs. Bridget his wife, was born 17 th Jan., and bap. 24 th .	
„	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of David and Mary Powell ...	bap.
1717,	Mar.	26.	Mary, d. of Sam ^l and Jane Hancocks ...	bap.
„	Mar.	29.	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Parr ...	bur.
„	April	2.	Elizabeth Bull, servant to David Powell	bur.
„	June	25.	John, s. of John and Joan Meabery ...	bap.
„	June	26.	Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Corfield...	bur.
„	Aug.	17.	Mary, d. of Rich ^d and Anna Hewlett ...	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	Sarah, d. of Christopher Corfield ...	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Elizabeth and Mary, y ^e daus. of William Roe, Rector, by Isabella his wife ...	bur.
1718,	July	25.	James Alexander, of Church Stretton, and Anne Hodges, of this parish ...	mar.
„	Aug.	13.	Thomas, s. of David Powell, by Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Meabery, the reputed father Tho : Dod, of Netley ...	bap.
			WILLIAM ROE, Rector.	
„	Dec.	4.	Philip, s. of Richard and Mary Williams	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Jane, wife of William Hancocks, Cler :...	bur.
1719,	May	24.	William, s. of Walter and Anne Cher- rington	bap.
„	June	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Meabery	bap.
„	Aug.	28.	John, s. of John and Jane Meabery ...	bur.
„	Nov.	5.	Adam, s. of Adam Ottley, Esq ^r , and Mrs. Bridgett his wife, born 27 th Oct., and bap. 5 th Nov.	
„	Dec.	28.	Ester and Joyce, daus. of Sam ^l and Jane Hancocks	bap.
„	Feb.	21.	Roger Jones, of p. of Much Wenlock, and Elizabeth Laurence, of this p. ...	mar.
„	Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of John and Joan Meabery ...	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Anna Hewlett	bap.

Whereas wth the Consent of the Right Rev^d John late L^d Bishop of this Diocese and the Rev^d William Roe Ar : Ma : the Present Rector of this Church, Adam Ottley Esq^r has at his own cost and Charges pull'd down and rebuilt the Gabel End of this Chancel, We whose names are under-written, do testifie that the same was done by the free and Voluntary gift of the s^d Adam Ottley, he being in no respect liable to any repairs—in the s^d Chancell. *Witness* our hands the Twenty first day of March Anno Dom'j 1719.

William Roe Rector

Thomas Statham.	Tho : Russell.	Abraham Jandrell	} Church } Wardens
Tho : Dixon.	Rich : Cound.	Fr : Wild	
	Richard Hulet.		

- 1720, Mar. 30. The Reverend John Davies, Doct^r of Divinity, and Mrs. Mary Ottley ... mar.
- „ April 10. William Morris, of p. of Frodesley, pauper bur.
- „ April 14. Anne Ottley, wife of the Right Rev^d Fath^r in God, Adam, Lord Bishop of St. David bur.
- „ June 30. Thomas, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Wild bap.
- „ July 7. Mary, d. of Michael and Margaret Braggar bap.
- „ July 28. John, s. of David and Mary Powell ... bap.
- „ July 30. Edward Ward bur.
- „ Nov. 16. Thomas, s. of William and Isabella Roe, born Nov. 2nd, half an hour after ten in y^e morning, and bap. Nov. y^e 16th.
- „ Jan. 7. John, s. of David Powell bur.
- „ Feb. 27. Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Meabury bap.
- 1721, April 15. Bridgett, d. of Adam Ottley, Esq^r and Mrs. Bridgett his wife, born April 6th, and bap. April 15th.
- „ May 4. Christopher Corfield and Elizabeth Smith mar.
- „ July 7. Edward Parr bur.
- „ Sept. 6. John Griffith and Anne Hodges ... mar.
- „ Dec. 28. Mary Colton bur.
- „ Feb. 6. Mary Brown, widdow bur.
- „ Feb. 21. Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Barber bap.
- 1722, May 16. Richard, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Wild bap.
- „ May 26. Elizabeth, wife of Adam Corfield ... bur.
- „ June 29. Leticia, d. of David and Mary Powell ... bap.
- „ July 25. John, s. of John and Joan Meabery ... bap.

1722, Oct.	3.	Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Parr	bap.
		WILLM. ROE, Rector.	
		RICHARD HULETT and EDWD. WARD, Churchwardens.	
		[William Roe signs with the Churchwardens until 1741.]	
„	Dec. 11.	John, s. of Anne Price, the reputed father David Owen	bap.
„	Feb. 12.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Meabery...	bap.
„	Feb. 25.	William Phithian and Elizabeth Corfield, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
„	Mar. 16.	Jane, d. of Samuel and Jane Hancocks...	bap.
1723, June	5.	William, s. of John and Joan Meabery ...	bur.
„	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of Philip and Mary Jandrell ...	bur.
„	Aug. 30.	Anna, d. of Richard and Anna Hulett ...	bap.
„	Dec. 2.	John Corfield and Elizabeth Cound ...	mar.
„	Dec. 19.	Thomas Statham	bur.
„	Dec. 24.	Elizabeth, wife of William Phithian ...	bur.
„	Jan. 23.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Parr	bap.
1724, May	16.	William Russell	bur.
„	July 12.	John, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Wild...	bap.
„	Oct. 5.	John, s. of William and Isabella Roe, was born on Tuesday, Sep. 22, about 4 in the evening, and bap. Oct. 5, 1724.	
„	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Joan Meabery	bap.
„	Jan. 12.	Anne, wife of Francis Wild, sen ^r	bur.
„	Feb. 3.	William Boynam, a forgerman	bur.
„	Feb. 19.	Thomas Cross	bur.
1725, April	5.	Mrs. Elizabeth Ottley, widow...	bur.
„	Sept. 27.	Margarett Griffith, widow, late of p. of Pontesbury	bur.
„	Oct. 25.	Anne, d. of Richard and Mary Williams	bap.
		AB. JANDRELL, FR. WILD, Junr., Church Wardens.	
„	Nov. 18.	John Beddow	bur.
„	Nov. 22.	Jane, d. of William and Elizabeth Parr...	bap.
1726, April	11.	John Lawrence and Anne Inions ...	mar.
„	April 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Meabury	bap.
„	April 14.	Thomas Corfield and Joan Russell ...	mar.
„	April 25.	John, s. of Francis Wild, jun. and Elizabeth	bur.
„	Aug. 23.	William Hill and Margaret Bayley, both of p. of Upton Magna, <i>lic.</i>	mar.

1726, Aug.	29.	William, s. of Samuel and Jane Hancocks	bur.
„ Oct.	2.	Ursula Cooper, wid :	bur.
„ Dec.	13.	John Partridge, a servant	bur.
„ Jan.	28.	William, s. of John and Joan Meabury...	bur.
„ Jan.	29.	John Price, an infant	bur.
„ Feb.	22.	Elizabeth Bagley, widow	bur.
1727, May	10.	Jane, wife of Richard Russell...	bur.
„ Sept.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Elizabeth Wild	bur.
„ Sept.	24.	Henry, s. of Robert and Diana Baker ...	bur.
„ Oct.	12.	William Hancocks, Cler., late Curate of this parish	bur.
„ Nov.	1.	Thomas, s. of John and Martha Jones ...	bur.
„ Nov.	18.	Martha, d. of Samuel and Jane Hancocks	bur.
„ Dec.	28.	William Higgins, late of this parish ...	bur.
„ Jan.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Parr	bur.
„ Feb.	13.	Bridgett, d. of Richard and Mary Williams	bur.
„ Feb.	26.	John Mear and Mary Meabery ...	mar.
THOMAS DAXON, WILLIAM PARR, Churchwardens.			
1728, July	2.	John Gough, pauper	bur.
„ Aug.	18.	Thomas Edwards, labourer	bur.
„ Oct.	6.	Mary, wife of George Smith, of parish of Condover	bur.
„ Nov.	21.	Martha, d. of Richard and Anne Hulett	bur.
„ Feb.	7.	William, s. of Richard and Mary Russell	bur.
„ Feb.	10.	Richard, s. of Christopher Corfield ...	bur.
1729, April	3.	Anne, wife of Robert Griffith	bur.
„ April	8.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Margaret Part- ridge	bur.
„ April	25.	Richard, s. of William Cound, deceased	bur.
„ May	10.	Robert Griffith, a pauper of p. of Cound	bur.,
„ May	17.	Benjamin Bagott, a wanderer... ..	bur.
„ June	15.	John Edwards, servant to Widow Statham	bur.
„ June	25.	John, s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Cound	bur.
„ Aug.	11.	John Snackstone and Elizabeth Towns- end, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
„ Aug.	13.	Margarett Higgons, widow	bur.
„ Sept.	1.	Thomas Preece, pauper	bur.
„ Oct.	7.	Beatrice Statham, widow	bur.
„ Oct.	15.	Richard Corfield, sen ^r	bur.

1729,	Nov.	30.	Martha Corfield, widow of Richard Corfield	bur.
„	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, wife of John Corfield, jun ^r ...	bur.
„	Dec.	28.	Thomas Edwards and Martha Wilcox of p. of Frodesley	mar.
„	Jan.	8.	John Ball and Sarah Lloyd, both of p. of Holy Cross in Salop, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
„	Jan.	26.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Mebery, bap. ; aud bur. Feb. 7 th .	
„	Feb.	17.	Richard, s. of William and Elizabeth Parr	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Richard, s. of Robert and Diana Baker NICH. COUND, JAMES STATHAM, Churchwardens.	bap.
1730,	April	4.	Adam Corfield	bur.
„	April	18.	Jane, d. of Richard and Mary Russell ...	bap.
„	May	7.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Isabella Roe, born Thursday the 30 th of April, and baptized the 7 th of May, being Ascen- sion Day.	
„	May	21.	Margarett, wife of William Mabery ...	bur.
„	Aug.	10.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Williams...	bap.
„	Sept.	27.	Agnes, wife of John Wilcox of Frodesley	bur.
„	Dec.	9.	John Laurence, of Frodesley	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	Anne, d. of Abraham and Anne Jandrell	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gough	bap.
1731,	Mar.	27.	Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary Jackson ...	bur.
„	April	8.	George, s. of John and Mary Lewis ..	bap.
„	April	26.	Francis Wild	bur.
„	May	12.	John Corfield and Anne Garbitt ...	mar.
„	May	23.	Agnes Laurence	bur.
„	June	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Will ^m and Eliz th Parr ...	bur.
„	Sept.	6.	Frances, d. of Joseph and Mary Jackson	bap.
„	Nov.	13.	John, s. of Samuel and Mary Ward ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Anne, d. of Francis and Judith Mebery	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Mary Russel	bap.
„	Feb.	1.	Thomas, s. of Robert and Diana Baker...	bap.
1732,	April	25.	Edmund, s. of William and Elizabeth Parr	bap.
„	June	27.	Thomas, s. of Robert and Diana Baker...	bur.
„	Oct.	23.	John, s. of John and Mary Lewis ...	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	Margarett, d. of Joseph and Mary Jackson	bap.
„	Dec.	17.	Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Williams	bap.
„	Feb.	18.	Diana, wife of William Crump ...	bur.

1732, Mar.	10.	Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Corfield	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary Ward ...	bap.
„ Mar.	14.	Sarah, d. of Robert and Diana Baker ...	bap.
1733, May	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gough	bap.
„ May	15.	Samuel, s. of Ralph and Isabell Wilkinson, bap., and bur. June 4 th .	
„ July	27.	William Harden, of the Parish of Lantwardine, and Mary Mabery of this p., <i>lic.</i>	mar.
„ Aug.	20.	Mary, d. of Job and Sarah Kyte ...	bap.
„ Dec.	24.	Anne Edwards, widow	bur.
„ Jan.	20.	Samuel, d. of Joseph and Mary Jackson	bap.
		WILLIAM PARR, JOHN MEAR, Churchwardens.	
1734, Mar.	26.	William Parr	bur.
„ April	18.	Sarah, d. of Jacob and Dorothy Jandrell	bap.
„ June	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Lewis ...	bap.
„ July	9.	Daniel and Charles, sons of Ralph and Isabell Wilkinson... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	3.	Jane, d. of Francis and Judith Maybery	bap.
„ Sept.	6.	Mary, d. of William and Marth [<i>sic</i>] Wood	bur.
„ Sept.	30.	John, s. of William Parr lately deceased, and Eliz th his wife	bap.
„ Oct.	1.	Joseph, s. of Martha Bourn by Joseph Bourn her husband, Wanderers ...	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Elianor Hughes, widow	bur.
„ Nov.	28.	Robert, s. of Robert Parr of [<i>sic</i>], sometime since deceased	bur.
„ Nov.	30.	Daniel and Charles, sons of Ralph and Isabell Wilkinson... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	9.	Samuel Hancocks and Mary Lewis ...	mar.
1735, May	15.	Thomas, s. of Joseph and Mary Jackson	bap.
„ July	10.	Mary, wife of Thomas Meabery ...	bur.
„ July	29.	Mary, d. of Ralph and Isabell Wilkinson	bap.
„ Aug.	3.	William, s. of Richard and Mary Williams	bap.
„ Aug.	26.	Mary, d. of William and Anne Crump ...	bap.
„ Nov.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gough	bap.
1736, April	26.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Lewis ...	bap.
„ April	27.	Elianor, d. of Jacob and Dorothy Jandrell	bap.
„ April	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Frances Bayley	bap.
„ June	7.	Francis, s. of Francis and Judith Maybery	bap.

1736,	July	11.	Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary Jackson...	bur.
"	July	14.	William, s of Richard and Mary Williams	bur.
"	Aug.	10.	Tobias, s. of Richard and Duglas Collins	bur.
"	Sept.	15.	Thomas, s. of Ralph and Isabell Wilkinson	bur.
"	Oct.	4.	William s. of Samuel and Mary Ward ...	bur.
1737,	May	2.	Sarah Bishop, widow, late of Cronkhill...	bur.
"	June	25.	Mrs. Bridgett Ottley, wife of Adam Ottley, Esq ^r ., dyed June 23, and was buried June 25 th .	
"	July	26.	Anne, wife of Richard Cound... ..	bur.
"	Aug.	21.	James, s. of Richard and Mary Williams	bur.
"	Aug.	21.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Snaxton	bur.
"	Oct.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Ralph and Isabell Wilkison	bur.
"	Nov.	14.	Jane, d. of Elizabeth Parr, widow ...	bur.
"	Nov.	19.	John Hopkiss, of p. of Eaton-under- Haywood, and Margaret Pinches of this p.	mar.
"	Nov.	19.	John Corfield, sen ^r	bur.
"	Jan.	2.	Richard Williams	bur.
"	Jan.	25.	Mary, d. of Francis and Judith Mayberry	bur.
"	Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of Sam ^l and Mary Hancocks, jun ^r	bur.
"	Feb.	5.	Edward Ward and Rachel Pugh ...	mar.
"	Feb.	18.	Thomas Maybery	bur.
1738,	April	4.	Elizabeth Corfield, widow of y ^e late John Corfield, pauper	bur.
"	April	7.	John, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Maddox	bur.
"	May	19.	Seth, infant s. of Joseph and Mary Jackson, late of this p., but now of the Town of Shrewsbury	bur.
"	Oct.	29.	Jane, d. of William and Anne Crump ...	bur.
"	Nov.	5.	Martha, d. of Sam ^l and Mary Ward ...	bur.
"	Nov.	12.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gough	bur.
"	Dec.	19.	Margarett, wife of William Morris ...	bur.
"	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Scoltock...	bur.
"	Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Lewis ...	bur.
"	Jan.	6.	Joseph, s. of Edward Ward, junr., and Rachel	bur.
"	Feb.	20.	Anne, d. of Thos. and Mary Barker ...	bur.
1739,	Oct.	25.	Margarett, d. of Francis and Judith Meabury	bur.

1739,	Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Maddox	bur.
	„	Feb.	22. Hannah Beddow, widow of John Beddow, a pauper	bur.
	„	Mar.	12. Deborah, d. of Jacob and Dorothy Jandrell	bur.
1740,	April	29.	John Foukes, alias Rogers, a servant . .	bur.
	„	Feb.	6. Margaret, d. of John and Margaret Bollen, of Frodesley, aged 7 years ...	bur.
	„	Feb.	8. Mary, d. of Edward Ward, junr., and Rachel	bur.
	„	Mar.	18. John Lewis	bur.
1741,	April	19.	Anne, d. of William and Anne Crump ...	bur.
			WM. ROE, Rector.	
	„	May	3. Richard, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gough	bur.
	„	May	18. John, s. of Samuel Hancocks, junr., and Mary	bur.
			“A Register of the Burials and Christenings. Doctor Davies, Rector. John Mason, Curate of Pitchford.” [<i>Since erased.</i>]	
	„	Nov.	2. William, s. of William and Mary Morris	bur.
	„	July	17. The Rev ^d Mr. William Roe, Rector of Pitchford and Frodesley, was buried July y ^e 17 th 1741.	
	„	Oct.	27. John Mear	bur.
			JOHN DAVIES, D ^r of Divinity, Rector.	
	„	Dec.	1. Richard Scothook	bur.
	„	Dec.	21. John Instance	bur.
	„	Dec.	23. Elinor Holland	bur.
	„	Feb.	16. Thomas Daxon	bur.
	„	Feb.	26. William Wood	bur.
	„	Mar.	2. The Reverend John Davies Doct ^r of Divinity, Rector of Pitchford, was ...	bur.
	„	Mar.	14. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Maddox	bur.
	„	Mar.	22. Jane Colet	bur.
1742,	Mar.	29.	Mary Jaundrel	bur.
	„	May	4. George Hewlet and Sarah Townsend ...	mar.
	„	July	27. Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Snar- stone	bur.
			WILLIAM OAKLEY, A.M., Rector.	

1742,	Nov.	22.	Mary Fothergil	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	William and Mary Bickley [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	28.	Margarett, d. of George and Hanna Morris	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Thomas Russell	...	...	...	bur
1743,	May	10.	Mrs. Bridgett Ottley, d. of Adam Ottley, Esquire, and Bridgett his wife	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	23.	Richard, s. of William and Elizabeth Coockson	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	27.	Mary, d. of George and Sarah Hughlet...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Mary Hulet	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Rachel Ward	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sept.	3.	Richard Higgins	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	John, s. of William and Ann Crump	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Margaret, d. of Jacob and Dorothy Jandrell	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Russell	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	John, the baston s. of Elenor Weaver [? Cleaver]	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Anne, d. of Samuel and Mary Ward.	...	...	...	bap.
1744,	Mar.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary Han- cocks	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Mrs. Mary Davis, the wife of the Reverend Dockter Davis, late Rector of Pitch- ford, was buried.	...	...	...
,,	Aug.	11.	Edward, s. of William and Ann Minton	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sept.	9.	Margaret, d. of Samuella and Elizabeth Madox	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Sarah Hum- phrison	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Easter East- hope	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	John and Richard, sons of George and Hannah Murrall	...	...	...	bap.
1745,	April	3.	John Crump	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	19.	Martha, d. of Roger and Martha Hannley	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	26.	William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gough	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	16.	Sarah Hoggins	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct	20	Richard, s. of Edward and Rachell Ward	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec,	9	Richard, s. of Samuel and Shusana Roberts...	...	...	...	bap.

1745,	Jan.	2.	Sarah, d. of George and Sarah Hewlet...	bap.
„	Mar.	20.	Martha Wood	bur.
1746,	Mar.	31.	Samuel Humphris and Martha Partrige	mar.
„	May	20.	Dorothy, d. of Jacob and Dorothy Jandrell	bap.
„	May	21.	Edward, s. of Tisedall and Elisabeth Archer	mar.
„	July	19.	A bastert d. of Elenor Hancocks ...	bap.
„	July	18.	William, s. of William and An Minton ...	bap.
„	July	20.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Coockson	bap.
„	Aug.	7.	Elizabeth. d. of William and An Crump.	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Martha Humphris	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	William Baker and Sarah Humphris ...	mar.
„	Nov.	5.	Elizabeth Daxon	bap.
			Feb ^v . 14 th , 1746. ADAM OTTLEY, A.M. Rector.	
1747,	April	20.	Mary, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Tisedale	bap.
„	May	3.	Richard, s. of Samuel and Mary Hancocks	bap.
„	June	30.	Jane Williams	bur.
„	Aug.	11.	Thomas Russel, of Salop	bur.
„	Aug.	1.	William, s. of William and Sarah Baker, bap. privately August 1 st , and baptised [received <i>written over</i>] in Church Sept. 11 th .	
„	Oct.	30.	Elizabeth Madox	bur.
„	Nov.	22.	John, s. of Thomas and Esther Easthope, bap. privately Nov. 22 nd , and baptised [received <i>written over</i>] in Church Dec. 31 st .	
„	Nov.	29.	William, s. of Richard and Catherine Edwards	bap.
„	Dec.	14.	Mrs. Elizabeth Ottley	bur.
„	Dec.	19.	Richard Cound	bur.
„	Dec.	20.	Susanna, d. of Robert and Mary Moseley	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	John, s. of William and Anne Minton ...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Anne, d. of Edward and Rachel Ward ...	bap.
1748,	April	12.	Elizabeth, d. of George and Sarah Hewlet was baptized [received in Church <i>written over</i>] being privately baptized on y ^e 5 th of March 1747.	
„	July	29.	Christopher Corfield	bur.

1748,	Aug.	6.	Mary Williams	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	8.	Richard Hewlett	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	18.	William Baker	...	...	...	bur.
Copied this far, and delivered in at Salop Sep. 14 th 1748.							
"	Oct.	9.	Sarah, d. of William Baker, lately deceased and Sarah his wife	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	9.	William, s. of William and Anne Crump				bap.
"	Nov.	27.	Martha, d. of Samuel and Martha Humphrys	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	16.	Anne Minton	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	2.	Mary, d. of Jacob and Dorothy Jandrell				bap.
1749,	April	2.	Richard, s. of Samuel and Mary Ward	...	...	...	bap.
"	April	27.	Richard Hall	...	...	...	bur.
"	July	9.	John, s. of Thomas and Joyce Meabury was bap., being privately bap. at Acton Burnel.				
"	Aug.	6.	Anne, d. of William and Elizabeth Cookson				bap.
"	Sept.	3.	George, s. of George and Ruth Wainwright				bap.
"	Sept.	8.	Edward, an infant s. of William and Anne Humphrison	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	11.	John Meabury, an infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Catherine Wild				bap.
"	Oct.	27.	Deborah Jandrell	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	22.	William Baker, an infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	6.	George, s. of Sarah Roberts, the reputed father Thomas Carter of Acton Burnel				bap.
1750,	April	1.	James, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Mellington	...	...	...	bap.
"	April	7.	Sarah Baker, an infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	April	24.	Elizabeth Easthope, an infant	..			bur.
"	May	20.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Esther Easthope				bap.
"	May	24.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary Hancocks				bap.
"	June	29.	William, s. of George and Sarah Little- wood	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	29.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Bowdler, the reputed father [<i>sic</i>] Pugh, of Salop	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	26.	Richard, s. of William and Anne Hum- phrison	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	2.	Anna, d. of George and Sarah Hewlet	...	...	...	bap.

1750, Oct.	14.	Mary and Elizabeth, daus. of Thomas and Joyce Meabury, were bap. [received in Church <i>written above</i>] being privately baptised Oct. 2 nd .	
, Jan.	4.	Elizabeth Bowdler	bur.
, Jan.	11.	Samuel Hancocks, an infant	bur.
, Mar.	8.	Elizabeth Bowdler, an infant	bur.
1751, April	11.	Richard Fleming and Sarah Baker	mar.
, April	21.	Edward Ward	bur.
, May	26.	John, s. of George and Ruth Wainwright	bap.
, June	23.	Edward, s. of Edward and Rachel Ward	bap.
, Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Williams bap. [received in Church <i>written above</i>] being privately baptized Nov. 24 th .	
1752, Jan.	30.	Mary, d. of George and Sarah Littlewood	bap.
, Feb.	2.	Anne, d. of Francis and Elizabeth Mel- lington, bap. [received in Church <i>written above</i>] being privately baptized Jan. 25.	
, Feb.	14.	Jane, d. of Richard and Sarah Fleming	bap.
, May	17.	John, s. of Elizabeth Wild, the reputed father Henry Spencer	bap.
, June	1.	Adam Ottley, Esq ^r	bur.
, June	10.	John Gough	bur.
, June	26.	Thomas Gough	bur.
, July	26.	Edward, s. of Samuel and Mary Hancocks bap., being privately bap. on 24 th of June.	
, July	29.	John Wild, an infant	bur.
, Aug.	23.	Thomas, s. of William and Martha Minton Copied thus far, and delivered at Salop.	bap.
, Oct.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Esther East- hope	bap.
, Nov.	27.	Thomas Wellins	bur.
, Nov.	28.	Mary Ward	bur.
, Nov.	30.	Eleanor, d. of Mary Hancocks	bap.
, Dec.	2.	Eleanor Hancocks, an infant... ..	bur.
1753, Jan.	14.	Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Cookson	bap.
, Feb.	2.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Sarah Fleming	bap.

1753,	April	1.	Priscilla, d. of William and Anne Hum- phrison	bap.
"	————		Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Catherine Wild	bap.
"	July	4.	Catherine Wild	bur.
"	Aug.	7.	Sarah Jandrel	bur.
"	Sept.	2.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Williams, bap. [received in Church <i>written above</i>] being privately bap. on Aug. 2 nd .	
"	Sept.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Joyce Meabury	bap
"	Sept.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Meabury ...	bur.
"	Oct.	7.	Joseph, s. of John and Anne Stephenton	bap.
"	Nov.	1.	Esther, d. of William and Elizabeth Hancocks	bap.
"	Dec.	4.	Eleanor Ward, widdow	bur.
"	Dec.	13.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Williams	bur.
"	Dec.	26.	William, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Millitchop	bap.
1754,	Feb.	2.	Sarah, d. of George and Anne Littlewood	bap.
"	April	15.	Martha, d. of Edward and Martha Banks	bap.
"	April	23.	Martha, d. of Edward and Martha Banks	bur.
"	June	30.	William, s. of Edward and Rachel Ward	bap.
"	Aug.	13.	Mr. Thomas Corfield of p. of St. Chad's, Salop	bur.
1755,	Mar.	9.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Williams	bap.
"	Sept.	14.	Jane, d. of Thomas and Esther Easthop	bap.
"	Oct.	12.	Mary, d. of William and Martha Minton	bap.
"	Nov.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Cuxon	bap.
"	Dec.	7.	Richard, s. of William and Elizabeth Hancocks	bap.
1756,	Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of Edward and Martha Banks	bap.
"	Mar.	10.	Sarah, d. of Francis and Elizabeth Mil- litchepe	bap.
"	May	22.	John Corfield, of this parish	bur.
"	May	29.	Margarett, wife of Thomas Charlton ...	bur.
"	July	29.	Thomas, s. of George and Anne Littlewood	bap.
"	Aug.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Elizabeth Littlewood	bap.

Copied this far and delivered at Salop.

1756, Oct.	27.	Thomas, s. of George Littlewood	...	bur.
„ Nov.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Sarah Flemming	...	bap.
1757, Jan.	16.	William Scott, a serv ^t to S ^r Robert Jenkinson	... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	5.	William Morrice	... ..	bur.
„ May	30.	Anne Corfield	.. ...	bur.
„ Dec.	3.	John Lount (a base child)	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	4.	Joyce, d. of Thos. and Esther Easthope	...	bap.
1758, Jan.	8.	Charles, s. of George and Anne Littlewood	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	11.	Eleanor Jandrell	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	13.	Joyce Easthope	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	27.	Anne, d. of John and Anne Richards	... ..	bap.
„ April	11.	Mary Littlewood	... ..	bur.
„ July	10.	Robert Wood	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	23.	Anne Ward	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	15.	Frances, d. of Robert and Elizabeth Littlewood	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	29.	Sarah, d. of Will ^m and Elizabeth Hancocks	...	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Sarah, d. of Will ^m and Eliz th Cookson	... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	15.	Elizabeth Hancocks	... ..	bur.
1759, Jan.	19.	Richard Ward	... ..	bur
		Copied thus far and deliv ^d as required at the Visitation 1759, Aug. 16.		
„ Aug.	18.	Edward, s. of Edward and Martha Banks, privately bap. ; Sep. 21 rec ^d in Church.	...	
‘ Sept.	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Esther Easthope	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	5.	Edward Banks, an infant	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	7.	John, s. of John and Anne Richards	... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	25.	Elizabeth Corfield, widow	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	26.	Mary, d. of Richard and Sarah Fleming, privately bap. ; Jan ^y 1 st , 1760, received in Church.	...	
1760, Feb.	22.	Joseph, s. of William and Martha Minton	...	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	Anna Hewlett	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones of the p. of Cundover, and Mary his wife	... ..	bap.
„ July	23.	William Johnson, late of Forton, Staffordshire	... ..	bur

1760	*Oct.	21.	Philip, s. of Richard and Mary Williams, privately bap., Jan. 1 st , 1750, rec ^d . in Church.		
	„	Dec.	22. Dorothy, wife of Jacob Jandrel	...	bur.
1761,	Feb.	6.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Hancocks	... ..	bap.
	„	Feb.	24. Samuel Ward	... ..	bur.
	„	*Mar.	18. Phillip Williams, an infant	... ..	bur.
			* See Register of Marriages, 1759. [<i>sic</i>]		
	„	June	7. George, s. of William and Elizabeth Cookson	... ..	bap.
	„	Sept.	13. Philip, s. of Philip and Sarah Williams...		bap.
	„	Sept.	22. Thomas, s. of John] and Anne Richards, privately bap. ; Oct. 4 th , rec ^d in Church.		
	„	Oct.	7. Mary, wife of Samuel Hancocks	... ..	bur.
	„	Oct.	11. Edward, s. of Edward and Martha Banks		bap.
1762,	Jan.	13.	James Williams	... ..	bur.
	„	Feb.	21. Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Lambert		bap.
	„	Mar.	31. Thomas Hughes, alias Richards	... ..	bur.
	„	July	22. Edward Banks, an infant	... ..	bur.
	„	Sept.	13. John, s. of William and Mary Hum- phrison, privately bap. ; Oct. 10 th , rec ^d in Church.		
	„	Sept.	30. Mary Thomas	... ..	bur.
	„	Dec.	20. Francis Wild	... ..	bur.
1763,	Jan.	4.	Samuel Hancocks [<i>ie. written above</i>]	... ..	bur.
	„	Mar.	23. The Rev ^d . Mr. Thomas Corfield, of Salop	... ..	bur.
	„	April	10. Joseph and Mary, children of Joseph and Ann Ward, privately bap. ; May 12 th , rec ^d in Church.		
	„	April	27. Martha, d. of William and Elizabeth Cookson, privately bap. ; May 19, bur. Copied thus far and delivered as required at the Visitation 1763, Aug. 4 th .		
	„	Aug.	7. Sarah, d. of William and Martha Minton		bap.
	„	Aug.	8. Samuel Hancocks	... ..	bur.
	„	Sept.	18. Mary, d. of Edward and Martha Banks...		bap.
	„	————	Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Han- cocks	... ..	bap.

1763, Nov.	15.	Mary Banks, an infant	...	..	bur.
1764, Jan.	8.	Mary Mear	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	10.	John Hancocks	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Lambert			bap.
„ April	19.	Sarah, d. of Ann Wilkinson	...	...	bap.
„ May	20.	Jane, d. of William and Mary Humphrison			bap.
„ July	8.	Edward, s. of William and Elizabeth Cookson	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	6.	Thomas Parr	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	21.	Elizabeth Crook	...	...	bur.
1765, May	7.	Anne Gough	...	...	bur.
„ June	10.	Mary Richards	...	...	bur.
„ June	9.	John, s. of Edward and Martha Banks	...		bap.
„ Oct.	14.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Lambert, privately bap. ; Oct. 20, bur.			
„ Dec.	26.	Martha, d. of Richard and Susanna Turner			bap.
1766, Feb.	20.	Jane Edwards	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	Susanna Marsh	...	...	bur.
„ April	6.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Humphrison			bap.
„ May	11.	William, s. of John and Ann Richards	...		bap.
„ June	26.	Thomas Humphrison	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	23.	Mrs. Elizabeth Parr, widow	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	12.	Mary, d. of Matthew and Hannah Lees	...		bap.
1767, Feb.	22.	Mary Ward	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	8.	William, s. of Thomas and Ann Sims	...		bap.
„ April	21.	Sarah, d. of Edward and Martha Banks			bap.
„ April	22.	Isabell Wilkinson	...	...	bur.
		Copied this far, and delivered as required at the Visitation, Aug. 12, 1767.			
„ Oct.	25.	Mary, d. of Richard and Susanna Turner			bap.
„ Nov.	29.	Charlotte, d. of James and Sarah Lenord			bap.
1768, Mar.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of James and Anne Evans, privately bap. ; Mar. 20, rec ^d in Church.			
„ April	5.	Margaret, d. of Edmund and Eleanor Parr			bap.
„ July	14.	Priscilla Humphrison	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	14.	Rebecca, d. of William and Elizabeth Morris	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Marsh, of Condoover Parish	..	...	bap.
„ Oct.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Anne Sims	...		bap.

1769,	Jan.	4.	Elizabeth Wild	...	...	...	bur.
"	April	13.	Rowland Edge	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	31.	Edmund, s. of Edmund and Eleanor Parr,	privately bap. ; June 3, bur.			
"	Aug.	6.	Ann, d. of James and Ann Evans	...			bap.
"	Sept,	10.	Mary Scoltock, of Shrewsbury, widow	...			bur.
"	Oct.	13.	William, s. of William and Mary Humph-	rison, bap. privately ; Oct. 18, rec ^d			
"	Nov.	4.	William Parr	...	.	...	bur.
1770,	Jan.	14.	Richard, s. of Richard and Susanna Turner				bap.
"	April	29.	Mary, d. of Richard and Martha Hancocks				bap.
"	May	6.	Richard, s. of Edmund and Eleanor Parr				bap.
"	Nov.	4.	John, s. of Thomas and Ann Sims, pri-	vately bap. ; Nov. 18, rec ^d in Church.			
"	Dec.	15.	Jane Hancocks	...	...	...	bur.
1771,	Feb.	17.	Hannah, d. of William and Elizabeth	Morris			bap.
"	Sept.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary	Humphrison			bap.
1772,	Jan.	9.	Ann, d. of William and Mary Parr, pri-	vately bap. ; Jan. 19, rec. in Church.			
"	April	5.	Edmund, s. of Edmund and Eleanor Parr				bap.
"	April	5.	Susanna, d. of Richard and Susanna Turner	Copied this far, and delivered as required			
"	Sept.	22.	William Hancocks	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	8.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Martha Hancocks				bap.
"	Nov.	8.	Edward, s. of Edward and Mary Davies				bap.
"	Dec.	13.	John, s. of William and Sarah Crump	...			bap.
"	Dec.	17.	Mark Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
1773,	Jan.	3.	Thomas Gough	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	2.	Jacob Jandrell, Cl. [<i>? Parish Clerk</i>]	...			bur.
"	May	26.	George Hewlett	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	31.	Thomas, s. of William and Mary Parr	..			bap.
"	Sept.	19.	John, s. of Edmund and Eleanor Parr	...			bap.
"	Sept.	26.	Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Morris				bap.
"	Oct.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann Sims	...			bap.
"	Nov.	11.	Thomas Parr, an infant	...	...	...	bur.
1774,	Jan.	2.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Brasier	...			bap.

1774, Jan.	23.	Robert, s. of Thomas and Jane Hayward, privately bap. ; 25, buried.	
,, Feb.	8.	Elizabeth Cookson	bur.
,, Mar.	13.	Mary, d. of James and Sarah Lenord ...	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	Adah, d. of Thomas and Mary Trueman	bap.
,, May	1.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Martha Gough	bap.
,, Oct.	5.	Helen and Mary, daus. of John and Eliza- beth Shelbroke, privately bap. ; 23 rd , rec ^d in Church.	
,, Oct.	16.	Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth Haycock	bap.
,, Oct.	23.	Richard, s. of William and Sarah Crump, bap. ; 28 th bur.	
,, Nov.	6.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Parr ...	bap.
,, Nov.	16.	Martha Hoggins	bur.
,, Nov.	23.	John Hoggins	bur.
,, Dec.	19.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Jane Hayward, privately bap. ; 1775, Jan. 8, rec ^d in Church.	
1775, Jan.	20.	Richard Hayward, an infant	bur.
,, Feb.	12.	Ann Crump	bur.
,, Mar.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard and Martha Hancocks	bap.
,, June	2.	Hannah Morris	bur.
		Copied this far, and delivered as required at the Visitation July 24, 1775.	
,, Sept.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Ann Sims ...	bap.
,, Sept.	17.	Thomas. s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Harvey	bap.
,, Oct.	18.	Ann, d. of Joseph and Mary Skitt ...	bap.
,, Dec.	3.	John, s. of Edward and Martha Gough	bap.
1776, Jan.	1.	Elizabeth Cound, widow	bur.
,, Feb.	23.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Ann Sparrow ...	bap.
,, Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Brasier, privately bap. ; Ap. 5 th , rec ^d in Church.	
,, April	22.	John, s. of Edward and Mary Davies, privately bap. ; 28 th buried.	
,, June	2.	Margaret, d. of William and Mary Glover	bap.
,, July	21.	Charles, s. of Thomas and Jane Hayward	bap.
,, Oct.	20.	Martha, d. of William and Sarah Crump	bap.
,, Oct.	27.	Eleanor, d. Edmund and Eleanor Parr...	bap.

- 1776, Nov. 2. Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Jane Cookson,
privately bap. ; Dec^r 1st, rec^d in Church
- 1777, Jan. 26. John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth Harvey, bap.
- „ Mar. 19. Elizabeth, d. Richard and Phebe Pryce,
privately bap.; Mar. 31, rec^d in Church.
- „ May 29. John, s. of John and Sarah Snaxton ... bap.
- „ July 27. Samuel, s. of John and Mary Venables... bap.
- „ Sept. 21. Samuel, s. of Thomas and Ann Sims ... bap.
- „ Oct. 12. Ann, d. of Edward and Martha Gough... bap.
- „ Nov. 13. Margaret Humphreys, of Salop ... bur.
- „ Dec. 26. William, s. of William and Mary Parr ... bap.
- 1778, Jan. 21. Mary Stevens, an infant, of Frodesley ... bur.
- „ Mar. 11. Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary Skitt ... bap.
- „ April 6. Solomon, s. of Thomas and Mary Trueman,
privately bap. ; 12, rec^d in Church.
- „ April 12. Mary, d. of Richard and Phebe Pryce,
privately bap. ; 20, rec^d in Church.
- „ April 20. Ann Humphrison bur.
- „ May 18. Sarah, d. of Thomas and Jane Cookson,
privately bap. ; 31, rec^d in Church.
- „ July 12. Elizabeth, d. of Edmund and Eleanor Parr bap.
- „ July 12. William, s. of William and Mary Glover bap.
- „ July 12. Ann Stevens, of Frodesley bur.
- „ Nov. 1. Mary, d. of Thomas and Jane Hayward bap.
- „ Nov. 15. Samuel Humphries bur.
- „ Dec. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Haughton, privately bap. ; rec^d in ch :
Feb. 2^d, 1779.
- 1779, Feb. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Martha
Hancocks bap.
- „ Mar. 20. Richard, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Harvey, bap. privately ; Ap. 18th, rec^d
in Ch.
- „ May 30. Richard. s. of Edward and Ann Ward ... bap.
Copied thus far, and delivered as required
at the Visitation June 8th, 1779.
- „ June 6. Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Snaxton... bap.
- „ June 13. Ann, d. of James and Ann Gittins ... bap.
- „ June 27. Richard, s. of Edward and Martha Gough bap.
- „ June 29. Sarah Glover bur.

1779, July	4.	Joseph, s. of John and Mary Venables ...	bap.
„ July	29.	Martha Sparrow	bur.
„ Aug.	28.	Ann Sparrow	bur.
„ Sept.	23.	Ann Hayward	bur.
„ Oct.	17.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Jane Cookson, bap. privately. Rec ^d in Church Nov. 14.	
„ Nov.	6.	Sarah Fleming	bur.
„ Nov.	19.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas and Ann Sims, bap. privately. Rec ^d in Church Dec. 26.	

A. OTTLEY, Rector

[End of First Register, 1558 to 1779.]

No. II. PITCHFORD REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND
BURIALS FROM 1780 TO 1812.

1780, Jan.	23.	Maria, d. of Richard Haines and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan.	27.	Martha Banks	bur.
„ Feb.	6.	Thomas, s. of William and Margaret Bird	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	Ann, d. of Stephen and Esther Pinches...	bap.
„ April	24.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Haughton, bap. privately; May 7, rec ^d in Church.	
„ April	27.	John Butcher, of Kenley	bur.
„ May	15.	Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary Skitt ...	bap.
„ July	12.	Joan Corfield, of Salop	bur.
„ July	23.	Joseph, s. of Thomas and Ann Sparrow	bap.
„ Oct.	30.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Jane Cookson, bap. ; Nov. 8, bur.	
„ Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of Richard and Margaret Banks bap. privately; Dec. 26, rec ^d in Church.	
„ Nov.	26.	Richard, s. of Ann Brasier, the reputed father William Hayward	bap.
„ Dec.	3.	William, s. of Sarah Squire, the reputed father William Jones	bap.
„ Dec.	13.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Harvey, privately	bap.
„ Dec.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Glover	bap.
1781, Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Richard Hancocks, mason, and Martha	bap.

1781,	Jan.	7.	Lucy, d. of John and Ann Lambert	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	9.	Mary Humphrison	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	2.	Mary Harvey, an infant	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Jane Hayward	...	...	...	bap.
„	April	8.	Edward, s. of Edward and Martha Gough	...	...	...	bap.
„	July	1.	Thomas, s. of William and Sarah Crump	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Martha Fleming,	...	...	...	bap. privately; Oct. 14, received in Church.
„	Oct.	14.	Edward, s. of John and Sarah Snaxton	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jane Cookson	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	William Crump	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	18.	Elizabeth Gough	...	...	...	bur.
1782,	Feb.	1.	Sarah Williams	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Harvey,	...	...	...	bap. privately; April 7, rec ^d in Church.
„	Feb.	22.	Mrs. Sarah Hewlett	..	...	...	bur.
„	May	5.	Walter, s. of William and Margaret Bird	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	8.	John Humphreys, of Salop	...	...	...	bur.
„	June	23.	Martha, d. of William and Mary Parr	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of John and Martha Davis	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	8.	Joseph, s. of Richard Hancocks, mason, and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Haughton	...	...	...	bap.
1783,	Jan.	19.	Peter, s. of William and Mary Davenport	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	19.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Jane Cookson	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	23.	Philip, s. of Edward and Martha Gough	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	23.	Robert, s. of George and Ann Smith	...	...	...	bap.
„	April	18.	Thomas Bird	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	7.	Ann Griffiths	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	25.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Martha Fleming	...	...	...	bap.
Copied thus far, and delivered as required at the Visitation, June 19 th , 1783.							
[A similar entry frequently occurs.]							
„	July	27.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Glover	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	Margaret, d. of William and Sarah Crump	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	17.	Mary Morris	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	31.	Joseph, s. of William and Mary Haydon,	...	...	...	bap. By Licence [sic]

1783, Oct.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Sparrow ...	bap.
1784, Feb.	29.	Mary, d. of William and Sarah Jones ...	bap.
„ April	11.	William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Harvey	bap.
„ May	9.	John, s. of Edward and Ann Ward ...	bap.
„ July	24.	Edward Davies	bur.
		Pd. thus far to M ^r Bishop 1 ^s /3 ^d .	
		[<i>A similar entry frequently occurs.</i>]	
„ Oct.	24.	William, s. of Bishop and Mary Sims ...	bap.
„ Nov.	14.	Sophia, d. of Richard Hancocks, mason, and Martha	bap.
„ Dec.	30.	James Painter, of Salop	bur.
1785, Jan.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Margaret Bird	bap.
„ Jan.	9.	George, s. of Thomas and Jane Cookson	bap.
„ Feb.	3.	Hannah, d. of William and Mary Parr, bap. privately ; 6 th , rec ^d in Church.	
„ May	29.	Thomas, s. of Ann Brasier, the reputed father Richard Cloud	bap.
„ July	3.	Thomas, s. of William and Mary Daven- port	bap.
„ Aug.	28.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Rachel Minton	bap.
„ Sept.	7.	John Teece	bur.
„ Sept.	13.	Helen, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Haughton, privately	bap.
„ Oct.	2.	Helen Haughton	bap.
„ Mar.	3.	Martha Humphries, poor	bur.
1786, Jan.	22.	Martha, d. of Thomas and Martha Fleming	bap.
„ Jan.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Martha Gough, poor	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	John, s. of John and Martha Davis ...	bap.
„ Feb.	16.	Elizabeth Gough, poor	bur.
„ Mar.	16.	Edward Ward, poor... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	26.	Thomas, s. of William and Mary Glover	bap.
„ April	28.	William Cook	bur.
„ May	28.	Charles, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Harvey, poor	bap.
„ June	3.	Margaret Cound	bur.
„ July	16.	George, s. of George and Ann Smith ...	bap.
„ Aug.	13.	Thomas Roden, s. of Mary Lewins, poor	bap.

- 1786, Aug. 26. Amelia, d. of Richard Hancocks, Mason,
and Martha, bap. privately; Oct. 15,
rec^d in Church.
- „ Sept. 3. James, s. of Thomas and Jane Cookson bap.
- „ Sept. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Houghton, bap. privately; Oct. 15,
rec^d in Church.
- „ Dec. 31. John, s. of William and Sarah Jones ... bap.
- 1787, Jan. 4. John Sparrow ... bur.
- „ Feb. 4. Mary, d. of Edward and Ann Ward ... bap.
- „ Feb. 25. William, s. of William and Margaret Bird bap.
- „ April 1. Mary, d. of Edward and Martha Gough,
poor bap.
- „ April 1. Edward, s. of Thomas and Rachel Minton bap.
- „ May 11. Mary Ward bur.
- „ May 14. William, s. of William and Sarah Crump,
bap. privately; June 3, rec^d in Church,
poor.
- „ May 15. Thomas Brasier, poor bur.
- „ Sept. 2. Priscilla, d. of Francis and Mary Newell bap.
- „ Sept. 12. William Humphrison, poor bur.
- „ Nov. 26. Margaret, d. of Thomas and Jane Cookson,
bap. privately; Dec. 27, rec^d in Church.
- 1788, Jan. 20. Rebecca, d. of William and Mary Parr... bap.
- „ Feb. 24. George, s. of George and Amy Griffiths... bap.
- „ June 15. Maria, d. of Richard Hancocks, mason,
and Martha bap.
- „ June 15. Edward, s. of Edward and Ann Ward ... bap.
- „ Aug. 10. Edward, s. of William and Mary Glover, poor bap.
- „ Oct. 19. Edward, s. of John and Martha Davis ... bap.
- 1789, Feb. 4. Rachel Minton bur.
- „ Feb. 15. John, s. of George and Amy Griffith ... bap.
- „ Mar. 22. Mary, d. of Francis and Mary Newel ... bap.
- „ [sic] John, s. of Thomas and Jane Cookson... bap.
- „ May 17. Martha, d. of Edward and Martha Gough,
poor bap.
- „ Aug. 2. Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah Jones bap.
- „ Sept. 4. Harriet, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Houghton, bap. privately; Oct. 11,
rec^d in Church.

1792,	July	27.	William, s. of Francis and Mary Newel, bap. privately ; Aug. 5, rec ^d in Church.	
	Aug.	19.	Samuel, s. of Thomas and Jane Cookson	bap.
	Aug.	26.	John, s. of Robert and Mary Layton ...	bap.
	Sept.	23.	Robert, s. of Richard Hancocks, mason, and Martha	bap.
	Sept.	25.	George, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Haughton, bap. privately ; Oct. 14, rec ^d in Ch.	
	Oct.	21.	Joseph, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Harvey, poor	bap.
	Oct.	25.	Martha, d. of John and Martha Davis, bap. privately ; Nov. 4, rec ^d in Church.	
	Nov.	11.	John Snaxton	bur.
	Nov.	17.	Mary Paine, widow	bur.
	Dec.	22.	Mrs. Catherine Ottley, wife of Thomas Ottley, Esq ^r o	bur.
	Dec.	29.	William Newel	bur.
1793,	Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Waters ...	bap.
	Feb.	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mason, poor	bap.
	April	7.	William, s. of William and Mary Glover, poor	bap.
	July	7.	William Hancocks, carp ^r	bur.
	July	20.	Mrs. Ann Smith, wife of George Smith...	bur.
	Aug.	7.	Martha Minton, poor	bur.
	Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Mary Newel	bap.
	Nov.	17.	Edmund, s. of William and Mary Parr, poor	bap.
1794,	Jan.	12.	Joseph, s. of Thomas and Jane Cookson	bap.
	Feb.	2.	Martha, d. of Susanna Kenrick ...	bap.
	April	18.	Mary Hancocks, poor	bur.
	Aug.	21.	George, s. of Richard Hancocks, mason, and Martha	bap.
	Sept.	14.	Mary, d. of Robert and Esther Fell ...	bap.
	Sept.	28.	Edward Minton	bur.
	Oct.	17.	Joseph Cookson	bur.
	Nov.	24.	Joseph Harvey	bur.
	Nov.	30.	Thomas, s. of William and Sarah Jones...	bap.
	Dec.	12.	John Corfield, servant to A. Ottley ...	bur.
	Dec.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Swift ...	bap.

1795,	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth Swift	...	...	...	bur.
„	April	5.	William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mason	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	21.	James, s. of Thomas and Mary Hancocks				bap.
„	July	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Jane Cookson...				bap.
„	Aug.	9.	Richard, s. of Edward and Ann Ward	...			bap.
„	Sept.	9.	Thomas Jones	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	7.	William, s. of John and Sarah Swift, privately	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	William Swift	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Hannah Brasier				bap.
1796,	Jan.	31.	Thomas, s. of Robert and Esther Fell	...			bap.
„	May	8.	Richard, s. of Richard and Martha Fleming				bap.
„	July	3.	Ann, d. of Margaret Thomas, the supposed father Benjamin Cope, poor	...			bap.
„	Sept.	18.	Sophia, d. of William and Mary Parr	...			bap.
„	Nov.	27.	George, s. of John and Sarah Swift	...			bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Elizabeth Teece, widow of John Teece, bur. ; died in Shrewsbury.				
1797,	Jan.	25.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Jane Cookson, privately	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	Richard, infant s. of Thomas and Jane Cookson	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	John, s. of William and Mary Glover	...			bap.
„	Feb.	22.	John Brown, of Harley, bur. by Mr. Ed. Williams.				
„	Mar.	29.	Edward Davis, bur. by Ch ^s Hawkins.				
„	May	7.	Thomas, s. of Ann Gough, the reputed father John Price...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Richard, s. of William and Mary Glover				bap.
„	Oct.	22.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mason	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Sarah, d. of Philip and Betty Williams...				bap.
„	Dec.	31.	James, s. of William and Sarah Jones	...			bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Esther, d. of Robert and Esther Fell	...			bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Jane, d. of Thomas and Mary Hancocks				bap.
1798,	Jan.	21.	John Scoltock, of Shrewsbury, aged 61...				bur.
„	April	4.	Sophia and Maria, twin daus. of Thomas and Jane Cookson	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	8.	George Smith, from Shrewsbury	...			bur.

1798, June	24.	James, s. of Edward and Ann Ward	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	1.	William, s. of Elizabeth Hancocks, the reputed father William Hanson	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	22.	Maria Cookson	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	28.	The Rev ^d Mr. Adam Ottley, A.M. Fellow of All Souls' Coll : Oxford, and Rector of Pitchford	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	26.	Sophia Cookson	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	24.	Philip, s. of Philip and Betty Williams, bap. privately ; rec ^d in Church Nov ^r 11 th .				
„ May	11.	Mary, d. of James and Frances Meabrey, bap. privately by Rev. E. Williams ; rec ^d in Church Dec ^r 30 th .				
1799, Feb.	10.	Edmund Parr	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	13.	Job Coley, Pitchford Forge	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	18.	Edward Davis	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	1.	Mrs. Mary Williams, wife of Richard Williams	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	18.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Anna Brazier				bap.
„ Oct.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Ann Bottley				bap.
„ Dec.	15.	Samuel, s. of John and Sarah Swift	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	29.	Robert, s. of Robert and Esther Fell	...	...	...	bap.
1800, Jan.	20.	Richard Hancocks, aged 52, of this parish, labourer	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	13.	Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Jones, born Feb. 13 th	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	8.	Richard Steventon, aged 32	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	13.	Admitted into the Church George Ottley, son of George Smythe Esq ^{re} , by Elizabeth his wife, who was born October the 17 th , and privately baptised October 25, 1799 in the parish of Wood Church in the County Palatine of Chester, by Bryan King, Rector of the said Parish, as appears by Certificate under his hand dated Aug. 6, 1800, which Certificate also states that the said private baptism is not registered in that parish, it being the Custom there not to Register Children till admitted into the Church, by Joseph Plymley, Archdeacon of Salop, etc.				

- 1800, Aug. 16. *Mem* : That the foregoing entry of the baptism of George Ottley Smythe was made by the Rev^d Archdeacon Plymley, by whom he was received into the Church, during my necessary absence from the Parish, the Lady of that Rev^d Sir John Edwards, Robert Corbett, Esq., and Thomas Ottley, Esq., being sponsors.
CHAS. WALCOT, Rector.
- „ Feb. 13. Mary Ann, d. of Wm. Jones bap.
 „ Aug. 24. Edward, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mason bap.
 „ Oct. 22. Ann Steventon bur.
 1801, Jan. 10. William Minton, aged 90 bur.
 „ Jan. 14. William Morris, aged 60 bur.
 „ Jan. 18. Edward, s. of Thomas and Mary Hancocks,
 born Dec. 18 bap.
 „ Mar. 8. William, s. of Richard and Catherine
 Hamilton, born Feb. 2 bap.
 „ April 5. Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Jones,
 born Mar. 20 bap.
 „ Sept. 20. Ann, d. of John and Mary Meabry, born
 Aug. 19 bap.
 „ April [*sic*] Edward, s. of Thos. and Elizth Mason ... bap.
 „ Sep. [*sic*] Robert, s. of Robt. and Elizth Leighton bap.
 [No date] Ann, d. of Charles and Ann Walcot ... bap.
 „ Dec. [*sic*] Harriet, d. of Robt. and Elizth Fell ... bap.
 1802, Feb. 14. Hannah, d. of Thos. and Jane Cookson bap.
 „ Nov. 28. Eliza, d. of Will^m and Mary Jones.
 „ Dec. [*sic*] Thomas, s. of Samuel and Hannah Brazier.
 1803, Jan. 30. John, s. of Thos. and Mary Simmons ... bap.
 „ Feb. [*sic*] Richd., s. of Robt. and Mary Leighton.
 „ Feb. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. and Ann Ward.
 „ Mar. [*sic*] Margaret, d. of Wm. and Margt. Dulson
 „ Sept. 18. Charles, s. of Richd. and Ann Davies.
 „ Aug. 21. Caroline [d.] of Charles and Ann Walcot born
 „ Oct. 30. Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Parr.
 „ Oct. [*sic*] William, s. of Robt. and Elizabeth Fell.
 „ Dec. 25. John, s. of Susanna Kendrick.
 1804, Jan. 1. John, s. of John and Mary Maybury ... bap.
 „ April 2. Launcelot, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Mason.

- 1804, April 22. Harriott, d. of Wm. and Mary Jones.
 „ July 8. John, s. of John and Ann Bromhall.
 „ July 25. John, s. of Sam^l and Mary Brazier.
 „ Oct. 18. Maria, d. of John and Sarah Swift.
 „ Nov. 12. Richd., s. of John and Elizabeth Parr.
 „ Dec. 21. Ann, d. of Thos. and Mary Hancocks.
- 1805, Feb. 17. Ann, d. of Mary Jones.
 „ Feb. 17. Ann, d. of Hannah Swift.
 „ [No date.] Joseph, s. of Robt. and Elizabeth Fell.
 „ Mar. 31. Richard, s. of Philip and Betty William bap.
 „ April 20. William, s. of William and Elizabeth Jones.
 „ July 29. John, s. of Elizabeth Hancocks.
- 1806, Mar. 2. Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Hancocks ... bap.
 „ Mar. 30. William, s. of William and Margt. Dulson.
 „ Sept. 1. Eliza, d. of John and Mary Woodman.
 „ June 4. Maria, d. of Susanna Kendrick.
 „ Dec. [sic] John, s. of Richd. and Mary Chulms.
- 1807, Mar. 25. Emma Lucy, d. of Charles and Ann
 Walcot born
 „ July 26. Henry, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Fell.
- 1808, May 29. Elizabeth, d. of William and Margt. Dulson bap.
 „ Mar. 6. Martha, d. of John and Sarah Swift ... bap.
 „ April 21. John, s. of John and Elizabeth Parr ... bap.
 „ April 15. Charlotte, d. of Esther Whitefoot.
 „ Aug. 16. Maria, d. of Isabella Millichap ... bap.
- Memorandum.—The burial of Thos. and Adam
 Ottley, Esq^r not being found in the Register,
 the following entry is copied from a Memo-
 randum made by Sir John Edwardes, Bart.
 “Thomas Ottley, Esq^r died January 22nd, 1807,
 and was buried January 28th, aged 91.
 “Adam Ottley, Esq^r, died February 16th, 1807,
 and was buried February 23rd, aged 61.
 “R. CORFIELD, Curate, March 11th, 1810.”
- 1805, May 26. John, s. of Charles and Ann Walcot, was
 born May y^e 26th, and bap. May y^e 26th,
 by me Charles Walcot, Rector.
- 1809, Mar. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Parr bap.
 „ June 14. Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Evans ... bap.
 „ July 16. Will^m. s. of John and Elizabeth Ward.

N.B.—Finding that the following persons were buried at Pitchford, but not Registered, I therefore here insert them: R. CORFIELD, Curate, June 13, 1811.

1805, April	13.	Michael Stedman	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 17.	Bridget Newman	...	...	...	died
1806, Jan.	8.	William Cound	...	...	...	died
"	Jan. 27.	Elizabeth Smith	...	...	...	died
1807, Jan.	22.	Abraham Wood	...	...	...	died
"	Feb. 4.	Edward Gough	...	...	...	bur.
1807, Mar.	27.	John Swift	...	...	...	bur.
"	May 3.	Thos. Jones	...	...	...	bur.
"	June 30.	Rachel Hancocks	...	...	...	died
1808, Feb.	13.	John Davies	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 16.	[No name] Mason (infant)	...	...	...	died
"	Mar. 29.	Thomas Swift	...	...	...	bur.
"	June 11.	Richard Williams, aged [sic], many years butler to Tho ^s . Ottley, Esq ^r.	...	...	...	died
1809,		Richard Corfield, Curate, Commenced Curate of Pitchford, July 24 th , 1809.				
"	Aug. 6.	Joseph, s. of Thomas and Mary Hancox				bap.
"	Sept. 17.	Martha, d. of Richard and Mary Churms, born Sept. 5 th	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct. 18.	Admitted into Church, Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Parr.				
"	Oct. 19.	Admitted into the Church, Thomas, s. of Richard and Diana Margaretta Corfield, who was born Oct. the 6 th , 1808, and was privately bap. Oct. 7 th , 1808, in the parish of S. Chad, Shrewsbury, by the Rev. Rich ^d Corfield.				
"	Dec. 3.	John, s. of Paul and Anne Edwards	...			bap.
"	————	Admitted into Church, Charles, s. of Charles and Sarah Cartwright.				
1810, Jan.	7.	Jane, d. of James and Jane Morris	...			bap.
"	Mar. 23.	Mr. John Snaxton, grocer, Salop, aged 32				bur.
"	————	William, s. of Richard and Diana Margaretta Corfield, born April 22nd, bap. privately April 24th, received into Church June the 27th, 1811.				

- 1810, Sept. 2. William, illegitimate s. of Ann Bayley ... bap.
- 1811, Jan. 28. Edward, s. of Edw^d and Frances Evans... bap.
- „ Feb. 3. Ann, d. of Rich^d and Mary Churms ... bap.
- „ Feb. 24. Charles, s. of John and Sarah Swift ... bap.
- „ April 14. Ann, d. of Willm. and Margt. Dulson ... bap.
- „ May 13. William Maybury, Forge, aged 22 ... bur.
- „ ————— Frederick (Edward), s. of Richard and Diana Margretta Corfield, born May 26th, bap. privately May 26th, received into Church October the 30th, 1811.
- „ May 27. Charles Morgan, aged 5 years; from the Forge, accidentally drowned ... bur.
- „ June 7. Emma, d. of John and Elizth. Parr, bap. privately; received into Church July 1.
- „ July 1. Mr. John Parr, farmer, aged 37 ... bur.
- „ July 14. Emma, d. of Thos. and Ann Sparrow ... bap.
- „ July 17. Emma Sparrow, infant ... bur.
- „ June 14. N.B.—By a return made to the Bishop, relative to the Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages during the last ten years (from Jan., 1801, to Dec., 1810, inclusive), it appears as follows:—
- Baptisms*—31 males, 27 females. Total 58.
- Burials*—15 males, 3 females. Total 18.
- Marriages*— 11.
- „ July 1. By a return made by the Overseers of the present population of Pitchford, it appears as follows:—
- Males 148, Females 107. Total 255.
- Inhabited houses, 43. Families occupying, 44.
- Employed in Agriculture, 18 families.
- „ July 24. George, s. of Richard and Ann Davies, privately bap.
- „ Aug. 26. Mary Crowder, aged 13 years ... bur.
- „ Oct. 6. Edward, illegitimate s. of Eliz. Hancocks bap.
- „ Nov. 22. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Fox, farmer, aged 39 bur.
- 1812, Jan. 19. William, s. of John and Sarah Evans ... bap.
- N.B.—The Rev. Richard Corfield, A.M., was instituted February 6th, inducted on the 8th, read in on the 9th, and took full possession of the Rectory of Pitchford, void by the death of

No. III. MARRIAGE REGISTER, 1756 TO 1779.

[*The parties are of Pitchford, except where otherwise stated.*]

- 1756, May 12. Robert Littlewood and Elizabeth Coley [*signs*
Elizth. B. Coley], *lic.*
By Thos. Lewis, Curate. Witnesses : Geo.
Littlewood, Ed. Hancocks.
- „ Oct. 28. Philip Williams and Sarah Meabury [*signs*
Meabry].
Wit : Richard Beavan, Thomas Meabry.
- 1759, Sept. 10. Thomas Jones, of Condovery, and Mary Phillpott.
By Adam Ottley, Rector. Wit : John Adams,
Jacob Jandrell.
[Adam Ottley officiates until 1793.]
- 1760, Jan. 28. Thomas Miller and Elizabeth Hickey.
Wit : Richard Williams, Jacob Jandrell.
- 1761, Feb. 2. Francis Reynolds, p. of Acton Burnel, and Eliza-
beth Wood.
Wit : George Hewlett, Jacob Jandrell.
- 1762, June 8. John Hughes, p. of Berrington, and Sophia
Tiping.
Wit : Wm. Minton, Jacob Jandrell.
- 1763, Sept. 26. William Crook and Elizabeth Richards.
Wit : Edmund Parr, Jacob Jandrell.
- 1764, May 14. Richard Goff, p. of Condovery, and Ann Gough.
Wit : Edward Goff, Jacob Jandrell.
- 1764, May 23. David Davies, p. of Condovery, and Martha
Ward.
Wit : Benjamin Everall, Jacob Jandrell.
- „ Sept. 10. Robert Morris, p. of Cund, and Jane Sims.
Wit : Richard Fleming, Jacob Jandrell.
- 1765, Mar. 4. Edward Stevens, p. of Stapleton, and Mary
Hancocks.
Wit : Wm. Hancocks, Jacob Jandrell.
- „ April 8. Richard Turner and Susannah Philpot.
Wit : Richard Williams, Jacob Jandrell.
- „ June 9. Mark Thomas and Margaret Wynde, *lic.*
Wit : Thomas Powell, Jacob Jandrell.
- „ Dec. 13. Matthew Lees and Hannah Grainger.
Wit : William Allen, Jacob Jandrell.

MARRIAGES.

- 1766, May 13. Thomas Sims and Ann Bird.
Wit : Richard Fleming, Jacob Jandrell.
- 1768, Jan. 5. William Morris and Elizabeth Thomas, *lic*.
Wit : Wm. Cound, Jacob Jandrell.
- „ Mar. 20. Robert Dawes, p. of Wrockwardine, and Mary Beavan, *lic*.
Wit : Philip Williams, Jacob Jandrell.
- „ June 6. John Hatton and Catherine Jones.
Wit : Edward Scofield, Jacob Jandrell.
- „ June 23. Edward Davies and Mary Humphries.
Wit : James Smythe, Jacob Jandrell.
- 1769, May 22. Richard Hancocks and Martha Hill.
Wit : Jacob Jandrell, Edward Stevens.
- 1771, May 17. William Crump and Sarah Humphries.
Wit : Edward Davies, Jacob Jandrell.
- 1772, Nov. 9. James Painter, p. of St. Julian's, in the town and co. of Salop, and Dorothea Jandrell of P., *lic*.
Wit : Nathaniel Hughes, Jacob Jandrell.
- 1773, May 16. Thomas Bucknall, p. of Pontesbury, and Elizabeth Corfield, *lic*.
Wit : Michell Stedman, Thomas Howell.
- 1773, Oct. 4. Edward Gough and Martha Humphries.
Wit : Francis Reynolds and Edward Ward.
- 1774, July 5. William Cookson and Mary Calcott, p. of Ber-
rington, *lic*.
Wit : Edward Clark, Katharen Williams.
- 1775, April 5. Thomas Harvey and Elizabeth Leighton, with
consent of his father, *lic*.
Wit : Edward Ward, Margaret Horton.
- 1775, Oct. 5. Thomas Pugh, of Cund, and Margaret Haughton.
Wit : William Langford, Mary Prees.
- 1775, Dec. 25. Richard Humphrison and Mary Slawson.
Wit : Thomas Minton, Ed. Ward.
- 1776, May 13. William Glover and Mary Pearce.
Wit : John Jones, Edward Ward.
- 1776, May 14. John Snaxton and Sarah Hewlett.
Wit : Philip Williams, Elizabeth Hewlett.
- 1777, July 5, 12, and 19.—*Banns* published between William
Langford, and Margaret Preen, p. of Rushbury.

MARRIAGES.

- 1777, April 22. Richard Sparks [*signs* Parkes], p. of Stapleton, and Margaret Wellings.
By Thomas Edwardes, Rector of Frodesley.
Wit : Mary Friend, Edward Ward.
- 1778, Feb. 5. Thomas Haughton, p. of Acton Burnel, and Elizabeth Hewlett, *lic*.
Wit : Edward Haughton, Edward Ward.
- 1778, Feb. 15. Thomas Lawrence, p. of Acton Burnel and Mary Williams, *lic*.
Wit : Philip Williams, John Ball.
- 1778, Mar. 3. Richard Alen and Ann Gittings [*signs* Gittisin.]
Wit : Edward Ward, John Phipps.
- 1779, May 12. William Brasier, of Acton Burnell, and Mary Jones,
Wit : James Brasier, Martha Brasier.
- 1779, May 19. Stephen Pinches and Esther Hancocks.
Wit : John Pinches, Matha Daveis.

No. IV. REGISTER OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN
THE PARISH OF PITCHFORD, IN THE COUNTY
OF SALOP, 1780—1812.

[*The parties are of Pitchford, unless otherwise stated.*]

- 1780, Jan. 12. Richard Hancocks and Martha Davies.
Wit : Philip Williams, May Meabry.
- „ May 4. William Hudson, p. of Frodesley, and Ann Hodgkiss.
Wit : John Perks, Margaret Evans.
- 1781, Oct. 24. Thomas Cooper, p. of Rodington, and Eliz. Jones.
Wit : Thomas Cooper, Mary Jones.
- 1783, Nov. 13. William Jones and Sarah Squire.
Wit : Francis Reynolds, Mary Hammond.
P^d to Mr. Bishop 3^d. [*Similar entries occur.*]
- 1785, Dec. 26. James Parthington [*signs* Farthington] and Elizabeth Stringer.
Wit : Wm. Morris, David Jones.
- 1786, Sept. 18. Benjamin Lewis and Elizabeth Crook.
Wit : Thos. Rushton, Wm. Morris.

MARRIAGES.

- 1788, May 18. William Weaver, p. of Wellington, and Martha Lewis.
Wit : William Morris, Thomas Whitefoot.
- „ Oct. 1. Samuel Phipps, p. of Cound, and Elizabeth Hancocks.
Wit : Samuel Phipps, William Morris.
- 1789, Jan. 20. Samuel Brasier and Hannah Meyrick.
Wit : William Partridge, William Morris.
- 1792, Jan. 9. John Hancocks and Sarah Jones.
Wit : Wm. Hancocks, Wm. Morris.
- 1793, May 2. John Roberts and Mary Davies.
By John Thos. Edwards. Wit : Luke Stocking, Sarah Fox.
- 1793, May 27. William Hancocks and Hannah Evans.
Wit : Mary Steadman, Phillip Williams.
- 1795, Nov. 11. Robert Roe, b., p. of Whitchurch, and Margaret Sparrow, sp., *lic*.
By Geo : Scott, Officiating Minister.
Wit : Thos. Sparrow, Martha Sparrow.
- 1796, Dec. 25. Philip Williams, b., and Betty Swift, sp., *lic*.
Wit : Mary Stedman, Richard Williams, Geo : McDermott.
- 1798, April 15. John Jones, b., and Susannah Cureton, sp.
Wit : R. Hancocks, Mary Whitefoot.
- 1801, June 18. William Carter, servant, and Ann Davies, sp.
By Charles Walcot, Rector. Wit : James Price, Mary Lewis.
[Charles Walcot officiates until 1808.]
- 1803, April 4. Richard Simmons, collier, and Elizabeth Edwards, sp.
Wit : John Maybury, Ann Maybry.
- 1801, July 25. John Jones, servant, and Jane Griffiths, servant.
Wit : Elizabeth Tudor, John Phipps.
- 1805, May 8. Thomas Hayley, of Acton Burnell, servant, and Ann Evans, servant.
Wit : Ann Cookson, John Phipps.
- 1806, Nov. 6. John Middleton, of Chatwall, servant, and Mary Crump, sp., *lic*.
Wit : Thos. Brown, Richd. Millington.

MARRIAGES.

- 1807, May 19. Richard Goodhall and Jane Griffiths.
Wit : Thomas Foulks, John Phipps.
- 1808, Jan. 21. John Wood, servant, and Elizabeth Jones, sp.
Wit : John Phipps, William Hanley.
- „ May 26. Richard Hancocks and Mary Whitefoot, *lic*.
Wit : John Phipps, Maria Whitefoot.
- NOTE.—The above four Marriages, not having been regularly entered in the Register, were pasted in on this blank leaf by the Rev. Richard Corfield, on his entering upon the Curacy, July 24, 1809.
- 1809, Feb. 2. John Wright, p. of Nantwich, Co. and Diocese of Chester, and Mary Gittins, *lic*.
By G. A. Thursby, Off^g Minister. Wit : John Gittins, John Maybury.
- 1810, May 14. John Gough, b., and Elizabeth Billington, sp.
By Rich. Corfield, Curate. Wit : Elizabeth Rogers, Francis Rogers, John Cotes, E. Feilding, C. Wingfield.
- „ June 7. William Henley, of Acton Burnell, b., and Rebecca Parr, sp.
Wit : Elizabeth Parr, William Griffiths.
- 1811, Nov. 12. Thomas Jones, b., and Ann Williams, sp.
Wit : Sarah Onions, William Jones.
- 1812, Oct. 29. William Ward, b., and Maria Whitefoot, sp.
Wit : Mary Pugh, Rich. Hancocks, Thos. Lloyd, Wm. Suett.

BANNS OF MARRIAGE, 1780—1810.

- 1779, Dec. 19 and 26, and 1780, Jan. 2. Richard Barington, and Elizabeth Partridge, p. of Frodesley.
- 1786, May 7, 14, and 21. Thomas Collins and Mary Skitt.
- 1790, Ap. 11, 18, and 25. James Rogers, and Mary Hughes, p of Berington.
- 1795, Ap. 26, May 3 and 10. Thomas Botley, and Ann Chidley, p. of Condoover.

The Register of
Smethcote.

Smethcote Registers.

SMETHCOTE is a parish in the diocese of Lichfield, and in the rural deanery and hundred of Conover; it lies 9 miles south-west from Shrewsbury, and 5 miles north of Church Stretton. The population in 1881 was 283, and the area is 2,705 acres.

The Parish Register Abstract, 1831, contains the following account of these Registers:—"Smethcott R. Nos. I. II. Bap. Bur. 1612—1812; Marr. 1612—1753. No. III. 1754—1812."

The first volume, which extends from 1609 to 1767, is in bad condition. It was torn and faded, and has suffered much from damp and careless keeping in the past. It consists of 43 leaves of parchment, some few being loose sheets inserted, mostly 12 by 7 inches, but some few 22 by 6 inches. Some entries were illegible, but many have been restored, so that now nearly every entry can be made out. There was no cover, but the volume has recently been newly bound and lettered: "Smethcote Register 1609—1767." The Register was originally in 1612 intended to be divided into three portions, respectively headed—*De sepultis*, *De baptizatis*, and *De matrimonio coniunctis*; but this intended arrangement did not continue long, for after the lapse of a few years entries were inserted wherever a blank space could be found, quite irrespective of date. The result is that the register is in a state of chaos. No attempt has been made to re-arrange the entries in chronological order, or else it would become almost impossible for the custodian of the register to find any special entry, so they are now printed in the exact order in which they occur in the volume. The earliest entries are in a good handwriting, and are in Latin, the entries in that language being retained, where they occur. From 1712 to 1745, C., M., and B., are inserted before the several entries. Many handwritings occur in this Register. The burials for 1612 are reprinted in full; the remaining entries in an abbreviated form. Although there are three or four earlier beginning from the year 1609, the Register commences practically in 1612.

The second volume, which contains baptisms and burials from 1747 to 1812, and marriages to 1753, has thirty-three leaves of parchment, bound in a cover, and is in good condition. From 1801 to 1812, baptisms and burials are recorded on separate pages, each page commencing a new year. The years are written in circles, often with very pretty devices etched round them. At the beginning of this register is an account of a trial in July 1749, concerning the right of advowson of Smethcote Rectory. At the end of the volume is a statement respecting the restoration of Smethcote church in 1850. Loosely inserted inside this register are four parchment leaves, sewn together, containing entries from 1759—1777, when the Register was neglected by the Rev. David Rice. These were collected from family Bibles and other sources, by the Rev. W. C. Curtis, curate, in 1792, and beautifully written out by him, at the request of the Bishop. The number of private baptisms that occur in the eighteenth century is astonishing.

The third volume contains marriages from 1754 to 1811, and is on paper, in the usual printed form. There are eighty-five entries of marriages, filling twenty-nine pages.

Smethcote church is dedicated to St. Michael. It had fallen into a bad condition, and was almost entirely rebuilt in 1850, excepting parts of the north-west and west walls. In the north wall of the chancel is a small Norman window. Two square-headed Norman doorways are preserved, and pieces of Norman arches are built into the wall externally. In the church is an ancient font, not now in use. The ancient chalice has evidently been converted into an Elizabethan cup. At the west end of the church is a circular mound or barrow. The church was originally a chapel of Condover.

In 1392, William Bronington and Isabella his wife, and Roger son of John de Scottes Acton, were patrons of the rectory. In 1653, Thomas Phillips of Netley occurs as patron. Richard Beddowes, of Coton Hill, by his marriage with Anne daughter of Richard Phillips of Netley became patron, and presented in 1749. The patronage afterwards passed to the Hulme Trustees, in whom it is now vested.

The families of Phillips and Wilding are among the chief families named in the Registers.

The rectors named in the Registers are as follows :—

1612. John Shelvocke[? of Hart Hall, Oxon, in 1572], buried 1 June, 1612.
 1624—32. Rouland Jaundrell, curate.
 165. . . Richard Wolley.
 1653. Richard Phillipps, M.A., Merton Coll., Oxon ; rector of Acton Burnell 1662, and of Harley 1663 ; “ a mortified and pious minister in Salop.”
 1658. Robert Elis, minister.
 1665—1708. John Beddowe, bap. 29 Jan., 1638, buried 14 Aug., 1708.
 1708—46. Thomas Beddowe, Ball. Coll., Oxon ; buried 30 June, 1746.
 1747—49. Joseph Orme, curate of Clunbury.
 1749. David Rice.
 1775. Edward Watklins, minister.
 1837—42. William Birkett, M.A., B.N.C., Oxon ; died 3 Sept., 1875.
 1842—62. Robert Joseph Buddicom, M.A., Brasenose Coll., Oxon.
 1862—70. Theodore Percival Wilson, M.A., Brasenose Coll., Oxon ; died 8 Aug., 1881.
 1870—95. George Mouat Keith Ellerton, M.A., Brasenose Coll., Oxon.
 1896. William Robert Blackett, M.A., St. John's Coll., Camb.

The curates are :—1776-7, William Jones. 1778, John Powell. 1782, W. Fleming. 1782-1813, William Crosse Curtis. 1813-7, Robert Smith. 1819-20, Richard Wilding. 1820-1, Nathaniel Jones. 1824-30, Henry Male. 1831-2, Richard Phayre. 1832-4, Emilius Nicholson. 1835-9, Hugh Hamilton. 1839, J. Finch Smith. 1839-40, J. A. Ormerod. 1840-2, C. Whittaker. 1851-4, P. Willey : 1860-1, T. P. White. 1861, William Beresford Beaumont. 1861, Robert Swansborough. 1862, Thomas P. Williams. 1894-95, W. E. Thompson.

The following abstract was transcribed by Mr. T. R. Horton, but the proof-sheets as they passed through the press were collated with the original registers by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A.

Smethcote Registrum.

B U R I A L S .

Ales [*torn.*] Elizabeth [*torn.*] Jane Garret w [*torn.*]
 John Bakela' the sonn [*torn*] Saterdag before Midsummer [*torn.*]

De sepultis.

Johannes Shelvocke, Clericus, sepultus fuit intra ecclesiam de
 Smethcote, primo die Junij in A° 1612.

Lewys ap Jev^{an} de Trenthams-wood sepultus fuit sexto die Julij
 apud Smethcotte predict' in A° 1612.

Robert Parkes de Smethcott sepultus fuit tricesimo die Septem-
 bris A° 1612.

Richardus Parkes infans filius Gulielmi Parkes de Smethcott
 sepultus fuit vicesimo octavo die Novembris in a° 1612.

Johannes Davyes de Pellyne infra parochiam de Smethcott pre-
 dict' sepultus fuit sexto die Octobris in A° 1612.

Elizabetha Wyldinge (ut ante patet) sepulta fuit vicesimo quinto
 Octobris 1612.

Thomas Goughe de Smethcott sepultus fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Martij in A° 1612.

WYLLM BROMLEY, RICHARD SMITH, gardiani.

Thomas Parkes, Rouland ap [?] Mitton is all to be [*in
 another hand*].

1613,	April	9.	Maria, uxor Roberti Heighwey	...	sep.
	„	April	16. Elizabetha, uxor Lodovici Hancox	...	sep.
	„	Aug.	2. Anna Everall, vidua	...	sep.
	„	Oct.	11. Elizabetha, uxor Lodovici Brooke	...	sep.
	„	Dec.	30. Anna, filia Gulielmi Parkes	...	sep.
	„	Feb.	27. Anna Gosenell, of Picklescott, vidua	...	sep.
	„	Mar.	20. Sarae, filia Mathew Wyldinge, de Behcott		sep.
1614,	June	10.	Johannes Higgyns, de Smethcott wood...		sep.
	„	Sept.	23. Thomas Hughes de S.	...	sep.
	„	Feb.	4. Rogerus Parkes de S.	...	sep.
1615,	May	5.	Richardus Mytton de S.	...	sep.
	„	May	17. Wyllielmus Lee [<i>torn</i>]	...	sep.

H

1615,	June 18.	[<i>torn</i>] Hancox	sep
		Jones wants [?] to goe both forward and backward	
		Smethcott [<i>in another hand.</i>]	
		[<i>Four entries here are torn out.</i>]	
	Oct. 20.	John, s. of William Perks	bur.
	Dec. 3.	Fraunces, d. of John Gwyne	bap.
	Jan. 18.	Martha, d. of Reignald ap Owen	bap.
		<i>de Sepultis.</i>	
1616,	April 19.	Katherine, w. of William Gwyne	bur.
	May 10.	John howell	bur.
	Dec. 5.	Margareta Davies	sep.
	Jan. 8.	Elizabetha, uxor Willielmi Heighway (de Pigglescote)	sep.
	Feb. 14.	Elizabetha Pyrkes, de Pigglescote, vidua	sep.
1617,	Mar. 28.	Jane, w. of Owen Nicholas	bur.
	Nov. 29.	Margarett Carpenter, wydow	bur.
	Jan. 15.	Franciscus Powell, weaver de S.	sep.
	Feb. 24.	Edwardus, filius Reynald ap Owen	sep.
	Feb. ² [<i>torn</i>]	Richardus Myllart, senex	sep.
	Mar. 15.	Lodovicus Hancoxe... ..	sep.
1618,	April 7.	Elinor Owen [? Gwin], vidua	sep.
1619,	July 14.	Richard, s. of John Willding	bur.
	July 22.	Margery Perkes, wyddowe	bur.
	Oct. 3.	Wyllyam Hall, senex de Trenthams wood	sep.
	Oct. 12.	William Davyes	bur.
	Oct. 22.	Richard Heynes, of y ^e coppie... ..	bur.
	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes	bur.
	Nov. 21.	Owen Nickles, senex	sep.
	Dec. 26.	Margerie Mytton	bur.
	Jan. 16.	William Bollen	bur.
1620,	April 24.	Catherine Chesshire	bur.
	July 5.	Anne, d. of John and Elinor Cocke	bur.
	May 31.	John Barklam	bur.
	Aug. 31.	Cicely, d. of Joseyh Gwyn	bur.
	Oct. 9.	William Pearkes, the elder	bur.
	Nov. 4.	John, s. of Wm. Pearkes	bur.
	Nov. 15.	Thomas Price, of Picklescote	bur.
	Nov. 9.	Wm. Hoyle [? Howle], of Smethcote	bur.
	Dec. 5.	Elizabeth Willding, of Betchcot, widow... ..	bur.
1621,	Nov. 25.	Jane Weeks, w. of [<i>torn</i>]	bur.

1621,	Dec.	7.	Roger Bartlem, alias Tanner, of was : paryshe, bur. at Smethcott.			
„	Dec.	21.	John Highway, bur. in Smethcott Church- yard.			
1622,	Oct.	11.	John Phellips of the Vestons, borne in this p., was bur. in Smethcott Chauncell.			
„	Oct.	7.	[sic] Joahne Maunsell, of Betchcott, wife of John M. 			bur.
„	Dec.	18.	Joahne Gwyn, widow 			bur.
„	Mar.	10.	Richard Smith, of Pickelscott 			bur.
1623,	May	15.	Elizabeth Heynes, widow 			bur.
„	July	24.	Joahne Becham, spinster 			bur.
„	Oct.	21.	William, s. of Wm. Parks, Clerk of the Church			bur.
„	Oct.	30.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Partrich 			bur.
„	Nov.	10.	Richard, s. of Thomas Partrich aforesayd			bur.
„	Feb.	16.	Lucye, w. of Rich. Mylward 			bur.
„	Mar.	3.	Anne Harrys, spinster 			bur.
1624,	April	15.	Sarae, d. of Tho. and Elizabeth Partrich			bur.
„	June	4.	Alice the spiner was 			bur.
„	Sept.	14.	William Gwine 			bur.
„	May	23.	Richard Bradley, of the Copsy howse 			bur.
„	Dec.	20.	Richard Muscett 			bur.
„	Dec.	30.	John Mansell, of Betchcot 			bur.
„	Jan.	23.	Roger, s. of Richard Powell 			bur.
„	Jan.	18.	Catherin [?] Davis, servant 			bur.
„	Jan.	31.	John Davyes, of Hollycott, App'itor 			bur.
1625,	Jan.	30.	Richard ap Evan 			bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Catherin Gough 			bur.
1626,	Mar.	29.	Janne Muscket 			bur.
„	April	11.	William Nechells, senex 			bur.
„	Ap.[?]	18.	Joyse Nechells, widow 			bur.
„	Jan.	4.	Lewys Jones (a stranger) 			bur.
„	Jan.	14.	Andrewe, s. of Francis and Jonne Butcher			bur.
„	Feb.	11.	Jonne, w. of Richard Powell 			bur.
„	April	12.	Mathew Wyldinge, of Betchcott, bur. in Smethcott Church.			
1627,	May	23.	William, s. of David and Elizabeth Gyles			bur.
„	July	26.	Thomas Hinton 			bur.
„	Sept.	29.	Elinor Huges, widow 			bur.

1627,	Sept.	7.	Francis, s. of Thos. and Margerie Powell	bur.
„	Sept.	27.	Mary, d. of Joyse Hoggings ...	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	Alice Ap Evan ...	bur.
„	Jan.	4.	William Davis, of Betchcott, laborer ...	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Thomas Bollen, of Picklescott ...	bur.
[1628]	April	25.	Joyce, d. of Fra : Butcher, and Joahne...	bur.
1628,	Sept.	12.	William Heighway, of Picklescott, yomans	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	Maria, d. of Richard Jenks and Elizabeth	bur.
„	Feb.	17.	Jane, w. of Wyllm. Bagley ...	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Weaver ...	bur.
1629,	April	18.	Dorothe Parks, wydowe ...	bur.
„	April	20.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Heynes ...	bur.
„	May	30.	Joanna, uxor Johannis Bromhyll ...	sep.
„	[No date]		Elizabetha, uxor Thome Penkston ...	sep.
„	Aug.	28.	Mary, w. of Robert Parks ...	bur.
1630,	Mar.	27.	Alise Pearkes ...	bur.
„	Nov.	23.	Elizabeth Townesend, wydowe ...	bur.
„	May 1	[sic]	Elizabeth Phillips, widow ...	bur.
1631,	April	6.	A son of Rowland Jaundrel ...	bur.
„	June	18.	Jane, w. of Thomas Johnson ...	bur.
„	July	8.	Frauncys Smith ...	bur.
„	July	22.	Jane Davyes, widow ...	bur.
„	Nov.	1.	Beatrice, w. of Thomas Crowther ...	bur.
1632,	April	3.	Ann, d. of Robert Townesend and Elnor	bap.
„	April	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Penkston and Jane	bap.
„	July	3.	Wylliam Baggley, of Stepleton ...	bur.
„	Aug.	2.	Thomas Crowther, senex ...	bur.
„	Aug.	5.	Margaret Crowther, infans, d. of John C.	bur.
„	April	18.	Maude Wawrart, widow, and Elnor Harrys spinster, were buryed both in a day, viz. the eighteenth day of Aprill in A ^o 1632.	
„	April	22.	Thomas Penkston, infans, s. of Thomas P. and Jane ...	bur.
1633,	Feb.	18.	A child at Lankeforth ...	bur.
„	April	22.	Roger Heighwey ...	bur.
„	May	14.	Gabriell, s. of Hugh and Elizabeth Davis	bur.
„	May	16.	Jonne Howells, widdow ...	bur.
„	May	29.	Alices [sic] Heyghwey, widdow ...	bur.
„	July	24.	Elizabeth Brasnell, widdow ...	bur.
„	July	26.	Jonne, d. of Anne Powell, widdow ...	bur.

1633, Aug.	7.	Margaret, d. of Rich. and Eliz. Dodde...	bur.
1632, Mar.	16.	John Parteridge, of Smethcott, died at Shabury the 15 th of March, and there bur. the 16 th .	
1633, Oct.	20.	John, s. of Richard and Margeret Rogers	bur.
„ Jan.	29.	John ab Eaven	bur.
1634, April	23.	William Parkes, of Smethcott, senex	bur.
„ Aug.	19.	Robert Parkes, of Smethcott	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Frauncys Gwen, wydow	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Richard, a child at Lankeforth, was	bur.
„ Dec.	26.	David ap Robart	bur.
1635, April	30.	Elinor Bromelowe and Elizabeth Gyles were	bur.
„ May	3.	Margaret, w. of John Davis	bur.
„ Aug.	25.	Samuel Jaundrell	bur.
„ Dec.	29.	Walter Meeckes	bur.
„ Jan.	8.	Margret Hanckox	bur.
1633, Jan.	11.	John ap Evan	bur.
„ Jan.	16.	Richard Browne, of Longnor	bur.
„ Feb.	3.	Edward Loyd	bur.
„ Feb.	12.	Reyghnold Gough	bur.
1636, July	22.	Thomas Johnson, senex	bur.
„ Sept.	18.	William Mytton, infant	bur.
„ Nov.	28.	Edward Stocking	bur.
„ Dec.	25.	Richard Davyes, senex	bur.
„ Jan.	23.	Elizabeth Parkes, spinster	bur.
„ Jan.	23.	Elizabeth Parkes	bur.
1637, July	13.	John Wilding, the elder	bur.
„ July	20.	Mary Pearkes	bur.
„ Aug.	12.	Chathering the spinner	bur.
„ Aug.	29.	Thomas, s. of Reyghnold and Chathering Owen, alias Foxe	bur.
„ Sept.	7.	William Lewis	bur.
„ Nov.	22.	Martha Gough	bur.
„ Dec.	24.	Lewis Brooke	bur.
„ Mar.	21.	Janne Davis	bur.
1638, May	22.	Johane, d. of Thomas and Eliz. Parteridge	bur.
„ April	21.	Elizabeth Bathoe	bur.
„ Sept.	26.	Peter Perkes	bur.
„ Oct.	15.	Mary, w. of Roger Garrett	bur

1639,	July	21.	Mary, w. of Thomas Davis	...	...	bur.
	„	Dec.	27. Godfrey Heythwey	...	...	bur.
	„	Jan.	29. Thomas, s. of David Gyles	...	...	bur.
	„	Jan.	30. Edward, s. of Roger Jarret	...	...	bur.
	„	Feb.	1. Richard, s. of David Gyles	...	...	bur.
	„	Feb.	12. Roger, s. of Roger and Jonne Gittins	...	...	bur.
1640,	April	16.	Alise, w. of Thomas Dirry	...	...	bur.
	„	May	14. Thomas Leach, senex	...	...	bur.
	„	May	20. Thomas Sherrey, senex	...	...	bur.
	„	July	5. Elizabeth, w. of William Mansell	...	...	bur.
	„	Aug.	29. John, s. of John and Elinor Leach	...	...	bur.
	„	Sept.	13. William, s. of Robart and Elinor Tounde- send	...	...	bur.
	„	May	13. Thomas, s. of Edward and Judith Wellens	...	...	bur.
	„	May	23. Elizabeth, d. of John and Cathering Wolley	...	...	bur.
	„	Nov.	24. Janne, d. of Nathaniell and Frances Gwin	...	...	bur.
	„	Feb.	2. John, s. of Thomas and Jonne Halle	...	...	bur.
	„	Feb.	11. John Gwin	...	...	bur.
1641,	June	1.	Margret, d. of William Mansell	...	...	bur.
	„	Aug.	8. William Pearkes, s. of Roger Parkes and Martha	...	...	bur.
	„	Aug.	22. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Grammar [? Gravenar]	...	...	bur.
	„	Sept.	2. John Leach	...	...	bur.
	„	Sept.	13. Janne, d. of Edward and Mary Bradley	...	...	bur.
	„	Sept.	22. John Parkes	...	...	bur.
	„	Nov.	9. Richard Parkes	...	...	bur.
	„	Nov.	16. Roger Taylor, alias Jarret	...	...	bur.
	„	Nov.	22. Richard Edwards	...	...	bur.
	„	Nov.	20. Mary, d. of Francis and Joane Butcher...	...	...	bur.
	„	Dec.	20. Janne, w. of Richard Bollen	...	...	bur.
	„	Jan.	10. Elizabeth Gwin, widdow	...	...	bur.
	„	Jan.	29. Cathering, w. of Thomas Bigge	...	...	bur.
1643,	April	28.	Thomas Parkes, of Smethcott...	...	...	bur.
	„	July	11. Beteridge, d. of Sara Crowther	...	...	bur.
	„	Sept.	26. Elizabeth, w. of William Howles	...	...	bur.
	„	Oct.	20. Thomas Davis	...	...	bur.
	„	Oct.	24. Alice Stocking, d. of Mary Wossall	...	...	bur.
	„	Oct.	25. Elizabeth Parkes	...	...	bur.
	„	Nov.	30. Roger Parkes, s. of Roger	...	...	bur.

1643,	Dec.	16.	Thomas Howles	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	17.	Roger Parkes	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	29.	John Crowther	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth Parkes, of Smethcott	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	11.	Elinor Barnes	...	...	...	bur.
	Mem.		The sun of foresid Rogers.				
1653,	Oct.	15.	Mr. Richard Phillipps succeeded Mr. Richard Wolley deceased in y ^e Rectory of Smethcot by a presentation from Thomas Phillipps of Netley, Esq., Patron of y ^e Church of Smethcot.				
1656,	Sept.	4.	William Rogers, of Smethcott, tooke his oath to be Register.				
"	Oct.	20.	David Jeyles	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	17.	Alice, d. of Robartt Streffoord	...	...	...	bur.
1657,	Nov.	1.	John Blakemoore	...	...	...	bur
"	Nov.	26.	Owen Jones, a brother-in-lawe of John Hall				bur.
"	Jan.	11.	Alice, d. of Thomas Gwine	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	17.	Robartt Townesend, the yonger	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	19.	Jone Weaver, widdowe	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	29.	William Jenkin	...	...	...	bur.
1658,	Aug.	8.	John Nechells, the yonger	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Bradeley	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	14.	Roger Mullartt	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	5.	A child of Eliner Mitten	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	18.	Joane Bucher	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	23.	Richard Walker	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	18.	James Dier	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	21.	William Phellips	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	24.	Mary Dier...	...	...	...	bur.
1659,	Mar.	26.	A child of Rowland Powells	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	30.	Isacke, s. of Richard Andrewes	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	31.	Margrett Haynes, widdowe	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	3.	Katherin Jenkin	...	...	...	bur.
1660,	April	2.	Edward Skennar, the younger...	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	28.	Jane Heyward, widdowe	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	12.	Elizabeth Partridge, widdow	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	22.	Richard Beavan	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	30 [sic]	John, s. of John Rogers	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	2.	Jane Bollen	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	7.	A child of Thomas Weston	...	...	...	bur.

1661,	Dec.	31.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Burgesse	bur.
	„	Jan.	3. Mary, wife of Thomas Burgesse	... bur.
	„	Jan.	6. Jane, d. of Thomas and Ales Barkla'	... bur.
1656,	Oct.	6.	[sic] Thomas, s. of Edward Wellens and Jane	borne
	„	Jan.	4. Edward, s. of Richard Dodd	... borne
1657,	May	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Martha Smith	borne
	„	Sept.	24. Bartholomewe, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pea	... borne
	„	Dec.	7. Allice, d. of Thomas and Allice Gwine...	borne
	„	Dec.	7. Thomas, s. of Paulle and Anne Rogers...	borne
	„	Dec.	25. Cristian, d. of Richard and Allice Owen	borne
1658,	June	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robartt Elis, Minister	borne
	„	July	13. Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Elinor Smith	borne
	„	Aug.	13. John, s. of John and Elizabeth Mansell	borne
	„	Sept.	22. Roger, s. of Frances Mullart	... borne
	„	Sept.	19. Elinor, d. of Edward and Allice Higgess	borne
	„	Oct.	19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Weston	... borne
	„	Nov.	28. Jane, d. of Richard and Allice Andrews	borne
	„	Jan.	1. Margaret, d. of Henry Bromlawe	... borne
	„	Jan.	16. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Allice Gwine	borne
1659,	Oct.	2.	Elinor, d. of Thomas and Mary Gwine	... borne
	„	Dec.	18. Thomas, s. of John and Constance Rogers	borne
	„	Mar.	6. Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bromlawe	... borne
	„	Mar.	21. A sonne of Roweland Powell	... bap.
1660,	July	6.	Margrett, d. of Paulle and Anne Rogers	bap.
	„	Feb.	18. Margrett, d. of Thomas and Allice Gwine	bap.
	„	Mar.	5. William, s. of John and Elizabeth Mansell	bap.
	„	April	24. Mary, d. of Robert Elis, Cleric., and Elenor	bap.
1661,	Aug.	8.	Jeremiah, s. of Willia' Heighway	... born
	„	Oct.	8. Robert, s. of Edward and Ales Higgs	... bap.
	„	Nov.	1. Edward, s. of Thomas and Mary Weston	bap.
	„	Dec.	3. Richard, s. of Richard and Ales Andrewes	bap.
	„	Feb.	11. Mary, d. of Henry and Joane Bromley	... bap.
	„	Feb.	22. Mary, d. of George and [Mary erased] Jane Langford	... bap.
1662,	April	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Leech	bap.
	„	May	13. John, s. of Thomas and Martha Smith	... bap.
	„	Nov.	11. Joyse, d. of Josiah and Joyse Davis	... bap.
	„	Oct.	20. Elizabeth, d. of John Mansell and Elizabeth	bap.

1652, Mar.	15.	Robert, s. of William Heighway	...	born
1653, Nov.	2.	Jane, d. of John and Elizabeth Mansell		bap.
1655, May	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Mitton		bap.
„ April	18.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Heighway	... ..	born
„ Feb.	5.	Margret, d. of John and Elizabeth Mansell		bap.
1658, Aug.	25.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Mansell		bap.
„ Dec.	4.	Samuell, s. of William and Elizabeth Heighway	... ..	born
1650, Feb.	22.	Thomas, s. of Tho. and Elizabeth Shed [?]		bap.

Burials.

1662, July	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Leech		bur.
„ Aug.	31.	Simon Leech	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	30.	Joyse, d. of Josiah and Joyse Davis	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	20.	Richard, s. of Edward Higgs	... ..	bur.
1663, June	5.	Mary, wife of William Mitton	... ..	bur.
„ June	2.	Elinor, d. of William Mitton	... ..	bur.
„ May	3.	William Maunsell of Betchcott	... ..	bur.
„ May	2.	Rowland Powell	... ..	bur.
1686, Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of Wm. and Elizabeth Bromoley		bap.
1665, Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Blakemore	...	borne
16 . . Mar.	16.	[<i>erased</i>] and Anne his wife, borne	22 nd	
		February	... ..	bap.
1692, April	10.	Martha, d. of Thomas and Mary Price	...	bap.
1691, April	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hill [?] and	. .	bap.
		[<i>since erased.</i>]		
1666, Jan.	30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gwinne	... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Eliner Nechels		bap.
„ June	14.	Margarett, d. of Thomas and Mary Rogers		bap.
		[<i>since erased.</i>]		
1667, Mar.	28.	Thomas, s. of William and Margerett Townsond	... ..	bap.
1668, Oct.	11.	Lawrance Wossall, wid ^r , and Mary Gittens, widow, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
1674, Oct.	20.	Richard, s. of Edward and Judeth Tuder		bap.
1682, May	19.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Elinor Nechells		bap.
		<i>Marriages in the year 1666.</i>		
1666, Feb.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Weekes of Picklescott, was mar. to Thomas Oxenbold of Ticklerton in the p. of Eaton.		

1667, May	20.	Richard, s. of John Wilding, and Margerett, d. of Richard Dodd ..	...	mar.
1667, Dec.	21.	———, s. of John Wilding, and Mary, d. of Catherine Wells [?] widow	...	mar.
1665, Nov.	3.	John, s. of John Beddowe, Cleric. and Anne, born Oct. 5	... ..	hap.
1683, Mar.	12.	Thomas, s. of John Beddowe, Cleric. and Anne, born 16 Feb.	... ..	hap.
1692, Feb.	17.	John, s. of John Beddows, Cleric. and Anne	... ..	bur.
1708, Aug.	14.	John Beddow, Rector of Smethcott	...	bur.
1721, May	13.	Joseph Beddow	... ..	bur.
1727, July	16.	Edward Wollaston, junior	... ..	bur
1730, Dec.	13.	Ann Beddow, senior, bur. in Smethcott Chancel.		
1738, May	2.	Benjamin Beddow and affidavit made by Judith Jones before Mr. Tho. Rogerson [?] Rector of Steppleton.	... ..	bur.
<i>Christenings in the year 1666,</i>				
1666, June	11.	Margerett. d. of Thomas and Mary Rogers		oap.
„ July	10.	Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Davis	...	hap.
„ Aug.	28.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Alice Andrews		hap.
„ Sept.	20.	Mary, d. of John Beddowe, Cleric., and Anne, born Aug. 27	... ..	hap.
„ Oct.	7.	Richard, s. of Simon and Martha Weston		hap.
„ Nov.	15.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Dodd	...	hap.
„ Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Oxenbold		hap.
1667, Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of George and Jane Longford		hap.
„ Mar.	15.	Martha, d. of John and Alice Bradley	...	hap.
1666, April	28.	Lewis Gittings of this p.	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Dorothy Eeston, widow	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	10.	John Waring, widower	... ..	bur.
1667, May	24.	John Wolle	... ..	bur.
„ June	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bromly of Piclescott		bur.
„ June	26.	Thomas Powell	... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	15.	Mary, w. of William Hodges	... ..	bur.
1668, Aug.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Rogers		bur.
„ Dec.	29.	Robert, s. of William and Margerett Townsend	... ..	hap.

- 1669, Jan. 19. Dorothy, d. of John Beddowe, Cleric.,
and Anne, born Dec. 18, 1668 ... bap.
- 1668, Feb. 15. John, s. of Thomas and Elinor Nechels
Constance, d. of John Beddow and Anne
[since erased.] bap.
- 1667, Sept. 2. Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary Browne,
of p. of Steppleton ... bap.
- „ Sept. 24. William, s. of John and Anne Barklam... bap.
- „ Dec. 26. Stephen, s. of John and Mary Blakmoore bap.
- 1669, April 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth
Oxenbold ... bap.
- „ May 1. Anne, d. of William and Elizabeth Teko bap.
- „ June 19. Elizabeth, d. of Simon and Martha Wesson bap.
- „ June 29. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. and Mary Leech ... bap.
- Christenings in the year 1678.*
- 1678, Sept. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Frances and Elinar Dod bap.
- „ Nov. 27. Benjamine, s. of Mr. John Beddow, Cler.,
and Anne ... bap.
- 1691, Oct. 5. Hannah, d. of John and Hannah Jenkinge bap.
- 1692, April 3. Martha, d. of Thomas and Mary Price... bap.
- Burials in the year 1669.*
- 1669, Jan. 23. Anne, d. of Thomas Gwinne, baker, and
Ales ... bur.
- „ Feb. 2. Thomas Bromley of this township and
parish ... bur.
- „ April 12. Elizabeth, wife of John Nechels ... bur.
- „ April 19. Jane, wife of Thos. Bromley ... bur.
- „ June 23. Elizabeth, d. of Simon and Martha Wesson bur.
- Christenings in the year 1676.*
- 1676, Jan. 25. Christian, d. of Robert and Jane Heigh-
way, born Jan. 16 ... bap.
- 1692, April 22. Anne, d. of Richard and Anne Davis ... bap.
- „ Ap. [?] 30. Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Weston... bap.
- „ May 16. Samuell, s. of Thomas and Mary [?] Jones.
Christenings in the year 1679.
- 1679, April 16. Mary, d. of Robert and Jane Heighway,
born April 6 ... bap.
- 1680, Mar. 26. Edward, s. of Thomas and Alice Owen bap.
- Christenings in the year 1685.*
- 1685, April 20. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pea bap.

1685, June 4. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Beddowe,
Rector, and Anne his wife bur.

Burials in 1687.

1687, Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Beddowe, Cler. bur.
 1690, Dec. 31. Thomas Wosald bur.
 1690-1, Feb. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jane Rogers bur.
 1690, Jan. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Preece bur.
 1691, April 14. Richard, s. of Rich^d and Elizth Bromoley bur.
 „ May 6. Anne, d. of William and Elinor Parsons bur.
 1692, June 14. Jane, d. of Robert and Jane Heighway... bur.
 1697, Dec. 9. Jone Weston bur.
 1698, Mar. 6. Ellinor Harris, widdow bur.
 1692, July 24. Mary, d. of John and Eliner Rogers ... bur.
 1693, July 22. Mary, d. of John and Alice Bradley ... bur.
 „ Sept. 27. Mary, wife of Robert Fox bur.
 „ Oct. 13. William, s. of William and Margerett
Vaughan bur.
 „ Nov. 14. Francis Dodd of Betchcott bur.
 „ Dec. 2. Thomas Jones bur.
 1694, April 17. Constance, wife of John Rogers ... bur.
 „ April 27. John Rogers bur.
 „ July 11. Elizabeth Phillippes, widdow... .. bur.
 „ Sept. 22. Robert Fox bur.
 „ Oct. 25. Joane Jenkin, widdow bur.
 1694-5, Jan. 4. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Haynes ... bur.
 „ Jan. 12. Thomas Tither y^e Elder bur.
 „ Feb. 6. John, s. of John and Ellinor Harris ... bur.
 1693, April 8. Jone, wife of Henry Bromley... .. bur.
 1695, April 15. John, s. of John and Elizabeth Mitton... bur.
 „ May 1. Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Jane Heighway bur.
 „ May 14. Jane, wife of Jeremiah Nicklesse ... bur.
 1696, Nov. 13. Silvanus Gwinne bur.
 „ Dec. 22. Mary Powell, widdow bur.
 „ Feb. 13. Roger Lewis bur.
 1697, May 31. Anne, d. of Mary Jones, widdow ... bur.
 „ June 15. James, s. of Thomas and Mary Edwards bur.
 „ Nov. 14. Henry Bromley bur.
 1686, Feb. 21. Thomas, s. of William and Eliz. Bromoley bur.
 1688, May 6. Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Price ... bur.
 1686-7 [*sic*] Ap. 11. Richard, s. of Will^m and Eliner Parsons bur.

1686-7, April	13.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Jane Rogers	bap.
„	April 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Constance Poell	bap.
1687, July	27.	Richard, s. of William and Eliner Parsons	bap.
1690, Jan.	30.	John Barklam	bur.
1609, July	8.	Rogerus, filius Rogeri Heighwey de Picklescott	bap.
1611, April	8.	Maria, filia Thome Parkes de Smethcott, et Alicie uxoris eius	bap.
„	May 5.	Abraham, s. of Thomas Bollen ...	bap.
1686, April	13.	Stephan, s. of William and Mary Bollen	bap.
1691, Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Owen ...	bap.
1699, June	20.	Thomas Nechels, jun., and Eliz th Powell	mar.

SMETHCOTE REGISTRUM,

ab A° 1612.

De Baptizatis.

1612, Mar.	25.	Thomas, filius Johannis ap Owen, infra villat' de Smethcott	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Franciscus, filius Richardi Smyth de S...	bap.
„	Oct. [<i>blank</i>]	Gulielmus, filius Thome Rogers de Copsyhouse	bap.
„	Nov. 30.	Margareta, filia Richardi Darbyshire de Picklescott	bap.
„	Mar. 6.	Johannes, filius Gulielmi Hall de Copsy-lane infra parochiam de S.	bap.
1613, Nov.	14.	Anna, filia Gulielmi Parkes de S. ...	bap.
„	Mar. 9.	Sara, filia Mathew Wyldinge de Behcott	bap.
1614, Mar.	27.	Katharina, filia Gulielmi Maunsell de Behcott	bap.
„	May 1.	Margareta, filia Rogeri Garrett et Mariæ	bap.
„	June [<i>blank</i>]	Johannes, filius W ^{mi} Wright et Katharine, de Smethcote rebria [?]	bap.
„	Dec. 27.	Thomas, filius Thome Rogers et Franciscæ	bap.
1615, May	7.	Thomas, filius Thome Sherry de villat' Pikklescott, et Maldæ	bap.
„	July 23.	Richardus, filius Richardi Smyth de Picklescott, et Elizabethe	bap.
„	Oct. 15.	John, s. of Jo : ap Owen	bap.

1620,	July	30.	John, s. of William Parkes of S.	...	chr.
1621,	Mar.	31.	Ales, d. of Wyllm. and Anne Hall	...	chr.
	„	April	8.	Jane, d. of Thomas and Elnor Moore	chr.
	„	Oct.	27.	Anne, d. of Thomas Phellips, gent., and Constance	... .. bap.
	„	Nov.	11.	Thomas, s. of Davyd and Elizab : Gyles...	bap.
	„	Dec.	2.	Constance, d. of Richard and Elizab : Smyth	... .. chr.
	„	Dec.	16.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Gwyn	chr
	„	Jan.	20.	Mary, d. of Will ^m and Elizabeth Smyth...	chr.
	„	Feb.	28.	Joahne, d. of Thomas and Anne Weston	bap.
	„	Mar.	4.	Elinor, d. of Frauncys and Joahne Butcher	bap.
1622,	Aug.	5.	Mary, d. of Wm. and Eliz th Jonnes	...	chr.
	„	Dec.	27.	Anne, d. of Thomas Trowte, gent., and Marye	... .. chr.
	„	April	20.	Mathew, s. of Thomas and Elenar Moore	chr.
	„	April	20.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Nechells	chr.
1623,	Feb.	7.	Mary, d. of Frauncys and Joahne Butcher	chr.	
	„	Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Reynold ap Owen and Cather...	... .. chr.
1624,	April	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Davyes and Elizabeth	chr.	
	„	July	11.	John, s. of William and Elizabeth Jonnes	chr.
	„	Nov.	15.	Maria filia Roulandi Jaundrell, Minister et Curat de Smethcott, et Mariæ	... bap.
	„	Dec.	10.	Alice, d. of John and Eline Parteridge	chr.
	„	Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Anne Weston	chr.
625,	May	20.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Smith	... .. bap.	
	„	July	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Frances Rogers	bap.
	„	Aug.	14.	Mary, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Jenkes	bap.
	„	Aug.	23.	Alice, d. of Thomas and Elinor Moore...	chr.
	„	Jan.	29.	Richard, s. of William and Elizabeth Parsons	... .. chr.
1626,	April	23.	Mathew, s. of Will ^m and Elizabeth Jones	bap.	
	„	April	24.	Richard, s. of Hughe and Elizabeth Davys	bap.
	„	Dec.	17.	Andrew, s. of Frances and Jonne Butcher	bap.
	„	Feb.	9.	Anne, d. of Margeret Gyles	... .. bap.
	„	Feb.	14.	David, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Gwine	bap.
	„	Feb.	25.	John, s. of William and Elizabeth Mansell	bap.
1627,	April	9.	Richard, s. of William and Joahne Longford	bap.	

1627,	April	14.	Wylliam, s. of Davyd and Elizabeth Gyles	bap.
„	April	22.	Samuell, s. of Thomas and Margaret Powell	bap.
„	May	27.	Sara, d. of Thomas and Frances Rogers	bap.
„	May	29.	Samuell, s. of Rowland Jaundrell, Curat of Smethcott, and Mary	bap.
„	June	19.	George, s. of Thomas and Janne Heyward	bap.
„	Sept.	23.	John, s. of Richard Davis, the younger, and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Elinor More	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Richard, s. of William and Anne Jenking	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Troute, gent., and Mary	bap.
1628,	April	12.	Joyce, d. of Fra : and Joahne Butcher ...	bap.
„	April	27.	John, s. of John and Elinor Partrich ...	bap.
„	May	4.	Mary, d. of Edward and Mary Bradley ...	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	Richard, s. of John and Jonne Ap Evan	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Anne, d. of Wylliam and Elizabeth Jones	bap.
„	Feb.	16.	Sara, d. of Hugh and Elizabeth Davyes ...	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Margarett, d. of Wylliam and Marye Mytton	bap.
1629,	[No date]		[blank] filia Will'mi Lewys et Katharine	bap.
„	April	26.	Francisca, filia Francisci Bocher et Joanne	bap.
„	[No date]		Alicia, filia Will'mi Longford et [blank]	bap.
„	[No date]		Johannes, filius Thome Weston et Anne	bap.
„	Aug.	2.	Johannes, filius Rob ^{ti} Parks et Marie ...	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Twther ...	bap.
„	Dec.	23.	Elinor, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Howells... ..	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Sara, d. of William and Elizabeth Phillippes	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Jonne and Elinor, daus. of Thomas and Frances Rogers	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	John, s. of John and Mary Weekes ...	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Alise, d. of Edward and Mary Stocking... ..	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Powell	bap.
1630,	April	11.	William, s. of William and Eliz th Mansell	bap.
„	April	11.	Jonne, d. of Reyghnolde and Catherine ab Owen	bap.
„	May	2.	Katharyne, d. of Thomas and Joyce Humfreys	bap.

1630, June	13.	Richard, s. of John Wyldinge the yonger, and Alys	... ..	bap.
"	Oct.	12. Elizabeth, d. of Will ^m and Mary Mytton		bap.
"	Aug.	1. Frauncys, s. of Tho : and Elinor Moore...		bap.
"	Feb.	6. Sara, d. of Richard and Judith Dodde ...		bap.
"	Feb.	20. Richard, s. of Edward and Mary Bradley		bap.
1631, Nov.	31.	John, s. of John Wyldinge the yonger, and Alyce	... ..	bap.
"	Feb.	18. Richard, s. of Davyd and Eliz th Gyles ...		bap.
"	Feb.	17. Frauncys, s. of Thomas and Mary Tydder		bap.
1632, April	22.	Ales, d. of Richard Burgys, late of S. ...		bap.
"	May	20. Thomas, s. of John and Mary Weeks ...		bap.
"	July	8. Edward, s. of John and Johane apJevan		bap.
"	Aug.	3. Margaret, d. of John and Sarah Crowther		bap.
"	Oct.	14. Susan, d. of Roger Gytins		bap.
"	Nov.	12. Katharine, d. of Thomas and Elnor Moor		bap.
"	Jan.	17. William, s. of Edward and Mary Stocking		bap.
"	Aprill	4. Anne, d. of Robart Toundsend, and his wife	... ..	bap.
"	Mar.	2. Cathering, d. of William Jenking ...		bap.
"	Mar.	24. Joyse, d. of Rowland Jaundrell, Curat, and Mary	... ..	bap.
1633, April	9.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Mansell...	... ..	bap.
"	April	14. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Tyther		bap.
"	May	30. Mary, d. of John and Alice Wilding ...		bap.
"	Oct.	10. John, s. of Richard and Margaret Rogers		bap.
"	Nov.	10. Betteridge, d. of John and Sara Crowther		bap.
"	Dec.	15. William, s. of Richard and Janne Bollen		bap.
"	Jan.	12. Mary, d. of Robart and Elinor Towndesend		bap.
"	Jan.	25. Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Nechells		bap.
"	Feb.	25. Thomas, s. of John and Elinor Leeach...		bap.
1634, Dec.	7.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Dodd, of Betchcott	... ..	bap.
"	Mar.	12. Mary, d. of Edward and Mary Stocking		bap.
"	[No date]	Anne [?], d. of Richard Bollen ...		bap.
		[since inserted.]		
1635, April	20.	William Bromlowe, s. of Thomas and Elinor Bromelowe	... ..	bap.
"	April	27. Elinor, d. of Thomas and Mary Tyther...		bap.

1635,	May	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Weeckes	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	Margery Farmer, a child borne at Moors daughter of Anne Farmer	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Rich ^d , s. of William and Jonne Lankefort	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Thomas, s. of Frances Parteridge ...	bap.
„	Dec.	22.	William, s. of Robart and Elinor Town- deshend	bap.
„	Jan.	10.	John, s. of John and Jonne ap Evan ...	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Mathew, s. of Roger Gyttins	bap.
1636,	April	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elinor Moore...	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Elnor, d. of Wm. Longford	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Katharyne, d. of Ri. and Elnor Barnes...	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elnor Leech...	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Ales Wylding	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Tho. and Mary Tydder ...	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Robert, s. of Wm. and An Jenkyn ...	bap.
1637,	April	2.	Mary, d. of Richard and Ales Owen ...	bap.
„	April	30.	John, s. of Richard Dodd, of Betchcott, and Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	7.	Anne, d. of Richard and Janne Bollen ...	chr.
„	May	14.	Thomas, s. of Reyghnold and Chathering Owen, alias Foxe	chr.
„	June	11.	Mary, d. of John and Chathering Wolley	chr.
„	June	28.	Thomas, s. of William and Janne Rogers	chr.
„	Oct.	29.	Roger, s. of Roger and Jonne Gittins ...	chr.
„	Dec.	3.	Rowland, s. of William and Mary Mitton	chr.
„	Dec.	17.	John, s. of Edward and Mary Bradley ...	chr.
„	Jan.	20.	George, s. of Francis and Janne Snodde	chr.
1638,	Mar.	27.	Anne, d. of Willia' and Elizabeth Howelles	chr.
„	Aug.	5.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Weekes ...	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Johane, d. of John and Katherine Wolle	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	Adam, s. of Thomas and Mary Tider .	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Edward, s. of Lewis and Mary Gittins ...	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Judeth, d. of Richard and Ales Owen ...	bap.
			ROWLAND JAUNDRELL. RICH: GRAVENER, Churchwarden.	
„	Mar.	12.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Elenor Barnes	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	William, s. of John and Ales Wildinge ...	bap.
1639,	May	16.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Jane Bollen	bap.
„	June	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bromlowe	bap.

1643, Jan.	25.	Ambrose, s. of Hugh and Janne Hill ...	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Sara Crowther ...	bap.
„ Feb.	8.	Larrance, s. of Richard and Cathering Jonnes	bap.
„ Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of Larrance and Mary Wossall	bap.
„ Mar.	7.	James, s. of Thomas and Mary Tyther ...	bap.
„ Mar.	14.	William, s. of Thomas and Jonne Halle	bap.
1691, Jan.	27.	Elias, s. of John and Mary Higgess ...	bap.
1689, Dec.	6.	Sarah Beedell, widowe ...	bur.
„ Jan.	5.	Richard Davis, sen ^r	bur.
1634, June	7.	Joyes, d. of Richard and Janne Bollen [?]	bap.
„ June	—	Joyes, d. of Richard Bollen ... [sic]	bap.
1689, Jan.	10.	Anne Perks	bur.
1644, Feb.	20.	Jane, d. of William and Jane Rogers ...	bap.
1645, Oct.	4.	William, s. of William and Jane Rogers...	bap.
1647, Nov.	26.	Margrett, d. of William and Jane Rogers	bap.
1650, Feb.	28.	Francis, d. of William and Jane Rogers	bap.
1654, April	23.	Richard, s. of William and Jane Rogers	borne
1656, Mar.	10.	Jeremiah, s. of William and Jane Rogers	borne
1654, April	15.	Francis, s. of Richard and Elinor Smith	borne
1662, Jan.	27.	Constance, d. of John Rogers ...	bap.
1663, May	17.	William, s. of Thomas Gwinne ...	bap.
„ May	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Bromley ...	bap.
1686, Sept.	7.	Jane Rogers, widdow	bur.
1691, Feb.	10.	John Wildinge	bur.
„ April	16.	John Halle	bur.
„ Sept.	24.	Edward Dod	bur.
„ Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, w. of John Mansell ...	bur.
„ Oct.	20.	Thomas Neshells	bur.
„ Nov.	27.	Margrate, w. of John Lucas	bur.
1692, July	29.	Anne, d. of William and Elinor Parsons	bur.
„ Sept.	24.	Thomas, s. of Will. and Elizabeth Bromley	bur.
„ Sept.	25.	Mary, w. of Richard Phillipess, of Dauly	bur.
1693, Oct.	3.	William, s. of William and Margerrett Vaughan	bap.
1693-4, Jan.	16.	William, s. of John and Mary Higgs ...	bap.
1694, Mar.	30.	Mary, d. of Richard and Eliz th Bromley...	bap.
„ April	29.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pea	bap.
„ May	13.	Jane, d. of Thomas Weston, jun., and Mary	bap.
„ July	22.	Francis, s. of Ellinor Dodd, widdow ...	bap.

1694, Aug.	2.	Charles, s. of Edward and Ellinor Hayward	bap.
„ Aug.	19.	William, s. of John and Ellinor Rogers...	bap.
„ Sept.	29.	Phillip, s. of Martha Crosse, widdow ...	bap.
„ Dec.	4.	John, s. of John and Hannah Jenkin ...	bap.
„ Dec.	27.	John, s. of Thomas and Chatherine Mansell	bap.
1695, Mar.	26.	William, s. of William and Margerett Vaughan	bap.
„ April	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Christobell Tildsley... ..	bap.
„ May	2.	Anne, d. of William and Ellinor Parsons	bap.
„ Dec.	22.	Margerett, d. of Thomas and Mary Preece	bap.
1695-6, Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of John and Anne Taylor ...	bap.
1696, Oct.	4.	John, s. of John and Ellinor Rogers ...	bap.
„ Dec.	31.	Ellinor, d. of Thomas Weston, jun., and Mary	bap.
1696-7, Jan.	1.	John, s. of Edward and Alice Marsh ...	bap.
„ Jan.	17.	Margerett, d. of Wm. and Alice Cooke...	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Wm., s. of Richard and Elizabeth Mansell	bap.
„ Mar.	3.	Anne, d. of Wm. and Margerett Vaughan	bap.
1697, April	16.	James, s. of Thomas and Mary Edwards	bap.
„ May	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliz th Habberley	bap.
1698, Mar.	28.	Edward, s. of Wm. and Ellinor Parsons	bap.
„ May	21.	Alice, wife of Thomas Gwinne de Copy- lane, baker	bur.
„ May	22.	Thomas Gwinne, sen., de Ash ...	bur.
„ July	24.	Ellinor, wife of Wm. Parsons, and Josias Davis, were	bur.
„ Aug.	30.	Rich ;, s. of Thomas Phillipps ...	bur.
1638 [<i>sic</i>] Jan.	29.	John Beddowe, Cleric., s. of John Beddowe, de vila Shrewsbury, and Dorothy his wiffe	bap.
1698, Nov.	21.	John Jones	bur.
„ Nov.	30.	Wm. Tekoe	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Joyce Preece, de Bethcott	bur.
„ Mar.	21.	Mary Gwinne, widdow, de Ash ...	bur.
1699, Mar.	28.	John, s. of John and Hannah Jenkin ...	bur.
„ April	15.	Rowland Longford	bur.
„ April	20.	Martha Weston, widdow	bur.
„ May	26.	Elizabeth, wife of William Bromley ...	bur.
„ June	27.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pea	bur.

1699-1700,	Feb. 20.	Martha, wife of Thomas Weekes, sen., de Picclescott	... ..	bur.
1700,	July 12.	Wm. Parsons	... ..	bur.
„	Sept. 8.	Edward Winsor [<i>qu. Winson</i>]	... ..	bur.
„	Oct. 11.	Thomas Bromley	... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 7.	Elizabeth, wife of John Bromley	... ..	bur.
1699	[<i>No date</i>]	Elyner Parsons, wife [<i>sic</i>].		
„	Aug. 6.	John Fauster	... ..	bur.
„	July 12.	A stranger, that dyed at John Tyldeslys of Betchcott	... ..	bur.
„	July 20.	vrian, s. of William Bromly	... ..	bur.
1704,	April 29.	William Mitton and Elizabeth Green	... ..	mar.
		<i>Surveyd p. Geo. Hall.</i>		
„	June 14.	*Thomas, s. of John Wilding, shoemaker in Shrewsbury	... ..	bur.
„	June 16.	*Elizabeth, wife of Richard Mansell, of Picklescott	... ..	bur.
		[* <i>These two entries have since been erased.</i>]		
1708,	Aug. 14.	John Beddow, Rector de Smethcott	... ..	bur.
1675,	April 3.	Constance, d. of John and Anne Beddow		bap.
1678,	May 5.	Anne, d. of John and Anne Beddow	..	bap.
1698,	April 26.	Anne, d. of Richard Bromley de Picle- scott, and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„	June 20.	John, s. of Will. and Mary Williams	... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 20.	Anne, d. of John and Hannah Jenkin	... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	Hannah, d. of John and Ellinor Rogers		bap.
„	Feb. 19.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pea		bap.
1699,	April 16.	Thomas, s. of Hugh and Dinah Cole- barnes, pauper	... ..	bap.
„	Sept. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Mansell...	... ..	bap.
„	Sept. 3.	Charles, s. of Edward and Allice Marsh		bap.
„	Sept. 8.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Weston	... ..	bap.
„	Sept. 24.	Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Habberley		bap.
„	Nov. 20	6 [<i>sic</i>] John, s. of Edward and Elinor Hay- ward	... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of Wm. and Margerett Vaughan		bap.
1700,	Oct. 1.	Margerett, d. of Thomas and Eliz th Pea		bap.
„	Oct. 15.	Jane, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Bromley		bap.
„	Dec. 10.	Sarah, wife of Samuell Aleston	... ..	bur.

1700, May 20	6	[sic] Stephen Ballen and Elizabeth his wife, were	... ..	mar.
,, Dec.	28.	William Horton and Ales Plimley	... ..	mar.
,, Feb.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Williams	... ..	hap.
,, Feb.	13.	Rebecka, d. of Thomas and Mary Edwards	... ..	hap.
,, May	13.	Mary, d. of John and Margerett Weaks...	... ..	hap.
,, May	25.	Elizabeth, d. of George and Hannah Wallbrooke	... ..	hap.
1701, Sept.	19.	Thomas, s. of John and Elinor Rogers	... ..	hap.
,, Oct.	2.	Anne, d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Bollen	... ..	hap.
1701-2, Jan.	6.	Samuel Allenson	... ..	bur.
1702-1, Mar.	24.	Elizabeth TeLo [sic ? Teko]	... ..	bur.
1702, May	1.	Elizabeth Bromley, widdow	... ..	bur.
1705, Sept.	25.	Mary, d. of Abraham and Mary Partridge	... ..	hap.
1723, Jan.	14.	John Smith and Elinor Collins, both of Wentnor	... ..	mar.
1728.		Sarah, d. of Will : and Ales Cooke, born June 10 th , 1700 1 [sic], and hap. in Smethcott Church upon Sunday April 14 th , 1728.		
1728.		William, s. of Will : and Alice Cooke, born 25 th Sep., 1705, and hap. on Trinity Sunday, June 16 th , 1728.		
1700-1, Feb.	20 5	[sic] John Bradley	... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	20 5	[sic] Rebecka, d. of Thomas Edwards	... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	3.	Margetrett, wife of Samuel Powell	... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, wife of William Heighway	... ..	bur.
1701, April	7.	William, s. of Thomas and Jone Wossald	... ..	bur.
,, Aug.	29.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Farmer	... ..	bur.
,, Sept.	29.	Thomas Rogers and Margarett Britaine...	... ..	mar.
,, June	10.	Sarah, d. of William and Alles Cooke	... ..	born
1702, May 20	7	[sic] Jane, d. of John Habberley, pauper, and Elizabeth	... ..	hap.
,, June	7.	Sarah, d. of Edward and Alls Marsh	... ..	hap.
,, June	17.	Sarah, d. of John and Hannah Jinkin	... ..	hap.
,, Aug.	17.	Edward, s. of Thomas Preece, pauper, and Mary	... ..	hap.
1700, Sept.	2.	Elizabeth, wife of John Bromley	... ..	bur.
1702, July	6.	Samuell Powell	... ..	bur.
,, July	20.	Ales Andrews, widdow	... ..	bur

1615, Nov.	21.	Will'm Smyth and Elizabeth Meredeth (rite et legitime)	mar
1616, May	28.	Richard Bullock and Marye Phillips ...	mar
" Jan.	31.	Thomas Maunsell et Susanna Bollen ...	mar.
" Mar.	3.	Rogerus Gwine et Johanna Owens of Smethcote wood	mar.
1617, Oct.	15.	Johannes Phillipps, p. of Habberley, and Joyce Ostebande, of Pigglescote ...	mar.
" Nov.	6.	Johannes Savell et Anna Goz de S. ...	mar.
1619, May	27.	Richard Baylye et Anna Bradley ...	mar.
" June	26.	Thomas Moore et Eleno ^r Heighwey ...	mar.
1620, Nov.	1.	Willielmus Jenkyn et Anna Cheshire ...	mar.
1621, Oct.	28.	Franciscus Butcher et Johanna Parkes de S.	mar.
1622, Jan.	14.	Thomas Weav' et Elizabeth Johnson de S.	mar.
1624, July	8.	Thomas Heyghward et Janna Parkes ...	mar.
" Nov.	20.	Richardus Jenkes et Elizabetha Parteridge	mar.
1627, Feb.	28.	Gulihelmus Mitton et Maria Spenser ...	mar.
1628, Oct.	19.	Thomas Howells et Elizabetha Winne ...	mar.
" Oct.	27.	Gulihelmus Lewis et Catherina Skynor...	mar.
" Nov.	11.	Thomas Davis et Maria Parkes ...	mar.
" Nov.	28.	Robertus Pearkes et Maria Moumfort ...	mar.
1629, July	18.	Franciscus James de Wentnor et Alicia Bollen	mar.
" July	23.	Willielmus Bowen et Francisca Owen ...	mar.
" Nov.	27.	Thomas Heynes and Margret Preece ...	mar.
" Dec.	17.	John Pearkes and Margery Brownebill ...	mar.
1630, Aug.	10.	Thomas Penston and Jane Mytton ...	mar.
1632, June	18.	Richard Rogers, of Stretton, and Margaret ap Owen of S.	mar.
1633, Sept.	28.	John Leeach and Elinor Blunt ...	mar.
" Aug.	4.	Richard Barnes and Elinor Broxon ...	mar.
1634, Dec.	24.	Edward Evans and Elin Pearkes ...	mar.
1706, Nov.	8.	Thomas Rogers	bur.
1704, June	14.	Thomas, s. of John Wilding, shoemaker in Shrewsbury	bur.
" June	16.	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Mansell ...	bur.
" June	24.	Margarett, d. of Elinor Dod	bur.
" June	26.	Thomas Gwin	bur.

THOMAS BEDDOW.

1704, Aug.	10.	Mary, d. of Will : and Mary Williams ...	bap.
„ Oct.	1.	Jane, d. of Showsan : Griffiths, a bastard child	bap.
„ Oct.	8.	Jane, d. of Shusan : Griffithes, a bastard child	bur.
„ Oct.	22.	Thomas Weston, pauper	bur.
„ Dec.	9.	Thomas Garrett and Sarah Botfield ...	mar.
„ Dec.	31.	Mary, d. of William Mitton, pauper, and Elizabeth	bap.
1729, Jan.	19.	Francis Tekow and Ann Hayward ...	mar.
1704, Feb.	2.	Edward, s. of Tho : Weston, pauper, and Mary	bap.
„ Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Marsh, pauper, and Alice	bap
„ Jan.	16.	Thomas Jinks and Elizabeth Wosald ...	mar
1705, May	13.	William, s. of Benjamine Porter and Judith	bap.
„ June	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elinor Hughes	bap.
„ Sept	4.	Sarah, d. of John Haberley, pauper, and Elizabeth	bap.
		William, the sonn of William Cooke and Ales his wife was born on Tuesday the 25 of September, and his name sent in to me on Saturday the 29, but not baptised.	
„ Oct.	12.	William, s. of William Smith, and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct.	15.	Henry Bodwell, of the Alms-houses of Clun	bur.
„ Jan.	8.	Thomas Burgess	bur.
„ Jan.	28.	Edward, s. of John and Elinor Rogers ...	bap.
„ Feb.	27.	Edward, s. of Hugh Coleborn, pauper, and Dianah	bap.
1706, April	1.	Edward Bradeley and Catherine Tildesley	mar.
„ April	23.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Iszabell Mansell	bap.
„ Sept.	15.	John Randall, of Picklescott	bur.
„ Nov.	10.	Sarah, d. of Sylvanus and Mary Hill ...	bap.
1706-7, Jan.	4.	William, s. of William and Mary Williams	bap.
„ Jan.	7.	Robert Gwin and Elizabeth Gee ...	mar.
„ Jan.	13.	William Laurence of Pulverbach, and Elizabeth Pea	mar.

1706-7, Feb.	19.	Thomas Rogers	..	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	Jane Husband	...	...	...	bur.
1707, June	3.	Abigal, d. of William and Margaret Voughan	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	Francis Medlicoat and Elizabeth Farmer				mar.
„	July	John Mitton, p. of Church Stretton, and Elizabeth Preece of S.	...	...	...	mar.
„	Sept.	Robert Taylor de Rentnall in p. de Pul- verbatch, and Martha Shar de Frodgley				mar.
„	Sept.	Mary, d. of Richard and Isabell Mansell				bap.
„	Nov.	John Haberley, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
1707-8, Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Smith				bap.
„	Feb.	Margaret, d. of Peter and Mary Rogers...				bap.
1708, April	11.	Sarah, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Everall				bap.
„	April	Thomas Tither and Mary Gittoes	...			mar.
		A true Register of this Parish of Smeth- cott since Mr. Thomas Beddow was In- ducted into it, being June 29 th , 1708, being St. Peter's Day.				
„	July	Thomas Williams	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	Mary, d. of Silvanus and Mary Hill	...			bap.
„	Sept.	Rachell Ditcher	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sept.	Elinor, d. of Hugh and Hannah Coleborn				bap.
„	Dec.	Thos., s. of Richard and Isabell Mansell				bap.
„	Dec.	Edward Wellings	...	...	...	bur.
1708-9, Jan.	3.	Elizabeth Haberley, Junior	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	Elizabeth Gwin	...	...	...	bur.
1708, Feb.	22.	Jane Lanckford, widdow	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	Elizabeth Gwin	...	..	...	bur.
„	Feb.	Thomas, s., and Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Tither	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	Richard Rogers and Mary Tildesly	...			mar.
„	Mar.	Elizabeth Wilding	...	...	...	bur.
1709, Mar.	25.	Mary Jones, pauper...	...	...	...	bur.
1712-13, Jan.	10.	Elizabeth, a bastard child nursed by Jane Wellings	...	...	...	bur.
1709, July	26.	Elinor Dod, widow	...	...	...	bur.
„	July	Martha, d. of Will: and Mary Williams...				bap.
„	Nov.	Thomas Gwinn de Coppy-lane	...			bur.
„	Dec.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary Rogers				bap.

1712,	Sept. 29.	Mary, wife of Thomas Preece...	...	bur.
„	Dec. 9.	Thomas Nickless ... ..	...	bur.
„	April 22.	Mary, d. of Robert and Mary Heighway		bap.
1712-13,	Feb. 11.	William Wilding, pauper ... ..	...	bur.
„	Mar. 19.	Ales, d. of Edward and Ales Marsh ...		bap
„	Mar. 22.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Mitton		bap
1713,	July 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Everall ... ..	...	bur
„	Sept. 6.	Elinor, d. of Thomas and Elinor Hughes		bap.
„	Oct. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Tither		bap
„	Oct. 10.	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Brombley ...		bur
„	Oct. 19.	Silvanus, s. of Silvanus and Mary Hill ...		bap.
„	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Rogers ...		bap.
„	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John and Mary Wosold ...		bap.
1713-14,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Judith Hayward		bap
„	Jan. 18.	Catherine, d. of Richard and Iszabell Mansell... ..	...	bap
1714,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary White- foot ... ..	...	bap.
„	April 10.	Robart, s. of Richard Rawlins, Junior, and Sarah ... ..	...	bap.
„	June 10.	John, s. of Robert and Bridgett Evans...		bap.
1714-15,	Jan. 4.	Margarett, w. of John Evans ... ..	...	bur.
„	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of Peter and Mary Rogers ...		bap.
„	Mar. 22.	Thomas Tither ... ..	...	bur.
1715,	April 19.	William, s. of William and Anne Heighway		bap.
„	April 29.	William, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Bagley ... ..	...	bap.
„	Oct. 14.	Mary, d. of Edward and Catharine Bradley		bur.
1715-16,	Jan. 19.	William, s. of Edward and Alice Marsh		bap.
„	Jan. 26.	Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Evans ...		bap.
„	Jan. 29.	Martha, d. of Silvanus and Mary Hill ...		bap.
„	Jan. 31.	Joshua Allenson, pauper ... ..	...	bur.
„	Feb. 8.	Margery Mitton ... ..	...	bur.
„	Feb. 8.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Wosald ...		bap.
1716,	April 2.	Phillip Cross and Mary Pool ... ..	...	mar.
„	May 18.	Jane, d. of Richard and Jane Mansell ...		bap.
„	May 22.	John Adams and Mary Tither ... ..	...	mar.
„	May 31.	William Adams and Mary Rogers ... ..	...	mar
„	June 5.	Elizabeth Mansell ... ..	...	bur.

1716,	June 8 [?]	Sarah and Mary, daus. of Richard Rawlings, Junior, and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug. 3.	Sarah, d. of William and Mary Williams				bap.
"	Sept. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Rogers				bap.
"	Oct. 13.	Anne, wife of William Gawen	..	...		bur.
"	Oct. 27.	Elias, s. of Mary Higgs	...	...		bur.
"	Nov. 1.	Richard Weston, pauper	...	..		bur.
"	Dec. 10.	Roland Mitton, pauper	...	...		bur.
1716-17,	Mar. 22.	William Bromley	...	...	...	bur.
1717,	May 25.	Thomas Edwards and Mary Dod	...			mar.
"	Nov. 7.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gwin	...			bur.
"	Nov. 12.	Robert, s. of William and Anne Heighway				bap.
"	Jan. 31.	David Pugh and Mary Lewis	...	...		mar.
"	Feb. [?] 9.	Elinor, d. of Silvanus and Mary Hill	...			bap.
"	Mar. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Rawlings, Junior, and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
"	Mar. 23.	William, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Tither				bap.
1718,	May 27.	Susan, a base child of Martha Weston	...			bap.
"	June 15.	William, s. of Richard and Isabell Mansell				bap.
"	July 12.	Thomas Preece, pauper	...	...		bur.
"	Aug. 3.	Thomas, s. of Sarah Thomas (a child born at Richard Rogers')	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct. 4.	Jane, d. of William and Elinor Jones	...			bap.
"	Oct. 10.	Jane, d. of William and Elinor Jones	...			bur.
"	Nov. 24.	Margaret, d. of John and Ann Wilding	...			bap.
"	Dec. 24.	Thomas Wilkes, from Wilderley	...			bur.
"	Dec. 29.	Ales Bradeley	...	...	...	bur.
1718-19,	Mar. 17.	William, s. of Richard and Mary Rogers				bap.
"	Mar. 22.	Margaret, d. of John and Ann Wilding				bur.
1719,	Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. of John and Margaret Wellens				bap.
"	May 1.	Richard Rogers and Anne Perks	...			mar.
"	May —	Richard Cornes, of p. of Cummington, and Jane [?] Davis of p. of Cundover	...			mar.
"	July 3.	Ralph, s. of William and Ann Heighway				bap.
"	July 3.	William, s. of William and Anne Heighway				bur.
"	Aug. 2.	Susanna, d. of Joseph and Ann Bailey	...			bap.
"	Aug. 27.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Wosald	...			bap.
"	Oct. 5.	John, s. of Richard and Sarah Rawlins	...			bap.
"	Oct. 25.	John the son, alias a base child of Ann Vaughan of p. of Cundover	...			bap.

1719, Nov.	26.	Thomas, s. of Silvanus and Mary Hill ...	bap.
„ Feb.	22.	Thomas, s. of Silvanus and Mary Hill ...	bur.
„ Mar.	8.	John the son (being a base child) of Anne Vaughan of p. of Cundover ...	bur.
„ Mar.	14.	Mary, wife of Richard Brown of Netley, p. of Steppleton, bur. in Smethcott Churchyard.	
1720, April	29.	Sarah Weston, pauper	bur.
„ June	25.	Edward, s. of William and Mary Williams	bap.
„ June	27.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Ann Rogers ...	bap.
„ July	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Ann Wilding...	bur.
„ July	17.	Phillip, s. of William and Ann Heighway	bap.
„ Nov.	1.	John, s. of William and Mary Mansell ...	bap.
„ Nov.	9.	Anne, d. of Richard and Isabell Mansell	bap.
„ Nov.	12.	Phillip, s. of William and Anne Heighway	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Margarett, d. of Richard and Isabell Mansell	bur.
„ Mar.	2.	Brigett, d. of Richard Lankford, of p. of Stretton, and [blank], bur. at Smethcott Church.	
„ Mar.	2.	Mary Jones of S.	bur.
1721, April	17.	Thomas, s. of Silvanus and Mary Hill ...	bap.
„ May	14.	Mary Gwin, de Copsy lane, widdow ...	bur.
„ June	2.	Margaret, d. of Richard and Sarah Rawlins	bap.
„ May	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Mary Rogers	bap.
„ June	9.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Rogers	bur.
„ June	11.	Elizabeth, s. of Richard and Mary Rogers	bur.
„ July	24.	John Mansell of Betchcott	bur.
„ Aug.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Mary Heighway	bap.
„ Sept.	18.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Heighway	bap.
„ Sept.	—	Thomas Gwin	bur.
„ Nov.	8.	[illegible] Netchells... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	12.	John [?], s. of John and Ann Wilding ...	bap.
„ [illeg.]		[illegible] of Edward Tither	bur.
„ Dec.	25.	William, s. of Richard and Sarah Hurdley	bap.
„ Jan.	15.	Sarah Hill... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	18.	Jane Wellens	bur.
„ Feb.	25.	Martha, d. of Joseph and Ann Bayley ...	bap.
1722, April	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Humphris	bap.
„ April	12.	John Hayward, pauper	bur.

1722,	April	26.	Gulielmus Cope et Anna Charlton	...	...	mar.
"	April	30.	Thomas Farmer, pauper	...	...	bur.
"	May	24.	Peter Scawtock and Mary Crockatt	...	...	mar.
"	July	2.	Sarah Dod	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	3.	William, s. of William Mansell of Betchcott, and Mary	...	...	bap.
"	Sept.	16.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Rebeicka Preece	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	28.	John, s. of John and Margaret Wellens...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Rogers and Mary	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	9.	Jane, wife of Robert Heighway, senior	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	9.	Christobell, wife of John Tildesley of Betchcott	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	29.	Mary, d. of William and Margerie Peirce	...	...	bur.
1723,	May	5.	Mary Rawlins	...	...	bur.
"	May	31.	William, s of Silvanus and Mary Hill	...	...	bap.
"	June	21.	Margerett, d. of John and Elizabeth Evans	...	...	bap.
"	July	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Sarah Rawlins	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	6.	Hugh, s. of John and Martha Coleborn...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	8.	John, s. of Richard and Isabell Mansell	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	24.	Hugh, s. of John and Martha Coleborn...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	25.	Ann, d. of Richard and Ann Rogers	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	23.	Richard, s. of Tho : and Mary Wilding...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	17.	Mary, d. of Peter and Mary Scawtock	...	...	bap.
1724,	April	2.	Joshua, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Tither	...	...	bap.
"	April	7.	Richard, s. of William and Anne Heighway	...	...	bap.
"	April	11.	Mary Coffe	...	...	bur.
"	April	27.	Jane, d. of Robert Heighway, Junior, and Mary	...	...	bap.
"	June	25.	John, s. of John and Mary Wosald	...	...	bur.
"	July	10.	Jane Rogers	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	16.	William Rogers and Cicily Sansom	...	...	mar.
"	Nov.	12.	John Lankford, pauper	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	13.	Jane, wife of Willi : Watkis	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	7.	Richard, s. of John and Martha Colborn	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	12.	William Vaughan	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of Tho : and Rebeccah Preece	...	...	bap.
1724-5,	Jan.	2.	Joseph and Catherine, s. and d. of Joseph and Anne Bailey	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	3.	John, s. of Silvanus and Mary Hill	...	...	bap.

1726-7	Mar. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard and Ann Rogers ...	bap.
1727,	Mar. 27.	Richard Rawlins, of this p., Senior, bur. at Lybotwood Church.	
,,	April 24.	Mary Bailey, sojourner in this p., bur. in Smethcott Churchyard.	
,,	May 7.	Phillip Hancoks and Mary Weston ...	mar.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Rebecah Preece	bap.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Mansell	bap.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Rebecah Preece	bur.
,,	June 13.	Elinor Gwin	bur.
,,	June 13.	Francis, s. of Richard and Mary Rawlins	bap.
,,	July 18.	Richard, s. of Ann Wilding	bap.
,,	July 29.	Richard, s. of John and Ann Wilding ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Bridgett, wife of Robert Evans ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Sarah, d. of John and Margaret Wellens	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth Bromley, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Edward Tither, pauper	bur.
1727-8,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Ingle...	bap.
1728,	April 1.	Francess Burgess, pauper	bur.
,,	April 22.	William Partridg	bur.
,,	May 2.	Richard Tither	bur.
,,	May 4.	John Jenkin	bur.
,,	May 5.	Francis Wilding and Catherine Perks ...	mar.
,,	May 8.	Anne, wife of Richard Davis	bur.
,,	May 20.	John Brombley	bur.
,,	June 27.	Margarett, d. of William and Mary Reinolds	bap.
,,	July 1.	William, s. of William and Ciciley Rogers	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Netchells ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas Netchells	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	John Tildsley	bur.
,,	Sept. 4.	John Rogers, senior	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Wilding ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Oliver, p. of Stretton, and Ann Bollen of Picklescott	mar.
1728-9,	Feb. 1.	Elizabeth, wife of Robert Gwin ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	William Watkis, Junior, and Elizabeth Evans	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Ellin, d. of Edward and Ellin Malkin ...	bap.

1728-9,	Feb. 25.	Ellin, d. of Edward and Ellin Malkin	...	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	Edward Malkin	... ..	bur.
1729,	April 2.	Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Bollen	...	bur.
„	April 5.	Hannah Jenkin	... ..	bur.
„	April 25.	Edward Phillips and Ann Appleyard	...	mar.
„	June 30.	Robert Gwin and Jane Cund...	...	mar.
„	Aug. 6.	Richard Mansell	... ..	bur
„	Aug. 13.	Richard, s. of Peter and Mary Scaltock...		hap.
„	Sept. 20.	Jane, d. of Thomas and Hannah Holley		hap.
„	Sept. 27.	Roland Price	... ..	bur.
„	Oct. 16.	Richard, s. of William and Mary Mansell		hap.
„	Nov. 12.	John, s. of Richard and Ann Hammonds		hap.
„	Dec. 2.	Robert, a bastard child of Margaret Griffith, born at Margaret Vaughan's...		hap.
„	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of Robert and Jane Gwin	...	hap.
„	Mar. 16.	John Wosald	... ..	bur.
1729-30,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, wife of William Watkis, Junior		bur.
„	Mar. 24.	Mary, wife of John Wosald	... ..	bur.
1730,	April 1.	Mary, d. of Robert and Jane Gwin	...	bur.
„	April 8.	Thomas Langford	... ..	bur.
„	April 20.	Edward Tither, Junior	... ..	bur.
„	April 26.	Richard, s. of Richard and Martha Beddow		hap.
„	May 1.	John Jones and Jane Haberley	...	mar.
„	May 1.	Edward, s. of John and Margaret Wellens		hap.
„	June 11.	Richard, s. of William and Mary Reynolds		hap.
„	June 23.	John, s. of William and Ciceley Rogers...		hap.
„	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of John and Martha Colborn	...	hap.
„	Dec. 23.	Elinor, d. of Silvanus and Mary Hill	...	bur.
1730-1,	Feb. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Wilding		hap.
„	Feb. 21.	Robert, s. of Robert and Jane Gwin	...	hap.
1731,	April 30.	Thomas Edwards, senior	... ..	bur.
„	May 2.	Sarah, d. of John Jones, p. of Wroxeter, and Jane	... ..	hap.
„	May 6.	Elisha Jones, p. of Steppleton, bur. in Smethcott Church-yard.		
„	May 19.	Margery, wife of Walter Minor, of S. was bur. in S. Church-yard.		
„	May 30.	William Edwards and Sarah Wood	...	mar.
„	June 9.	John, s. of Samuell and Margaret Part-ridge	... ..	hap.

1731, July	10.	Martha, wife of Richard Beddow of Picklescott	bur.
„ July	12.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Ann Hammons	bap.
„ Aug.	10.	Mary, d., and William, s. of Thomas and Mary Ingle	bap.
„ Sept.	22.	Mary, wife of William Mansell, of Betchcott	bur.
„ Oct.	7.	William Mansell of Betchcott... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	24.	Thomas Weston	bur.
„ Nov.	3.	Mary, wife of William Williams of Betchcott	bur.
„ Nov.	26.	William Watkis, senior	bur.
„ Dec	21.	Humphrey Mansell, from Betchcott ..	bur.
„ Dec.	27.	John, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Higgs	bap.
1731-2, Mar.	17.	Elinor, d. of Peter and Mary Scaltock ..	bap.
„ Mar.	22.	Mary, d. of William and Sarah Edwards	bap.
1732, May	10.	John Wilding and Mary Robarts ..	mar.
„ June	18.	Francis Brown and Anne Lutor ..	mar.
„ Aug.	31.	William, s. of John and Margaret Wellens	bap.
„ Sept.	1.	Job, s. of William and Elizabeth Lee ..	bap.
„ Oct.	3.	Thomas, s. of William and Cicily Rogers	bap.
„ Oct.	8.	Mary, wife of Thomas Weston ..	bur.
„ Oct.	17.	Thomas, s. of William and Cicely Rogers	bur.
„ Oct.	18.	Job, s. of William and Elizabeth Lee ..	bur.
„ Nov.	8.	Margaret, d. of John and Mary Lankford	bap.
„ Nov.	26.	Dorothy Allenson	bur.
„ Dec.	28.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Weston	bap.
1732-3, Jan.	18.	Robert, s. of William and Ann Heighway	bur.
„ Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of Robert and Jane Gwin ..	bap.
„ Mar.	6.	William, s. of John and Sarah Heughes	bap.
1733, April	10.	Elinor, d. of Francis and Ann Brown ..	bap.
„ April	18.	William Heighway	bur.
„ May	14.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary Wilding	bap.
„ Aug.	15.	Elizabeth Tither	bur.
„ Oct.	9.	John, s. of John and Mary Wilding ..	bap.
„ Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Ingle	bap.
„ Feb.	11.	Jane Speak	bur.
„ Feb.	12.	Elinor, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Higgs	bap.
1733-4, Feb.	24.	Thomas Bromley and Ann Garret ..	mar.
„ Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Lankford...	bap.
„ Mar.	12.	William, s. of William and Sarah Edwards	bap.

1734, April	21.	Samuel Pit, junior, of Betchcott, and Elizabeth Mowton, p. of Cardington...	mar.
, May	8.	Thomas Enkret and Sarah Cooke ...	mar.
, May	11.	Hannah, d. of Richard and Anne Hammonds	bap.
, May	14.	Edward Higgs	bur.
, May	20.	Gabriel Yeats and Shusannah Brombley	mar.
, June	24.	Anne, d. of Peter and Mary Scaltock ...	bap.
, July	4.	Edward, s., and Christian, d. of William and Cicely Rogers	bap.
, Oct.	26.	Christian, d. of William and Cicily Rogers	bur.
, Nov.	5.	William, s. of Edward and Alice Marsh...	bur.
, Nov.	12.	Anne, d. of Richard and Mary Brombley	bap.
, Nov.	25.	Cicily, wife of William Rogers ...	bur.
, Dec.	10.	John, s. of Tho. Bromley, Junior, and Ann	bap.
, Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Wilding ...	bap.
, Feb.	11.	Robert, s. of Henry Miner, of Bethcott, and Mary	bap.
, Mar.	5.	Esther, d. of Thomas and Sarah Enkrett	bap.
, Mar.	14.	William, s. of John and Mary Rogers ...	bap.
1735, [Ap.?] April	17.	Margaret Voughan, pauper	bur.
, April	22.	Samuell, s. of John and Elizabeth Weston	bap.
, May	25.	William Peirce	bur.
, June	16.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Leech ...	bap.
, July	4.	Margarett Lankford... ..	bur.
, Oct.	7.	Elinor, d. of Peter and Mary Scaltock ...	bur.
, Oct.	16.	Mary, d. of William Cleark and [blank]...	bap.
, Nov.	22.	Ann, d. of Richard and Ann Rogers ...	bur.
, Dec.	16.	Benjamin, s. of John and Margrett Wellens	bap.
, Dec.	17.	John, s. of Edward Lankford	bap.
, Jan.	10.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Ingle...	bap.
, Jan.	28.	William, s. of John and Margaret Wellens	bur.
, Feb.	2.	Thomas Harris and Mary Hill ...	mar.
, Feb.	27.	John, s. of John and Mary Lankford ...	bap.
, Feb.	27.	Edward Marsh	bur.
, Mar.	16.	Susannah, d. of Richard and Mary Wilding	bap.
1736, April	23.	Thomas and Jeremiah, sons of William and Sarah Edwards	bap.
, June	15.	Jeremiah, s. of Wm. and Sarah Edwards	bur.
, June	15.	Jeremiah, s. of Wm. and Sarah Edwards [sic]	bur.

1736, June	22.	Mary, wife of Silvanus Hill	...	...	bur.
"	June	26.	John, s. of Walter Miner	...	bur.
"	July	10.	Richard Beddow and Elizabeth Dupper		mar.
"	Sept.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann Bromley		bap.
"	Sept.	20.	Sarah, d. of John and Jane Jones	...	bur.
"	Oct.	23.	Sarah, wife of Richard Rawlins	..	bur.
"	Oct.	25.	William Barklam	... ..	bur.
"	Nov.	15.	William, s. of John Wilding, of Betchcott, and Mary	... ..	bap.
"	Dec.	3.	Elinor, d. of Peter and Mary Scaltock	...	bap.
"	Jan.	5.	Benjamin, s. of Samuell and Margaret Partridge	... ..	bap.
"	Feb.	11.	William, s. of Thomas and Sarah Enkrett		bap.
1737, June	7.	Mary, d. of Henry and Mary Miner	...		bap.
"	June	26.	Ales, wife of Richard Cherry	... ..	bur.
"	July	8.	John, s. of Richard Cherry, from the Stitt		bur.
"	Sept.	5.	Mary Edwards	... ..	bur.
"	Oct.	3.	John, s. of John Rogers, dyer, and Mary		bap.
"	Oct.	3.	Thomas, s. of William and Dorothy Clearke		bap.
"	Dec.	9.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Bromley		bap.
"	Dec.	23.	Jonathan, an illegitimate child, from Thomas Rogerses	... ..	bur.
1737-8, Jan.	11.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary Ingle	...		bap.
1737, Feb.	9.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Beddow	...		bap.
"	Feb.	19.	Jane, d. of Edward Broombill and [blank]		bap.
1738, April	4.	Anne, d. of Richard Wilding, of Betchcott, and Mary	... ..		bap.
"	April	10.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Lankford	...	bap.
"	June	16.	Silvanus Hill, alias Gwin, and Elizabeth Williams	... ..	mar.
"	July	6.	John, s. of John and Mary Roberts	...	bap.
"	Aug.	4.	Robert Heighwey	... ..	bur.
"	Sept.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Mary Scaltock		bur.
"	Oct.	2.	Christiana, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Rawlins...	... ..	bap.
"	Oct.	2.	Ann, d. of Tho : and Ann Bromley	...	bap.
"	Nov. 7[? 11].	Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Weston			bap.
"	Nov.	16.	Thomas, s. of Robert and Jane Gwin	...	bur.
"	Dec.	19.	Richard Heins, p. of Kenley, and Alice Marsh, junior	... ..	mar.

1739,	Mar.	29.	Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Weston	bur.
„	May	11.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Haberly ...	bur.
„	May	19.	William Watkiss	bur.
„	April	19.	Mary, d. of Tho : and Jane Waters ...	hap.
„	June	20.	William, s. of Thomas and Ann Glover...	hap.
„	June	26.	Margaret, wife of Edward Bromfeld ...	bur.
„	June	27.	Margaret, wife of John Wellens ...	bur.
„	July	29.	Samuell, s. of Silvanus and Elizabeth Hill	hap.
„	Aug.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Ankrett	hap.
„	Aug.	26.	John Allot and Elizabeth Wollaston ...	mar.
„	Sept.	4.	Mary Weston	bur.
„	Oct.	12.	Richard, s. of John and Sarah Hughs ...	hap.
„	Oct.	16.	Mary, w. of John Adams	bur.
„	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Mary Scaltock	hap.
1739-40,	Jan.	26.	Judith Hayward, alias Jones, pauper ...	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	Iszabell Mansell	bur.
„	Feb.	23.	Ann, d. of John Wilding, of Betchcott, and Mary	hap.
„	Mar.	24.	Margary, d. of Henry and Mary Miner...	hap.
1740,	Mar.	27.	Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Edwards	hap.
„	April	4.	Margaret Dod	bur.
„	April	24.	Richard, s. of John and Mary Lankford	hap.
„	May	8.	Francis, s. of John Roberts and Mary ...	hap.
„	May	15.	William Jarret, alias Garret, and Eliza- beth Evans	mar.
„	May	15.	Edward, s. of William and Dorothy Clerk	hap.
„	May	22.	Edward, s. of John and Elizabeth Weston	hap.
„	May	27.	John Wellens and Elizabeth Watkis ...	mar.
„	July	6.	Margery, d. of Henry and Mary Miner...	bur.
„	Aug.	10.	Edward, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Rawlins... ..	hap.
„	Sept.	16.	Mary Tither	bur.
„	Sept.	29.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Rogers ...	hap.
„	Oct.	10.	Benjamine, s. of John Wellens ...	hap.
„	Oct.	15.	William, s. of Richard and Mary Bromley	hap.
„	Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, w. of John Wellens ...	bur.
„	Dec.	16.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary Wilding	hap.
„	Dec.	27.	Richard Wilding, of Betchcott ...	bur.
1740-1,	Jan.	3.	Samuell Jones	bur.
„	Jan.	4.	Richard Jones	bur.

1740-1,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of Peter and Mary Rogers	...	bur.
"	Feb. 17.	Sarah Hurdley	... ..	bur.
"	Mar. 1.	John, s. of William and Elizabeth Garret		bap.
"	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Langford, de Hollies, and Mary	... ..	bur.
"	Mar. 14[?]	Susannah, d. of Thomas and Anne Bromley		bap.
1741,	April 6.	Elizabeth, w. of William Rogers	...	bur.
"	April 18.	John, s. of William and Elizabeth Garret		bur.
"	May 1.	John Adams and Mary Harris	...	mar.
"	May 15.	Thomas Glover	... ..	bur.
"	May 30.	Susannah, d. of Thomas and Ann Bromley		bur.
"	June 20.	Heighwey, s. of Henry and Mary Miner		bap.
"	July 6.	Esther, d. of Thomas and Sarah Ankrit...		bur.
"	Aug. 7.	Heighway, s. of Henry and Mary Miner		bur.
"	Nov. 18.	Richard Davis	... ..	bur.
"	[<i>illegible</i>]	Ann, d. of Abraham and Sarah Jandrell		bap.
"	Dec. 13.	Ann, d. of Abraham and Sarah Jandrell [<i>sic</i>]		bap.
"	Dec. 25.	Margaret Peirce	... ..	bur,
1741-2,	Jan. 13.	James, s. of Silvanus and Elizabeth Hill		bap.
"	Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Roberts	...	bap.
"	Feb. 21.	Mary, d. of William Garret, alias Jarret, and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
"	Mar. 2.	John, s. of John and Sarah Hughs	...	bap.
"	Mar. 14.	Thomas Crokat	... ..	bur.
"	Mar. 23.	Abigail, d. of Thomas and Mary Ingle [?]		bap.
1742,	April 2.	Elizabeth Crockett	... ..	bur.
"	April 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Bromly	...	bap.
"	April 20.	Richard, s. of John and Mary Wilding	...	bap.
"	June 10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah Ankrett		bap.
"	June 15.	Sarah, d. of Samuell and Sarah Groves...		bur.
"	June 16.	Walter Miner	... ..	bur.
"	July 8.	Edward Taylor, p. of Cardington, and Mary Tudor of S....	... ..	mar.
"	Aug. 11.	John Barklam	... ..	bur.
"	Sept. 13.	Ralph, s. of Anne Heighwey	... ..	bur.
"	Sept. 22.	Jane, d. of Henry and Mary Miner	...	bap.
"	Oct. 29.	William, s. of John and Mary Lankford		bap.
"	Nov. 3.	William, s. of John and Mary Lankford		bur.
1742-3,	Feb. 26.	Mary Hale, sister of Anne Heighwey	...	bur.
1743,	April 13.	Margret, wife of Thomas Gwine [?]	...	bur.

1743,	April	21.	Thomas Dod	...	...	...	bur.
"	April	30.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Bromley...				bur.
"	May	24.	Hannah, d. of Thomas and Mary Glover				hap.
"	May	25.	Richard Rider [? Tider], and Mary Evans				mar.
"	June	4.	Elizabeth, w. of John Evans	...	...		bur.
"	Nov.	10.	Jane, d. of John and Mary Lankford, privately	...	...	...	hap.
"	Dec.	18.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Mary Jones				hap.
"	Dec.	22.	Thomas Bromley	...	...	...	bur.
1744,	Jan.	19.	Mary, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Rawlins				hap.
"	Mar.	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Tither	...			hap.
"	April	15.	Richard, s. of Abraham and Sarah Jandrell				hap.
"	Aug.	19.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Roberts	...			hap.
"	Sept.	29.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Garret				hap.
"	Oct.	25.	William, s. of Thomas and Anne Bromley				hap.
"	Dec.	21.	John Watkis	...	...	...	bur.
"	—	—	Beddow [?] [<i>entry cut out</i>]				chr.
1745,	Feb.	7.	Elizabeth Aberly	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	24.	Abraham, s. of Thomas and Sarah Ankrit				hap.
"	May	7.	John Bromley and Ann Glover	...			mar.
"	May	9.	John Rogers and Mary Wilding	...			mar.
"	May	26.	George, s. of John Waters and his wife...				hap.
"	Oct.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Mary Miner				hap.
"	Dec.	15.	Anne, d. of Richard and Mary Tither	...			hap.
1745-6,	Jan.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Anne Wilding				hap.
"	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Margrett Bromley	...	...	...	hap.
"	Feb.	26.	Richard, s. of John and Mary Rogers	...			hap.
1746,	May	3.	Richard Couper and Elizabeth Mancel				mar.
"	June	30.	The Reverend Mr. Beddow	...	...		bur.
"	July	2.	William, s. of John and Mary Langford...				hap.
"	Nov.	9.	Richard, s. of John and Mary Roberts	...			hap.
"	Nov.	10.	Richard Clouds, p. of Longnor, and Mary Scoltock of S.	...	...	...	mar.
"	Nov.	16.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Glover, of Betchcott	...	...	...	hap.
"	Dec.	15.	Benjamin, s. of John and Eleanor Watters				hap.
"	Dec.	27.	Alice Cook, widow	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	5.	Stephen, s. of William and Elizabeth Jarritt				
"	Jan.	13.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Ann Rogers	...			bur.

1746, Mar.	5.	Stephen, s. of William and Elizabeth Jarritt	bur.
,, Mar.	8.	Martha, d. of William and Martha Coleburn	bap.
1767, May	28.	Edward, s. of William and Elianor Beaumont	bap.
1737 [sic] Dec.	27.	William Cooke	bur.
1766, May	13.	Elizabeth, f. Gulielmi Harris et Jane uxoris ejus	bap.
,, June	20.	Anna Watkis	sep.
,, June	11.	Gulielmus Pinches	sep.
,, Aug.	4.	Richardus Hordley	sep.
,, Oct.	31.	Christiana, f. Edwardi Rogers et Hannah ejus uxoris	bap.
,, Nov.	13.	Gulielmus Bagley	sep.
,, Dec.	8.	Sarah, f. Gulielmi Hordley	bap.
,, Dec.	8.	Johannes, f. Richardi Owens et Elizabethæ	bap.
,, Dec.	28.	Anna Williams (de All Stretton)	sep.
1767, Jan.	21.	Johannes Weston, de Wilderley in p. Church Pulverbach, sep. apud Smethcotte	sep.
,, Jan.	31.	Edwardus Weston	sep.

[On the page after the foregoing eleven entries, and in the same hand, is written the following :—]

This is a very puzzling. This Register is not regular ; this Register is quite puzzling ; this Register is quite foolish ; Bad work indeed.

This is the most ill contrived Register, that is in England or Wales, or the Towns of Ber-upon Tweed.

Melucolæ Registrum.

Eloi, Eloi, lama sabacthani. [*thrice repeated*].

1638, April	2.	Nathaniell Gwyne and Frances Perkes... ..	mar.
1639, April	25.	Humfrey Arnewell and Mary Bollen	mar.
1641, May	27.	Richard Andrewes and Janne Jonnes	mar.
,, Feb.	20.	Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Robarts... ..	mar.
1642, Nov.	10.	Robart Gwin and Elizabeth Harding	mar.
163-[-?], May	4.	John Weekes and Mary Cooke	mar.
1631, June	2.	Robart Townsend and Elinor Coocke... ..	mar.
[<i>erased</i>] Feb.	4.	William Howles and Jonne Gittins	mar

1659, Jan.	11.	Josias Davis and Joyse Parsons	...	mar.
1660, May	8.	Richard Davis and Anne Townesend	...	mar.
1659, [?], May	29.	Sarah Badby [?]	... ..	bur.

[*One or more entries destroyed here by damp.*]

THOMAS BEDDOW.

JOHN WOLLASTON.

EDWARD WOLLASTON.

JOSEPHUS BEDDOW, Minister.

[*Volume II.*]

REGISTER OF THE PARISH OF SMETHCOTE, 1747.

Contains also an account of the cost, &c., of the New Church built 1850.

[*On the cover, in pencil.*] Rowl. Jaundrell, Curate of Smethcote 15 Nov. 1624—24 May 1632.

John Beddow, rector, buried 14 Aug 1708.

Thomas Beddow, inducted 29 June 1708.

Reverend Mr Beddows, buried June 30, 1746.

1747, July	3.	John Jarret, an infant	... ..	bur.
„ July	3.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Anne Bromley	...	hap.
„ Sep.	26.	Margery, d. of Henry and Mary Minor	..	hap.
„ Nov.	22.	Mary, d. of John Jones and Jane, of the Abbey p. in Shrewsbury	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	28.	Hannah, d. of John and Mary Rogers	...	hap.
„ Dec.	29.	Edward, s. of William and Anne Humpherson	... ..	hap.

JOS: ORME, Rector.

WM. ROGERS, WILLIAM JARRETT. Churchwardens.

1748, April	24.	Peter Rogers, pauper	... ..	bur.
„ June	26.	Edward, s. of Richard and Mary Tither	...	hap.
„ Aug.	6.	Stephen Bollen	.. ...	bur.
„ Oct.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Jones	...	hap.
„ Dec.	3.	Thomas Jones, labourer	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	16.	Edward Langford	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	23.	Richard Bagley, labourer	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	5.	Edward, s. of John and Mary Roberts	...	hap.
„ Jan.	9.	Thomas Watters, labourer	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	23.	Nathaniel Wynn, of the p. of Aston, and Mary Higginson, of the p. of St. Chad in Salop, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.

1748, Feb.	7.	Mary, wife of John Wilding ...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	7.	Mary, d. of John and Anne Wilding ...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	14.	John, s. of Peter and Eleanor Pugh ...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	14.	Joshua Allison, pauper ...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	22.	John, s. of Peter and Eleanor Pugh ...	...	bur.

Christenings 5, Burials 9, Wedding 1.

JOS : ORME, Rector.

THOS. EDWARDS, RICHARD BROMLEY. Churchwardens.

1749, April 23. Martha, d. of Abraham and Sarah Jaundrell bap.

,, June 15. Edward Bagley, labourer ... bur.

N.B.—On July the 26th, 1749; at the Nisi Prius Bar in Shrewsbury, came on, by Writ of Quare impedit, before Baron Clive, a trial concerning the right of Advowson of the Rectory of Smethcott, wherein Mr. Richard Beddow, of Cotton Hill in Salop (the only son and heir, then living, to John Beddow, Cler. late Rector of Smethcott, and of Anne his wife, one of the daughters of Richard Philipps of Netley Esqr., patron of the Rectory of Smethcott) was Plaintiff, and Mrs. Catherine Pope of Woolstaston, spinster, Mr. Joseph Orme, Cler. Curate of Clunbury, and the Right Revd. Richard Lord Bp. of Lich. and Coven. were Defendants. After tedious impleadings of six hours long, the Special Jury, who were some of the principal Men in the County, next Morn brought in their verdict for the plaintiff, and two years Value of the benefice for damages according to Stat. 2nd West^r. At Michaelmas Term following judgment was given at Westminster upon that verdict, and a Writt issued out to the Bp. to amove Joseph Orme, the Usurpative Incumbent, and to admitt a fit clerk at the presentation of Richard Beddow, the true patron in full right.

The very next week after the verdict given at Salop, the Usurpative Incumbent Joseph Orme, in order to shun the odious reproach of being formally amoved by the Bp's Injunction and Inhibition affixed on the Church Door, which he was informed would of course succeed the Verdict, and Judgment when given at Westminster, and also to avoid the restoration of the profits of the benefice since the decease of the last legall Incumbent, Mr. Thomas Beddow (*viz.*, the 26th of June, 1746, to the time of his amoval) and no less desirous to secure his usurping Patroness Mrs. Pope from payment of the damages, waited on the sd. Lord Bp. of Lich. and Cov. (Dr. Richard Smalbroke) at

Eccleshall Castle, praying his Ldsp. to accept his resignation of the Benefice, upon which condition he wth proper security w^d execute a penal bond of £500 to indemnify his Ldsp. and successors for ever. The resignation was accepted, and Orme withdrew to his old Cure at Clunbury. In November the Bp. was serv'd with the Writt, who immediately sent to the legal patron Mr. Richard Beddow, requiring him to present a fit Clerk to the Rectory of Smethcott; but before he had presented, the same Bp. dy'd at London in December 1749.

In Feb. following, Dr. Fred. Cornwallis was consecrated Bp. of Lich. and Cov., and in March following Mr. Beddow presented his Clerk, David Rice, Cler. Curate of Leebottwood and Longnor, who was since the late Incumbent's death (viz. Mr. Thos. Beddow's) the only and singular friend of Mr. Richard Beddow in the whole affair. He waited of the New Bp. at London, was admitted and instituted Rector of Smethcott, and in April following was inducted personally to the same, to the universal joy and satisfaction of all haters of oppression and wrong, and of all true lovers of Truth, Justice, Honesty and Virtue.

1749, Aug.	8.	A child from Thomas Preece, of the Park head	bur.
,, Sep.	1.	Thomas Franks, infant, of Cotton hill, Salop	bur.
,, Sep.	3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Anne Bromley	bap.
,, Sep.	5.	Sarah, d. of Richard and May Rawlins, of Newhall	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Jarrett, of Picklescot	bap.
,, Jan.	12.	Anne, wife of Richard Rogers (weaver) ..	bur.
,, Jan.	30.	Sarah, a base child from Betchcott ...	bap.
,, Feb.	25.	Mary, d. of John Rogers, of Betchcott, and Mary	bap.
,, Mar.	6.	Martha, d. of Henry and Mary Minor ...	bap.
1750, April	22.	Ruth Colebarne, a base child ...	bap.
,, May	14.	John Fewtrell and Martha Sanky ...	mar.
,, June	17.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Tudor	bap.
,, Sep.	2.	Mary Rogers	bur.
,, Sep.	7.	Samuel Weston, an infant	bur.
,, Oct.	18.	Edward Weston, an infant	bur.

1750, Nov.	13.	Edward Watkis, of Shrewsbury	...	bur.
,, Jan.	6.	Anne, d. of John and Mary Wilding	...	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	John, s. of Abraham and Sarah Jandrell		bap.
,, Jan.	20.	Edward, s. of John and [blank] Watters		bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Mrs. Anne Beddow (sister to Mr. Thos. Beddow, late Rector of Smethcott) was buried in the Chancel.	... ..
,, Feb.	18.	Thomas Roberts and Sarah Harrington		mar.
			DAV : RICE, Rector.	
1751, April	7.	Anne, d. of Peter and Elinor Pugh	...	bap.
,, April	15.	Edward Watters, infant	... ..	bur.
,, April	20.	Rebecca, d. of William and Mary Edwards		bap.
,, May	8.	Anne Pugh, infant	... ..	bur.
,, June	4.	Thomas Watters, batchelor	... ..	bur.
,, June	5.	Rebecca Preece	... ..	bur.
,, Sep.	29.	Arthur Ankrit, of Wentnor, and Martha Savage, of St. Chadd, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
,, Oct.	17.	Martha, d. of John and [blank] Wilding, of Betchcott	... ..	bap.
,, Oct.	17.	———— The wife of Thomas Bromley	...	bur.
,, Nov.	30.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Rawlins, of Newhall	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	28.	John, son of John and Elizabeth Rogers, of Betchcott	... ..	bap.
			DAVID RICE, Rector.	
1752, Jan.	19.	John, s. of Aaron and [blank] Cook, of Underhill park	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	13.	Richard, s. of Richard and [blank] Gittins, of Picklescott	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	15.	Sarah, d. of John Hughes	... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	16.	Catherine, d. of William and Elizabeth Jarrett	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	19.	Sarah Rabon, of Salop, an infant	...	bur.
,, Mar.	31.	[blank] of Richard and Mary Tudor	...	bap.
,, April	12.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary Rogers, of the Park head	... ..	bap.
,, July	5.	Thomas, s. of William and Mary Edwards		bap.
,, Nov.	22.	Thomas, s. of Abraham and Sarah Jandrel, born and	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	27.	John Higgs (of Smethcott, aged 21 years)		bur.

1752, Dec.	18.	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Rawlins (and Mother of the above John Higgs) was bur'yd near him in the Church.	
1752-3, Jan.	2.	Catherine, d. of William and Elizabeth Jarret, of Picklescott	... .. bur.
,, Jan.	6.	Margarett Bromley	.. .. bur.
,, Jan.	26.	Diana, a base child of Margarett Farmer	... .. bap.
,, Feb.	19.	James, s. of John and Mary Roberts	... .. bap.
1753, May	1.	Richard, s. of John and Anne Wilding	... .. bap.
,, May	24.	Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Scaltock	... .. bap.
,, Aug.	3.	Roger Newell, of S., Weaver, and Mary Partridge, of Wilderley, sp.	... .. mar.
,, Sep.	22.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Rogers, weaver (Park head)	... .. bap.
,, Oct.	21.	Richard Jones, a child nursed at Rich ^d . Harrington	... .. bur.
,, Dec.	4.	Anne, d. of Richard and Mary Rawlins	... .. bap.
,, Dec.	5.	Eliapor, d. of John and Martha Fewtrell	... .. bap.
,, Dec.	5.	Anne, d. of William and Elizabeth Jarrett	... .. bap.
,, Dec.	9.	Eliapor Fewtrell (an infant)	... .. bur.
,, Dec.	27.	James Mansel, a base child	... .. bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Martha, wife of John Fewtrell	... .. bur.
1754, May	21.	William and Edward, sons of John and Mary Rogers, of Betchcott	... .. bap.
		DAVID RICE, Rector. [<i>blank</i>] Churchwardens.	
,, June	14.	John Jones, of Holy Cross, Salop	... .. bur.
,, Oct.	6.	Edward, s. of Edward and Eliapor Rogers	... .. bap.
,, Oct.	20.	Sarah, d. of Roger and Mary Newell	... .. bap.
1755, Feb.	2.	Constance Beddow, aged 80, bur. in the Chancel.	... ..
,, Feb.	10.	Thomas Wilding and Anne Bromley, <i>lic.</i>	... .. mar.
,, Mar.	16.	Adam, s. of Richard and Mary Tudor	... .. bap.
,, April	6.	William Cooks	... .. bur.
,, April	27.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Rogers, weaver	... .. bap.
,, May	5.	John, s. of Thomas and Eliapor Rawlins	... .. bap.
,, May	12.	John Morgan and Mary Edwards	... .. mar.
,, May	18.	Rebecca, d. of William and Mary Edwards	... .. bap.
,, June	18.	William, s. of William and Sarah Rogers	... .. bap.
,, Oct.	3.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Margaret Weston	... .. bap.

1755, Dec.	8.	Richard, a child of Rich ^d . Hinks	...	bur.
1756, Feb.	4.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Sarah Heighway		bap.
"	Feb. 25.	Silvanus Hill	... ..	bur.
"	Mar. 9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Heighway	...	bur.
"	April 9.	Richard, s. of John and Mary Morgan	...	bap.
"	May 7.	Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Rawlins	...	bap.
"	May 12.	Richard Bromley and Margaret Bayley, <i>lic.</i>		mar.
"	May 12.	John Fewtrell and Elizabeth Vaughn, <i>lic.</i>		mar.
"	June 24.	Mary, d. of Roger and Mary Newell	...	bap.
"	July 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Abram	... ..	bap.
"	July 21.	Margaret, d. of William and Elizabeth Jarrett	... ..	bap.
"	Aug. 9.	Elizabeth Humphreys, of Longnor Green		bur.
<i>N.B.—Copied thus far and sent to y^e Registry.</i>				
"	Sep. 13.	Edward, a child of John Rogers, of Betchcott	... ..	bur.
"	Sep. 24.	Elianon, d. of Edward and Elianon Rogers		bap.
"	Nov. 14.	Margaret, d. of William and Mary Edwards, Park head	... ..	bap.
		Richard, s. of John and Mary Thomas, of the Parsonage, born Oct. 21, bap. 24, and chr. Nov. 19.	... ..
"	Nov. 28.	John, s. of William and Jane Harris, of Trantam's Copy, born	... ..	and bap.
"	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Mary Rogers (weav ^r)	... ..	bap.
1757, Feb.	2.	Mary, widow of blind Peter Rogers	...	bur.
"	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of William and Sarah Rogers, born Mar. 2	... ..	bap.
"	April 11.	Anne, d. of John and Mary Rogers (of Betchcott), born Mar. 17	... ..	bap.
"	June 19.	John, s. of Richard Scaltock and Anne	...	bap.
"	June 23.	Francis Rawlins (tanner, of Newport), batchelor	... ..	bur.
"	July 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elianon Rawlins (born June the —)	...	bap.
"	July 10.	Mary, wife of Peter Scaltock	...	bur.
"	July 17.	Anne, d. of John and Elizabeth Fewtrell, born and	... ..	bap.

1757, Aug.	4.	John, s. of John and Mary Franks, of Cotton Hill in Shrewsbury (an infant), was bur. in the Chancell of Smethcott	
„ Oct.	23.	John, a base child, nursed at Rich ^d Abram	bap.
„ Nov.	11.	John, the above base child (sirnamed Bowen, as I am informed)	bur.
1758, Mar.	10.	Mary, wife of John Rogers, of Betchcott	bur.
„ May	1.	William, s. of Thomas and Sarah Heighway (born April 30)	bap.
„ May	14.	May, d. of William and Mary Edwards, of the Park head	bap.
„ Sep.	30.	May, wife of Thomas Rogers of Longnor	bur.
1759, Sep.	30.	Francis, s. of William and Sarah Rogers, born Sep. 29	bap.
1763, Sep.	16.	Richard, s. of Roger and Mary Newil ...	born

[*The following entries, from 1759 to 1776, are copied from four parchment leaves sewn together, and inserted loosely inside Register No. II.*]

Mr. Rice, the late Rector of Smethcote, having neglected to register the Births, Baptism, and Burials, in this parish, from the year 1759 to 1763, and from 1763 to 1777, I William Crosse Curtis, now Curate of Smethcote, have in the year 1792, by Direction of the Lord Bishop of this Diocese, collected the following from such Documents, as I have have been able to procure. [*In another hand.*] Mr. Rice appears to have kept a Register of Baptisms and Burials for the years 1766, 1767, which may be seen by reference to the last page of the oldest Register here extant.—R. PHAYRE, 1832.—

1759, Aug.	5.	Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Jarrett	bap.
1760, May	26.	William, s. of Edward and Elinor Rogers	bap.
1791 [<i>sic</i>]	May 11.	Sarah, d. of W ^m . and Jane Harris, born Ap. 30	bap.
[<i>1791 is evidently a mistake for 1761.</i>]			
1761, Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Heighway	bap.
„ Jan.	2.	Robert Heighway, s. of the above ...	bap.
1762, Feb.	12.	John, s. of Will ^m Hordley and Margery, born Feb. 9	bap.
„ Aug.	27.	Thomas, s, of Thos. and Elinor Rawlins	born
„ Oct.	1.	John, s. of William and Sarah Rogers, of S.	born

This is copied from Mr. Rogers's Book of Smethcote.

1762, Jan. 27. John, s. of Edward and Elinor Rogers ... born

This is copied from Mr. Rogers's family Bible of Smethcote.

1763, Sep. 16. John, s. of Roger and Mary Newill ... born
 ,, Aug. 23. Mary Adams bur.
 ,, Sep. 23. Richard Beddow bur.
 ,, Oct. 16. Richard, s. of Roger and [blank] Newill bap.
 ,, Dec. 30. Eliz : Langford bur.
 1764, Jan. 2. Mary, d. of Will^m and Jane Harris ... bap.
 ,, Feb. 12. Will., s. of John and Eliz. Morgan ... bap.
 ,, Feb. 13. Hannah, Ed. and Elin. Rogers d., ... bap.
 ,, Mar. 11. Ric., fil. Thos. and Sar. Heighway ... bap.
 ,, Mar. 27. John Fewtrell bur
 ,, Mar. 27. Thos., fil. Wm. and Margery Hurdley ... bap.
 ,, April 2. Mary, wife of Ric. Rogers bur.
 ,, May 15. Thos. Rawlins bur.
 ,, May 26. John Hughes, junior bur.
 ,, Oct. 15. Christiana, d. of Ric. and Mar. Rawlins bap.
 ,, Nov. 13. Mary, d. of Ric. and Anne Wilding ... bap.
 ,, Nov. 17. Josiah, s. of Will. and Mar. Ed'ds [Edwards] bap.
 ,, Nov. 26. W^m, fil. John and Hannah Wildg [Wilding] bap.
 ,, Dec. 11. Josiah Ed'ds [Edwards] inf^t bur.
 ,, Dec. 14. Jno. Wellings bur.
 ,, Dec. 15. Mary Wilding bur.
 1765, Jan. 17. Sarah, d. of Ed. and Mary Brown ... bap.
 ,, Feb. 7. Anne Wilding bur.
 ,, Feb. 13. Ric. Abram, infant bur.
 ,, Mar. 3. Ric. Bromley bur.
 ,, Mar. 15. Eliz. Weston bur.
 ,, Mar. 28. Eliz. Ed'ds [Edwards] bur.
 ,, April 6. Wid. Hill bur.
 ,, April 6. [blank], s. of Sam^l and Mary Hill ... bap.
 ,, May 12. Eliz., d. of Tho^s [and] Margret Weston... bap.
 ,, May 13. Ed'd., fil. Will. and Sarah Rogers ... bap.
 ,, July 11. Ed'd., s. of Ric. and Mary Scoltock ... bap.
 ,, July 24. John, s. of Tho. and Anne Wild'g ... bap.
 ,, Aug. 11. Jane Watkis bur.
 ,, Aug. 18. Lucy, d. of Ric. Owen bap.
 ,, Sep. 29. Tho^s. Preece bur.
 ,, Oct. 7. Eliz., d. of Ed'd and Hana. Digry ... bap.

1765, Oct.	19.	Jno., s. of W ^m and Eliz. Glov ^r,	...	...	...	bap.
1766, Feb.	21.	Mary Franks, inf ^t.	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	13.	Eliz., d. of W ^m and Jane Harris	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	20.	Jane Watkis	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	20.	Will. Pinches	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	4.	Ric. Hordley	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	31.	Christian, fil. Ed. and Elinor Rogers,	...	...	...	...
		born Oct. 28	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	13.	Wm. Bagley	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	8.	Sar., fil. Gwl. and Margery Hurdley	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	8.	John, fil. Ric. and Eliz. Owen	..	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	28.	Anne W ^{ms} , [Williams], (All Stretton)	...	...	...	bur.
<i>See the last page of the 1st Book of Registers. [in another hand.]</i>						
1767, Jan.	21.	John Weston	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	31.	Edw ^d Weston	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	28.	Edward, fil. Will. and Elinor Beaumont	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	28.	Abram Morgan	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	28.	[blank] Owen	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	14.	Hannah, d. of William and Sarah Rogers,	...	...	...	...
		of S.	...	...	...	bap.
<i>See the last page of the first Book of Registers. [in another hand.]</i>						
1768, Aug.	2.	Margaret Maria Bromley, d. of Ric ^d and	...	...	...	...
		Eliz. Bromley, of Picklescote	...	...	...	bap.
1769, May	4.	William, s. of William and Elinor Beau-	...	...	...	...
		mont	...	...	...	[bap.?]
„ Sep.	4.	John, s. of John and Hannah Wilding	...	...	...	born
<i>Copied this from Mr. Wilding's Book of Betchcote.</i>						
1770, April	8.	Richard Rogers, s. of William and Sarah	...	...	...	...
		Rogers, of S.	...	...	...	bap.
<i>Copied this from Mr. Rogers's Book of Smethcote.</i>						
„ Feb.	25.	Richard, s. of Rich ^d and Elizabeth	...	...	...	born
		Bromley, of Picklescote	...	...	...	born
<i>Copied this from Mr. Bromley's family Bible of Picklescot.</i>						
1771, Jan.	14.	John, s. of John and Mary Partridge, of	...	...	...	born
		Picklescote	...	...	...	born
<i>This is copied from Mr Partridge's Book of Picklescot.</i>						
„ July	11.	Richard, s. of John and Hannah Wilding	...	...	...	born
<i>This is copied from Mr. Wildings Book of Betchcot.</i>						
1772, Sep.	6.	Joseph, s. of Tho ^s . and Jane Hughson,	...	...	...	...
		born Sep. 1	...	...	...	bap.

- 1772, Oct. 13. Sarah Ankrit bur.
 ,, May 30. Mary Glover, d. of W^m and Sarah, of
 Betchcote born
This is copied from Mr. Glover's family Bible of Betchcote.
- 1773, Jan. 20. Ed^d., s. of William and Susannah Bratton,
 born Dec. 26, priv. bap.
 ,, Jan. 10. Mary, d. of W^m and Elinor Beaumont,
 born Jan. 4 bap.
 ,, Feb. — A child of Thomas Langford's ... bap.
 ,, Mar. 19. Thomas, s. of Abr. Ankrit ... bur.
 ,, May 11. Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Weston, bur. at S.
 ,, May 17. Thos., s. of Joⁿ and Hannah Wilding,
 born 10... .. bap.
 ,, May 17. Mary, d. of Thomas Langford ... bur.
 ,, June 17. Mary, d. of Sam^l and Elizabeth Hickman,
 born 14, priv. bap.
 ,, June 18. Thos., s. of Tho^s and [blank] Weston,
 born 17, priv. bap,
 ,, June 22. Richard, s. of W^m and Margery Hurdley,
 born June —, to-day priv. bap.
 ,, July 6. Maria, d. of John and Mary Partridge
 (Bla-Smith), born June 24, chr. this
 day at her father's house
 ,, Aug. 2. Thos., infant s. of Thos. Weston ... bur.
 ,, Aug. 13. Maria, d. of John Partridge ... bur.
 ,, Oct. 28. Mary, d. of Thos. Gwilliams and [blank],
 born Oct. 18 bap.
 ,, Nov. — Ann Price, late of Gantlope, widow,
 aged 80 bur.
 ,, Dec. — [blank]
- 1774, Feb. 5. Hump. Child, of Stretton, and Anne
 Rawlins, of S., *lic.* mar.
 ,, Feb. 5. Richard Hickman and Eliz. Langslow, of
 S., *lic.* mar.
 ,, Mar. 16. James, s. of James Hill and Mary, born
 May 5, priv. bap.
 ,, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of Ric. and Martha Wilding, of
 Underhill-hall, born —, priv. there ... bap.
 ,, April 11. Hannah, d. of Ric. and Eliz. Owen, born
 April 8, priv. bap

1774, June	2.	James Hughes (from Scoltocks)	...	bur.
„ July	2.	Eliz., infant d. of Ric. Bromley	...	bur.
„ July	24.	Tho ^s , s. of W ^m Bratton and Susan, born 21, priv.	... ..	bap.
„ July	2.	Thomas, s. of Ric. and Eliz. Bromley, of Picklescote, born June 19, priv.	...	bap.
„ Nov.	8.	Priscilla, d. of Wm. and Sarah Glover, born Nov. 7, priv.	bap. by Watkin.	
„ Nov.	21.	Susannah, d. of Rich. and Anne Pinches, born Nov. 16, priv.	bap 21 by Watkin, chr. 26 by D. Rice.	

1775, Jan.	6.	Joan, d. of Ric. Hickman	... ..	chr.
„	[no date]	——, d. of Tho ^s Price	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	18.	Hannah, d. of John and Hannah Wilding	born	

This is copied from Mr. Wilding's Book of Betchcot.

Births, Baptisms, and Burials, in and from the p. of Smethcote, since the 24 of July, 1775, viz., L^d Bp Hurd's 1st Visit Salop, Anno 1775.

„ July	26.	Anne and Eliz., twin daus. of William Roberts by Ursula, born July 25	... ..	bap
„ July	27.	George, s. of Ric. Rogers	.. ..	bur.
„	—	2. Hannah, d. of John and Hannah Wilding, Betchcote, born Aug. 18	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	9.	Thomas Bromley, senr.	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	23.	Eliz. d. of Thos. Gwilliams and Martha, born Oct. 14, priv.	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	31.	John Coleburn, paup.	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	11.	[blank] Wilding, of Betchcote, bachelor		bur.
„ Nov.	24.	Richard, s. of Thos. and Marg ^t Weston, born 20, priv.	... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	10.	Susannah, d. of Wm. and Susannah Bratton, born Nov. 24th, priv.	... ..	bap.
1776, Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich ^d and Eliz. Hickman, born Feb. 1, priv....	... ..	bap.
„ April	12.	Richard, s. of Ric. and Ma. Mogle, of Underhill-hall, born Ap. 11, priv.	bap. 12, and bur. 16.	
„ May	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Rogers, of Betchcote, born Ap. 25	... ..	chr.

Copied this from Mr. Roger's Bible of Betchcot.

1776, June	3.	John Langford, of the Parkhead	...	bur.
,, June	23.	Sarah, wife of Ric. Newell	... ..	bur.
,, July	5.	John, a base s. of John [blank], a dyer and clothier of Yorkshire, by Sarah Wilding of Woolseston p. born July 4, bap. 5, at Longnor.		
,, July	23.	Mary and Anne, twins of James Hill, born Aug. 22, priv. bap. 23, by William Jones, Curate.		
,, [no date].		A Child of Thos. Jones of Salop	... ..	bur.
,, Nov.	12.	Richard Newell	... ..	bur.
,, Nov.	13.	Mary Franks, of Cotton-hill, Salop	... ..	bur.
,, Nov.	25.	James Poole and Anne Whitaker	... ..	mar.
,, Nov.	25.	[blank] Infants s. of Ric. Moyle, Smethcote		bur.
,, Dec.	6.	J. Wms., infant base s. of Jas. Davies Millar, of Woolstaston Mill	... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	8.	Maria, d. of John and Mary Partridge	... ..	bap.

The preceeding Copy was this Ninth day of August 1792, produced before me, one of his Majesties Justices of the peace, acting in, and for, the County of Salop, and verified upon Oath by the Rev^d Will^m Crosse Curtis, Curate of Smethcote.

S^R THO^S EDWARDES, BAR^T

[End of loose parchment leaves. The following are from Register, Vol. II.]

1777, Oct.	19.	Wm., base child of Margarett Hutson	... ..	bap.
,, Oct.	19.	Catherine, base child of Elizabeth Walters	... ..	bap.
,, Oct.	12.	Hannah, d. of Jno. and Hannah Rogers	... ..	bap.
		<i>Mr. Jones's time. [written against above 3 entries.]</i>		
1777, Dec.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Guilliams, by Martha, born Nov. 29	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Elizabeth Roberts	... ..	bur.
1778, Dec.	7.	Thomas, a base child of Elizabeth Owens	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Ann Pinches	... ..	bap.
,, May	31.	William, s. of Sam ^l and Mary Hill	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	20.	George, s. of William and Susannah Bratton	... ..	bap.
1779, Feb.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Roberts	... ..	bap.
,, [no date]		Hannah, d. of Francis and Hannah Humphris	... ..	bap.

1779, Jan.	9.	Sarah, d. of John and Hannah Wilding, Betchcot p.	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	Hannah, d. of John and Mary Rogers, Betchcot p.	bap.
„ Dec.	16.	Ann, wife of Richard Scoltock ...	bur.
„ June	2.	Joyce, d. of James and Mary Hill ...	bap.
„ Dec.	8.	William, s. of John and Hannah Wilding, of Betchcot p., born 6 th	bap.
1780, Jan.	12.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary Howells ...	bap.
„ Jan.	22.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Martha Guilliams	bap.
„ Jan.	26.	Mary Watkiss, from Shrewsbury ...	bur.
„ Feb.	10.	John, s, of Edward and Mary Hancocks	bap.
„ April	3.	Maria, d. of John and Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
„ April	4.	William, s. of John and Hannah Wilding, of Betchcott	bur.
„ April	25.	Edward, s. of Richard and Mary Scoltock, born 20 th	bap.
„ Sep.	13.	David Owen	bur.
„ Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, wife of Peter Scoltock ...	bur.
1781, Jan.	9.	Sarah, d. of Jno. and Mary Rogers, Betchcot	bap.
THO ^s JONES.			
„ Feb.	4.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Hughes, Picklescot	bap.
„ Mar.	25.	Sarah, d. of Thos. and Eliz th Jones (on the Comons)	bap.
„ April	23.	Frances, s. of Jn ^o and Hannah Wilding, Betchcot	bap.
„ Mar.	28.	William Edward, of the Parke ...	bur.
„ Oct.	27.	Sarah, d. of James and Mary Hill ...	bap.
„ Nov.	29.	Sarah Hughes, of Picklescot	bur.
R. FLEMING.			
„ Nov.	11.	George, s. of Thomas and Mary Roberts, of the Bank house	bap.
1782, Jan.	6.	John, s. of R ^d and Anne Roberts, of the Copy House or Trantam Copy ...	bap.
„ Jan.	20.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Mary Langford, Smethcot Common	bap.
„ Jan.	28.	Margaret, d. of William and Anne Rogers, of the Walk Mills	bap.

1782,	Feb.	10.	William, s. of R ^d and Elizabeth Scoltock, sen ^r , of Smethcot Common... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	William, s. of Will ^m and Sarah Glover, of Betchcot	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Anne, d. of John and Mary Rogers, of Betchcot	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Martha Guilliams	bap.
,,	April	25.	Anne, d. of John and Mary Rogers, of Betchcot	bur.
,,	June	2.	Sarah, base child of Margaret Jones ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Pinches	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	John, s. of Thomas and Margaret Hill...	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	John, s. of Thomas and Margaret Hill...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Sarah Jones, of p. Holy Cross, Shrewsbury	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Margarett, base child of Elizabeth Wellings and Thomas Jones	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Edward, s. of John and Martha Edwards	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Edward, s. of John and Martha Edwards	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Scoltock...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Ann Roberts	bap.
1783,	Jan.	19.	Phebe, base child of Esther Wellings ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Hannah, d. of Samuel and Mary Hill ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Thomas Humphreys, senior, of Longnor Green	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Margaret Partridge, of Picklescott ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Eleanor, d. of Sam ^l and Eliz. Woodcock	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Rich ^d Rawlins, of the new Hall ...	bur.
,,	April	14.	Thos. Wellings, of the Park-head, Smethcott Common	bur.
,,	April	27.	William, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Hughes, of Picklescott	bap.
,,	May	9.	Eleanor, d. of John and Mary Rogers, of Betchcott	bap.
,,	May	9.	Mary Glover, of Betchcott	bur.
,,	June	17.	Martha, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, Smethcott Common... ..	bap.
			W ^m CROSSE CURTIS, Curate.	
,,	Aug.	8.	John Bromley, of the Walk Mills ...	bur.

1783, Aug.	18.	Mary, d. of Tho ^a and Mary Roberts, of the Park Head	bap.
„	Sep.	10. Thomas Glover, of Betchcott... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	11. Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Roberts, of Underhill Hall, in the p. of Smethcott	bap.
„	Oct.	19. Edward, s. of Thomas and Mary Langford, Smethcott Common	bap.
„	Dec.	21. Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margaret Hill, of Picklescott in Smethcott p. ...	bap.
1784, Jan.	19.	Edward, s. of John and Hannah Wilding, of Betchcott	bap.
„	Jan.	29. William, s. of Richard and Eliz th Morgan, of the Woolrick, Smethcott Common, in Smethcott p.	bap.
„	Feb.	4. Jane, base child of Eliz th Hughes, of Smethcott Common, William Walliter the reputed father	bap.
„	April	21. Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Roberts, of Underhill Hall... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	14. Sarah, d. of Sarah and Richard Fox, of Picklescott	bap.
„	May	21. Sinai Jasper, a non-parishioner (<i>rec^d</i> <i>double fees</i>)	bur.
„	Aug.	6. William Glover	bur.
„	Aug.	15. Thomas, s. of Edward and Mary Hancock, born Aug. 11	bap.
„	Aug.	25. Mary Walker, a non-parishioner	bur.
„	Nov.	5. Josiah, s. of Thomas Gwilliam and Martha	bap.
„	Nov.	7. James, s. of Richard and Mary Scoltock, born Nov. 1	bap.
„	Nov.	21. Thomas Rawlins Woodcock, s. of Sam ^l and Eliz th Woodcock	bap.
„	Dec.	20. Hannah, d. of John and Martha Edwards, of Picklescott	bap.
1785, Jan.	6.	George, s. of Thomas and Mary Langford	bap
„	Jan.	23. Sarah, d. of John and Hannah Hughes. at the Parsonage House, Smethcott ...	bap.
„	Jan.	30. Mary, d. of William and Anne Rogers, of the Walk-Mills	bap.

1785, Feb.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Jones (of the Bank House), Smethcott Common	bap.
" Mar.	4.	John, s. of William and Anne Marsh ...	bap.
" Mar.	4.	John Wilding, of Smethcott Common ...	bur.
" Mar.	9.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas and Margaret Hill, born Mar. 7, priv. bap. at Picklescott	
" Mar.	9.	Susanna, d. of Richard and Sarah Fox, born Feb. 25, priv. bap. at Picklescott	
" Mar.	22.	Elizabeth Tudor, of the Park-head, Smethcott Common	bur.
" Mar.	22.	Mary, a base child of Sarah Scoltock, Smethcott Common, Thomas Munn the reputed father	bap.
" Mar.	23.	William, a base child of Martha Goodall, at Rich ^d Owens, Smethcot Common...	bap.
" Mar.	28.	Martha, d. of Richard and Ann Roberts, of Trantums Copy	bap.
" Mar.	28.	Mary, a base child of Sarah Scoltock ...	bur.
" April	20.	Elizabeth Rogers, of the Park-head, Smethcott Common	bur.
" May	4.	Robert Groves Glover, of Betchcott ...	bap.
" June	5.	Sophia, d. of John and Mary Wellings ...	bap.
" July	17.	Edward, s. of John and Mary Preece, of the Parsonage House, Smethcott ...	bap.
" July	24.	Eleanor, d. of John and Mary Lloyd, of Smethcott Common	bap.
" Aug.	19.	John Weston, of Smethcott Common ...	bur.
" Aug.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, of Smethcott Common ...	bap.
" Sep.	19.	John Scoltock, of Smethcott Common ...	bur.
" Oct.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Christian Higgs, of Picklescott	bap.
" Nov.	23.	Edward, s. of Adam and Elizabeth Stealey, of Smethcott Common ...	bap.
" Nov.	26.	Edward, s. of Adam and Eliz. Stealy ...	bur.
" Nov.	27.	Richard, s. of John and Mary Rogers of Betchcott	bap.
1786, Jan.	28.	Martha, d. of Thomas and Mary Roberts, of the Park-head, Smethcott Common	bap.

1786, Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Maria Rawlins	bap.
„ Feb.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, Smethcott Common... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	18.	Martha, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, Smethcott Common... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary Hill, Smethcott Common	bap.
„ April	19.	Martha, d. of Richard and Ann Roberts, of Trantums Copy	bur.
„ May	10.	Mary, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Scoltock, sen ^r , of Smethcott Common	bap.
„ May	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Ann Roberts, of Trantums Copy	bap.
„ Oct.	9.	William, s. of John and Hannah Wilding, of Betchcott, in Smethcott p. ...	bap.
„ Oct.	22.	Ann, d. of Richard and Mary Scoltock, jun ^r , of Smethcott Common ...	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary Wellings, of Smethcott Common	bap.
„ Nov.	11.	John Morgan, of Smethcott Common ...	bur.
„ Nov.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Hill, of Picklescott	bap.
„ Nov.	26.	Catharine, d. of Adam and Elizabeth Stealey	bap.
„ Dec.	3.	John, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Morgan, of Smethcott Common ...	bap.
1787, Jan.	9.	William, s. of Thomas and Martha Gwilliams, Smethcot Common ...	bap.
„ Jan.	11.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Roberts, of Underhill-hall	bap.
„ Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of Henry and Mary Jones, of the Park-head, born Feb. 11, priv. ...	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	John, s. of John and Mary Lloyd, of Smethcott Common, born Jan. 5 ...	bap.
„ May	28.	Jane Wellings	bur.
„ June	17.	Samuel, s. of William and Sarah Glover, of Betchcott	bap.
„ July	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Margaret Maria Rawlins	bap.

1787, July	22.	Ann, d. of Richard and Ann Roberts, of Trantums Copy	bap.
„ July	22.	Martha, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, of Smethcott Common ...	bap.
„ Dec.	25.	John, s. of Thomas and Hannah Colebarn, priv.	bap.
„ Dec.	28.	John, s. of John and Mary Rogers, of Betchcott, priv.	bap.
1788, Jan.	9.	John, s. of John and Martha Edwards, of the Parsonage House, Smethcott ...	bur.
„ Jan.	10.	Maria, d. of Thomas and Eliz. Bowen, of Picklescott, priv.	bap.
„ Jan.	27.	Jane, d. of John and Mary Wellings, of Smethcott Common	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Richard, s. of Edward and Mary Hancocks, of the Bank House, Smeth: Com: priv.	bap.
„ Feb.	16.	Sarah, d. of Edward and Christian Higgs, of Picklescott, priv.	bap.
„ Mar.	9.	Elinor, d. of Thomas and Mary Roberts, of the Park-head, Smethcott Common	bap.
„ Mar.	21.	Elinor, d. of Richard and Mary Wigley, of Watkis-house, Smethcott Common	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	Elinor, d. of John and Ann Rogers, junior, of Smethcott, priv.	bap.
„ Mar.	26.	Elinor, d. of John and Ann Rogers ...	bur.
„ Mar.	27.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Hughes, of Picklescott	bap.
„ May	16.	Elizabeth Wilding, of Smethcott Common, wife of John Wilding, late of Betchcott	bur.
„ June	15.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Margaret Hill, of Picklescot	bap.
„ Aug.	31.	Martha, d. of Richard and Anne Roberts, of Trantums Copy	bap.
„ Sep.	7.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary Newall, junr, of the Walk-Mills	bap.
„ Sep.	14.	Richard, s. of Moses and Mary Cook, of Picklescott	bap.
„ Oct.	26.	John, s. of Thomas and Sarah Jones, of the Bank House, Smethcott Common	bap.

1788, Dec.	21.	John Hughes, of Picklescott, Sunday ...	bur.
1789, Jan.	6.	Hannah, d. of John and Ann Rogers ...	hap
„ Jan.	7.	Hannah, d. of John and Ann Rogers ...	bur.
„ Feb.	1.	Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Scoltock	hap.
„ Feb.	9.	Martha, d. of Rich ^d . and Ann Roberts, Trantums Copy, Smethcott Common	bur.
„ Feb.	19.	Ann, d. of Richard and Ann Roberts, Trantums Copy, Smethcott Common	bur.
„ Mar.	3.	Mary Jones, of Picklescott	bur.
„ Mar.	8.	Margarett, d. of Adam and Elizabeth Stealey, Smethcott Common ...	hap.
„ Mar.	8.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Wellings, Smethcott Common	hap.
„ Mar.	15.	Richard, s. of Daniel and Christian Woodcock, of Picklescott	hap.
„ April	10.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas and Margarett Maria Rawlins	hap.
„ July	26.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Morgan, of Smethcott Common ...	hap.
„ Sep.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bowen, of Smethcott Common ...	hap.
„ Nov.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Martha Gwilliams, of Smethcott Common ...	bur.
„ Nov.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Ann Roberts, of Trantums-Copy, Smeth- cote Common	hap.
„ Nov.	15.	Richard, son of Samuel and Eliz. Pritchard, at Sam ^l . Hills, Smethcot Common, a non-parishioner ...	hap.
„ Nov.	24.	Ann, d. of Edward and Christian Higgs, of Picklescott	hap.
„ Nov.	24.	Sarah, d. of John and Ann Rogers, jun ^r .	hap.
„ Nov.	30.	Rebecca, d. of Henry and Mary Jones, of the Park-head	hap.
„ Dec.	13.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Martha Gwilliams, of Smethcott Common ...	hap.
„ Dec.	24.	Jane, d. of John and Elinor Pughe, Trantums Copy, Smethcott Common	hap.
1790, Jan.	31.	Ann, d. of John and Mary Morgan, of the Welric, Smethcot Common ...	hap.

1790, Feb.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Ann Cook, of Crowthers Tenement, Smethcot Common	hap.
„ Mar.	1.	Phillip Wigley, a base child of Eliz. Wigley's, by John Baddison, the reputed father	bur.
„ Mar.	21.	Robert, s. of Thomas and Mary Langford, of S. Common	hap.
„ Mar.	17.	Edward Rogers, the Clerk of Smethcott	bur.
„ Mar.	21.	Robert, s. of Thomas and Mary Langford, of S. Common	hap.
„ Mar.	25.	William, s. of Thomas and Margaret Hill, of Picklescote	hap.
„ April	14.	William, s. of John and Mary Rogers, of Betchcot	hap.
„ May	17.	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, of Smethcot Common	hap.
„ June	6.	Ann, d. of Richard and Mary Newall, jun ^r ., of the Walk-Mills	hap.
„ July	5.	Thomas Heighway, of Wolstaston, senr.	bur.
„ Sep.	3.	William, s. of Thomas and Hannah Colebarn, of S. Common	hap.
„ Sep.	5.	Martha, d. of John and Mary Wellings, of S. Common	hap.
„ Nov.	28.	Richard, s. of William and Sarah Glover, of Betchcote	hap.
1791, Jan.	10.	William, s. of Edward and Mary Hancox, Bank-house, Smethcote Common	hap.
„ Feb.	21.	Hannah, d. of Moses and Mary Cook, of Picklescote	hap.
„ Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margaret Rawlins... ..	hap.
„ Mar.	21.	Edward, s. of Richard and Ann Roberts, of Trantums Copy	hap.
„ Mar.	25.	John Glover, a base child of Susannah Louke, by the reputed father Richard Edwards	hap.
„ Mar.	26.	William, s. of Edward and Bridget Partridge, of Picklescote	hap.
„ April	4.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Hughes, of Picklescote	hap.

1791, April	24.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Morgan, of the Welric, Smethcote Common ...	bap.
„ May	29.	Hannah, d. of Richard and Mary Scol- tock, of Smethcote Common ...	bap.
„ Aug.	24.	Edward, s. of Richard and Ann Roberts, of Trantums Copy, Smethcote Common	bap.
„ Aug.	31.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Ann Preece, of Picklescot	bap.
„ Sep.	22.	Elenor Wilding, d. of John and Ann Rogers, of Smethcote	bap.
„ Oct.	7.	Benjamin, son of Joseph and Ann Preece, of Picklescott	bur.
„ Oct.	13.	Sarah, d. of Adam and Elizabeth Stealey, Smethcote Common	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bowen, Smethcote Common ...	bap.
„ Nov.	12.	Martha Hill, of Smethcote Common ...	bur.
„ Nov.	13.	Mary, d. of Richard and Eliz th Morgan, of the Welric, Smethcote Common ...	bap.
„ Nov.	21.	Susannah, d. of Richard and Mary Heigh- way, of the Walk-Mills	bap.
„ Dec.	11.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Newell, of the Walk-Mills	bap.
1792, Jan.	15.	Samuel, s. of Thomas and Margaret Hill, of Picklescott	bap.
„ Jan.	15.	William, a base child of Ann Hodges, by the reputed father William Hughes	bap.
„ Jan.	22.	Jane, d. of Richard and Mary Wellings, Smethcote Common	bap.
„ Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Rich ^d and Eliz th Morgan, of the Welric, Smethcote Common ...	bur.
„ Mar.	12.	Susannah, d. of Thomas and Eliz th Whettal, of Parkhead, Smethcote Com- mon	bap.
„ April	1.	Christiana, d. of Edward and Christiana Higgs, of Picklescot	bap.
„ April	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Maria Jarratt, of Picklescot	bap.
„ April	29.	Jinny, d. of Richard and Anne Roberts, of Trantums-Copy	bap.

1792, May	13.	Martha, d. of Thomas and Martha Gwilliams, [of] Smethcote Common...	hap.
„ June	3.	Mary, d. of John and Anne Evans, of the Walk-mills	hap.
„ June	11.	Hannah, d. of Richard and Mary Scoltock, of Smethcote Common ...	bur.
„ Aug.	12.	William, s. of Moses and Elizabeth Rogers, of the Parkhead, Smeth: Com:	hap.
„ Aug.	12.	Thomas Rogers, the Clark of Longnor Chapel	bur.
„ Aug.	14.	Elizabeth Roberts, of Trantums Copy...	bur.
[Copied thus far for the Ld. Bp. Cornwallis's Visit., Aug. 20th, 1792.]			
„ Aug.	19.	Ann, d. of Joseph and Ann Preece, of Smethcote Com ⁿ	hap.
„ Aug.	23.	Jinny, d. of Rich ^d and Ann Roberts ...	bur.
„ Sep.	15.	Thomas, s. of William and Hannah Heighway, of Picklescote	hap.
„ Oct.	28.	Christian, d. of John and Mary Rogers, of Betchcote	hap.
„ Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Lloyd, of Picklescote	hap.
„ Oct.	29.	Christian, d. of John and Mary Wellings, of the Welric, Smethcote Common ...	hap.
„ Dec.	7.	William, s. of Richard and Mary Heighway, of Betchcote... ..	hap.
„ Dec.	7.	William Hill, of Picklescote	bur.
„ Dec.	10.	Edward Partridge, of Picklescote ...	bur.
1793, Mar.	9.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, of the Parish-House, Smeth: Com: ...	hap.
„ Mar.	17.	Susannah Whettal, of the Park-head ...	bur.
„ Mar.	22.	Edward, s. of William and Sarah Glover, Betchcote	hap.
„ Mar.	22.	Elizabeth Jones, from Rich ^d Roberts's, of Trantums-Copy, a non-parishioner from Clun p.	bur.
„ Mar.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann Coleburne, of Smethcote Common ...	hap.
„ June	9.	Mary, d. of Rich ^d and Anne Roberts, of Trantums-Copy	hap.

1793,	June	23.	Richard Tudor, of Smethcote Common	bur.
„	June	30.	Mary, d. of Rich ^d and Eliz th Morgan, of the Welric	bap.
„	June	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich ^d and Anne Taylor, of Crowther's Tenement	bap.
„	July	14.	Margarett, d. of Thomas and Margarett Maria Rawlins	bap.
„	July	21.	Edward, s. of John and Anne Rogers, of S., Parish-Clerk	bap.
„	July	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich ^d and Anne Taylor, of Crowther's Tenement	bur.
„	Aug.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Eliz th Bowen, of Smethcote Common ...	bur
„	Oct.	20.	Anne, d. of William and Anne Pinches, by Underhill-hall	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Scoltock	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Morgan, of the Welric	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Newell, of S.	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	William, s. of Thomas and Maria Jarratt, of Picklescote	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Elizabeth Hinks, of Picklescote ...	bur.
„	Dec.	4.	Thomas Bowen, of Smethcote Com. ...	bur.
„	Dec.	8.	Richard, s. of John and Sarah Rawlins, of the Newhall	bap.
1794,	Jan.	15.	Elizabeth Waters	bur.
„	Feb.	3.	Samuel, s. of Moses and Mary Cook, of Picklescote	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Richard, s. of Richard and Eliz th Hughes, of Picklescote	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	John, a base child of Ann Hodges (by the reputed father Wm. Perry) ...	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Anne, d. of Richard and Mary Heighway, of the Walk-Mills... ..	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	Mary Morgan	bur.
„	Apr.	4.	Mary, d. of Edward and Christian Higgs, of Picklescote	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Adam, s. of Adam and Elizabeth Stealey, of Smethcote Common	bap.

1794, June	18.	Samuel, s. of Richard and Ann Roberts, of Trantums-Copy	... ..	bap.
„ July	30.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Sarah Gower, of the Parsonage-house	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	5.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Wellings, of Smethcote Common	.. ..	bap.
„ Oct.	13.	Hannah, d. of John and Ann Evans, of the Walk-Mills	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	21.	Samuel, s. of Richard and Ann Roberts, of Trantums Copy	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	4.	Mary Williams, a non-parishioner	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	13.	Martha, d. of Henry and Mary Jones, of the Park-head	... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	24.	Mary Bromley, of the Walk-Mills	... ..	bur.
1795, Jan.	25.	Thomas Bromley, of Picklescott	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	29.	John Partridge, of Picklescott	... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	1.	Robert, s. of Richard and Mary Heigh- way, of Betchcott...	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	9.	John Wilding, of Betchcott, Senior	... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	17.	Thomas, s. of Joseph and Ann Preece, of Smethcote Common	... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	11.	Richard, eldest son of John Wilding, late of Betchcott	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	17.	Hannah, d. of William and Hannah Heighway, of Picklescott	... ..	bap.
„ Apr.	5.	Hannah, d. of Edward and Elinor Kinsey	... ..	bap.
„ May	12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Martha Gwilliam, of Smethcote Common	... ..	bap.
„ May	15.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Margaret Hill, of Picklescott	... ..	bap.
„ June	3.	Anne, d. of John and Sarah Rawlins, of the Newhall	... ..	bap.
„ July	12.	Maria, d. of John and Mary Wellings, of the Welric	... ..	bap.
„ July	16.	Mary Anne, d. of William and Sarah Hodges, of Underhill-hall, priv.	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	3.	Anne, d. of Richard and Sarah Weston, of Picklescote	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	30.	John Rogers, of Betchcote	... ..	bur.

1795, Sep.	13.	Maartha, d. of John and Mary Morgan of the Welric	bap.
„ Sep.	17.	Maria and John, d. and son of Richard and Martha Dudley, of Woolstaston p., at the Bank House in S. p. ...	bap.
„ Sep.	20.	Joyce, a base-born child of Martha Spencers, of S. (by the reputed father William Hudson)... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	4.	Hannah, d. of John and Anne Rogers, of S.	bap.
„ Nov.	15.	Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Newell, of the Walk-mills	bap.
„ Dec.	22.	William, a base-born child of Anne Hodges (by the reputed father John Hughes), from Rich ^d . Scoltock's, Smeth. Com.	bur.
1796, Jan.	3.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Hannah Colebarn, of Smeth. Com.	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Anne Roberts, of Trantums Copy	bap.
„ Jan.	27.	Elizabeth Gough, of the Welric ...	bur.
„ Feb.	8.	Hannah, d. of Richard and Ann Taylor, of Crowthers Tenement	bap.
„ Feb.	14.	Elnor, d. of Richard and Mary Scoltock, of Smeth. Com.	bap.
„ Feb.	21.	Alice, d. of Thomas and Margaret Maria Rawlins	bap.
„ Mar.	1.	Francis, s. of Thomas and Maria Jarratt, of Picklescott	bap.
„ May	4.	Martha, d. of Edward and Christiana Higgs, of Picklescott	bap.
„ July	13.	Ann, d. of Joshua and Martha Owen, of Smethcote Common	bap.
„ July	27.	Maria, d. of Richard and Mary Heighway, of the Walk Mills	bap.
„ July	31.	Priscilla, d. of John and Mary Rogers, of Betchcote	bap.
„ Sep.	13.	John, son of Sam ^l . and Eliz. Pritchard, Baiston-Hill	bur.
„ Nov.	10.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Wilding, of Betchcot	bap.

1796, Dec.	31.	John Glover, of Smethcote Common ...	bur.
1797, Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of William and Ann Pinches, of Underhill-hall Gate ...	... bur.
„ Jan.	5.	Jinny, d. of Adam and Elizabeth Stealey, of Smeth. Common ...	... bur.
„ Jan.	21.	John, son of Thomas and Margaret Hill, of Picklescote ...	... bur.
„ Jan.	26.	Elizabeth Morgan, of the Welric ...	bur.
„ Feb.	19.	William, s. of John and Ann Evans, of the Walk-mills ...	... bur.
„ Mar.	26.	William, s. of William and Hannah Heighway, of Picklescote ...	... bur.
„ Mar.	31.	Ann, d. of Walter and Ann Chudley, of Trantums Copy ...	... bur.
„ Apr.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Rawlins, of the New-hall ...	... bur.
„ Apr.	9.	Ann Chudley, of Trantums Copy ...	bur.
„ Apr.	23.	William Beaumont ...	... bur.
		[Copied thus far for the <i>Ld. Bp. Cornwallis's Visitation, May 23^d, 1797.</i>]	
„ May	14.	Jinny, d. of Richard and Sarah Weston	bur.
„ May	20.	Rebecca, d. of Richard and Ann Roberts, of Trantums Copy (being her fifteenth child) ...	... bur.
„ May	28.	Rebecca Roberts, of Trantums Copy ...	bur.
„ June	18.	Joseph, a base-born child of Mary Humphris, of Hawkster-mill, p. of Minsterly, by the reputed father John Davis ...	bur.
„ July	2.	William, s. of John and Miram Davies, p. of Montgomery, a non-parishioner...	bur.
„ July	26.	Harriott, d. of William Hodges and Sarah, of Underhill-hall. priv. ...	bur.
„ July	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Preece and Anne, of Smethcott Copy, priv. ...	... bur.
„ July	6.	Roger Newell, of the Walk-mills ...	bur.
„ Aug.	13.	John, s. of John Morgan and Mary, priv.	bur.
„ Oct.	15.	John, s. of John Rogers and Anne, of S., priv. ...	... bur.
„ Oct.	22.	William, s. of Henry Jones and Mary, priv.	bur.
„ Nov.	5.	Mary, wife of Roger Newell, aged 70 years	bur.

1797,	Nov.	29.	Richard Shipman	...	...	...	bur
„	Dec.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Kinsey and Elinor, priv.	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Ann Bromley, aged 52 yrs.	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jarrett and Maria, priv.	...	...	...	bap.
1798,	Jan.	22.	Edward, s. of Richard Newell and Mary, priv.	...	...	...	bap
„	Jan.	22.	Mary Wellings, aged 87 yrs :	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Edward Kinsey	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	21.	Charlotte, d. of Thomas Rawlins and Margaret Maria, of S.	...	...	...	bap.
„	Ap.	6.	Francis, s. of John Hill and Jane, of Smethcott Comn	...	...	...	bap.
„	Ap.	20.	Charlotte Rawlins	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	2.	Joseph, a base-born child of Mary Humphreys, a non-parishioner	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	20.	Mary, d. of John Wilding and Elizabeth, of Betchcote	...	...	..	bap.
„	June	24.	John Hill, of Picklescote	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	5.	Hannah, d. of Richard Scoltock and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	Edward, s. of Thomas Colebarn and Hannah, of Smeth : Comn	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	15.	Edward Colebarn	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	15.	Mary Jones, of the Park-head	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep.	18.	Thomas Humphreys, of Longnor-Green, a non-parishioner...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	25.	Elizabeth Kinsey	...	...	...	bur.
1799,	Mar.	10.	William, s. of William Marsh and Eliz th , of Smeth : Comn	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	William, s. of John Rogers, parish Clk., and Ann, priv.	...	...	...	bap.
„	April	9.	Joan, d. of John Morgan and Mary, of the Welric, priv.	...	...	...	bap
„	May	26.	Maria, a base-born child of Sarah Tudor's (by the reputed father Thomas Bessford, of the Spread-Eagles, Wyle Cop, Salop)	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	9.	Edward, s. of Joseph Preece and Ann, of Smeth : Comn.	...	...	...	bap.

1799, June	17.	Richard Colebarn	bur.
„ July	5.	Mary Tudor, of Smeth : Comn :	bur.
„ July	22.	Edward, s. of Edward Higgs and Christiana, of Picklescott, priv.	bap.
„ Aug.	26.	Richard, s. of Richard Heighway and Mary, of Ticklerton, in the p. of Eaton (a twin)... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	2.	Hannah, d. of Joshua and Martha Owen, of Picklescott	bap.
„ Sept.	8.	Ann, d. of John Wilding and Eliz th , of Betchcott, priv.	bap.
„ Sept.	8.	Martha, d. of Adam Stealy and Eliz th , priv.	bap.
„ Sept.	29.	Elizabeth, a base-born child of Mary Edwards, of Smeth : Comn ;, by the reputed father Sam ^l Richards of the Great Lyth	bap.
„ Nov.	3.	Sarah, d. of Richard Newell and Mary of the Walk-mills, priv.	bap.
„ Dec.	7.	Mary Partridge, aged 67 years	bur.
„ Dec.	8.	Stephen, s. of Thomas Jarratt and Maria, of Picklescott, priv.	bap.
„ Dec.	22.	Hannah, d. of Richard Hughes and Eliz th , of Picklescott, priv.	bap.
„ Dec.	23.	Mary, d. of Richard Hughes and Elizabeth, of Picklescott, priv.	bap.
„		Hannah and Mary were twins of the above Richard and Eliz th Hughes.	
1800, Jan.	5.	Eliz th Bromley, of Picklescott, aged 63 years	bur.
„ Jan.	5.	Hannah, d. of Rich ^d Hughes, of Picklescott, aged 14 days	bur.
„ Jan.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of James Hill and Martha, priv.	bap.
„ Jan.	21.	Richard, s. of Thomas Rawlins and Margaret Maria, of S., priv. bap. and chr.	
„ Jan.	21.	Maria, d. of Joseph Price and Mary, of Smethcott Comn ;, priv.	bap.
„ Jan.	24.	Margarett Maria Rawlins, wife of Thomas Rawlins, of S., aged 32	bur.

- 1801, Oct. 18. Richard, s. of Joseph Preece and Ann, of
Smeth : Comn bap.
 ,, Nov. 15. Richard, s. of John Rogers and Anne,
of S., priv. bap.
 ,, Oct. 16. John Edwards, a base child of Martha
Edwards, by the reputed father Rob^t.
Everall, of the Walk-mills bur.
 ,, Nov. 25. John Hughes, s. of Richard Hughes, of
Picklescott, a blacksmith from Shrews-
bury, aged 20. bur.

[*These two last entries occur twice.*]

- ,, Feb. 8. Robert, s. of William Heighway and
Hannah, of Picklescott bap.
 ,, Feb. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Colebarne and
Hannah, of Smeth. Comn. bap.
 ,, Ap. 6. James, s. of Richard Heighway and Mary,
of the Park-head... .. bap.
 ,, Ap. 18. Mary, d. of Samuel and Elizth Pritchard,
of Pulley-Comn., bap. by Rev. Mr.
Owen, Shrewsbury, in St. Julian's p. ... chr.
 ,, May 10. Richard, s. of John Wilding and Elizth,
of Betchcott bap.
 ,, May 10. Edward, son of John Morgan and Mary,
of the Welric bap.
 ,, June 23. Thomas, s. of William Bowen and Elinor bap.
 ,, July 5. Thomas, a base-born child of Sarah
Tudors, by the reputed father ——
Owen, Esq^t, of the Woodhouse, in the
p. of Oswestry bap.
 ,, May 15. Sarah Clark, of Picklescott bur.
 ,, July 8. Mary Edwards, of the Park head, aged 77 bur.

Copied thus for the Ld. Bp. Cornwallis's Visitation,

July 22, 1801.

- 1802, Jan. 11. Benjamin, s. of John Hill and Jane, of
Smeth: Comn., priv. bap.
 ,, Jan. 15. Samuel, s. of Thomas and Ann Hill,
Hammond's-house, of the Park-head,
priv. bap.

1802, Mar.	18.	Richard Collins, s. of Richard and Mary Heighway, of the Walk-mills, born 15 th inst., priv.	bap.
,, Ap.	22.	John, s. of Thomas Marsh and Mary, of S., priv.	bap.
,, May	9.	William, s. of Edw ^d Higgs and Christiana, of Picklescott, priv.	bap.
,, May	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jarrett and Maria, of Picklescott, priv.	bap.
,, Aug.	15.	Martha, d. of William and Martha Beaumont of Shrewsbury, being 10 weeks old, bap. by the Rev ^d M ^r Warters, of St Chad's p.	chr.
,, Sept.	26.	Ann, d. of Adam and Eliz th Stealey, priv.	bap.
,, Sept.	27.	James, s. of James Hill and Martha, of Trantums-Copy, priv.	bap.
,, Feb.	16.	Elinor, wife of Wm. Bowen, of S., aged 39	bur.
,, Mar.	8.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Hill and Ann, Hammond's house of the Park head..	bur.
,, April	11.	Ann Roberts, of Middletown, a non-parishioner from John Wellings's of Pogan hall, aged 76 yrs	bur.
,, April	26.	John, s. of Thomas Marsh, of S., aged 4 days	bur.
,, June	17.	William, s. of Edward Higgs, of Picklescott., aged 7 weeks	bur.
,, July	7.	Thomas, s. of William Bowen, from Mary Scoltock's of Smethcott Comn. ...	bur
,, Oct.	10.	Sarah, d. of John Humphreys and Joyce, of Picklescott	bap.
,, Oct.	12.	Rebecca, d. of Richard Newell and Mary, of the Walk-mills... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Preece and Mary, of Smeth : Comn ;, priv.	bap.
,, Nov.	21.	Henrietta, d. of John Wilding and Elizabeth, of Betchcott, priv.	bap.
,, Dec.	21.	Philip, s. of Richard Heighway and Mary, of the Park head, priv.	bap.
,, Nov.	28.	James, s. of James Hill and Martha, of Trantums-Copy	bur

- 1802, Dec. 30. William Goodhall, a base-born child of Martha Goodhalls, from Joseph Preece, of Smethcott Comn, by the reputed father Richard Chidley, a non-parishioner from Churton p. .. bur.
- 1803, April 3. James, s. of William Parry and Mary, of Smeth : Comn ;, priv. at Sam^l Hill's house bap.
- „ April 3. Ann, d. of Thomas Owen and Joyce, of the Firs near Underhill-hall, bap. and .. chr.
- „ Sept. 5. Anne, d. of William and Hannah Heighway, of Picklescott, born 3rd inst., priv. bap.
- „ Sept. 11. Edward, s. of James and Elizabeth Hill, of Smeth : Comn : bap.
- „ Sept. 11. John, s. of Thomas and Elinor Rawlins, of S., priv. bap.
- „ Nov. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Sarah Weston, of Smeth : Comn : bap.
- „ Nov. 18. Edward Beaumont, s. of Robert Davies and Mary, of S., born 17th inst., priv. .. bap.
- „ Nov. 13. Maria, d. of John and Ann Evans, of the Walk-mills, bap. and chr.
- „ Nov. 27. Martha, d. of Joseph and Ann Preece, of Smeth : Comn ;, priv. bap.
- „ Dec. 1. Hannah and Esther, daus. of Mary Morgan, widow, of the Welric, (her husband died in April last, leaving her big with child), priv. bap.
- „ Dec. 18. Ann, d. of John and Ann Rogers, of S., born 15th inst., priv. bap.
- „ Jan. 30. John Wellings, a base-born child of Ann Wellings, by the reputed father Thomas Tiesdale at Mr Oakley's of Norton, aged 8 Months (born and bap. in Stapleton p.) bur.
- Feb. 20. Hannah, d. of John and Mary Wellings, of Underhill-hall Park-Gate, aged 2½ bur.
- „ Feb. 28. Edward, s. of John Morgan and Mary, of the Welric, aged 2 years bur.

1803, April	3.	John Morgan, of the Welric, aged 44 years	bur.
„ April	5.	Susannah Jones, a non-parishioner, from Woolstaston, aged 70 yrs	bur.
„ Ap.	28.	Sophia, d. of John and Mary Wellings, of the Park-gate, aged 17 years ...	bur.
„ June	21.	Jane Wellings, from Underhill-hall, aged 15 years... ..	bur.
„ July	23.	Ann, d. of John and Sarah Rawlins, of the Newhall, aged 8 years	bur.
„ Aug.	28.	William, s. of John and Ann Evans, of the Walk-mills, aged 7 years ...	bur.
„ Sep.	29.	Richard, s. of Edward and Mary Hancox, of the Bank-house, aged 15 years ...	bur.
„ Oct.	5.	William Harris, from Longnot-Park, aged 81	bur.
„ Nov.	3.	Sarah, wife of William Rogers, of Smethcote (Freeholder), aged 74 years ...	bur.
1804, Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of John and Jane Hill, of the Welric, priv.	bap.
„ Ap.	1.	William, s. of John Owen and Mary, of Longnor in Condoover p., bap. and ...	chr.
„ Ap.	15.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Hannah Colebarn, bap. and	chr.
„ Ap.	21.	Richard Collins, s. of Richard Heighway and Mary, of the Walk-mills, priv. ...	bap.
„ May	13.	Hannah, d. of John Wilding and Eliz th , of Betchcott, priv.	bap.
„ June	10.	Mary, d. of Richard Gibson and Sarah, of the Fir-trees, Underhill-hall, bap. and	chr.
„ Aug.	5.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Glover, of Betchott, bap. and	chr.
„ Sep.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward and Mary Hancox, of the Bank-house, priv.	bap.
„ Sep.	4.	Robert, s. of Richard and Mary Newell, of the Walk-mills, bap. and	chr.
„ Sep.	31.[sic.]	Anne, d. of Thomas Jarratt and Maria, of Picklescote, priv.	bap.
„ Oct.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Scoltock, Junior, and Jane, of Much Wenlock ...	bap.
„ Nov.	25.	Jane, d. of Richard and Mary Heighway, Bank-house, priv.... ..	bap.

1804, Jan.	8.	Thomas Weston, of Smethcott Comn, a non-parishioner, aged 72 yrs	... bur.
„ Mar.	14.	John Sarsons, s. of John and Mary Sarsons, of Ripton in Derbyshire, a non-parishioner, aged 11 months	... bur.
„ May	6.	Maria, d. of John and Ann Evans, of the Walk-mills, aged 5 months	... bur.
„ May	13.	Ann, wife of John Evans, of the Walk-mills, aged 32 years	... bur.
„ May	22.	Richard Rogers, of Smethcott Comn, Weaver, aged 81 years	... bur.
„ May	24.	Richard Scoltock, senior, aged 77 years	bur.
„ Aug.	5.	Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Scoltock	bur.
„ Aug.	28.	Edward Beaumont Davies, of S.	bur.
„ Sep.	20.	Elinor, wife of Thomas Rawlins, of S.	bur.
„ Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Weston, of Smeth. Comn	... bur.
1805, Mar.	17.	Ann, a base-born child of Sarah Hill, of Betchcott, by the reputed father Rich ^d Chidley	... bap.
„ Ap.	7.	John, s. of Morris Richards and Ann, of S., priv.	... bap.
„ Ap.	21.	William, s. of William Newell and Mary, of the Walk-mills, priv.	... bap.
„ May	20.	Thomas, s. of Adam Stealey and Eliz th , of Smeth. Comn, priv.	... bap.
„ July	28.	Thomas Rawlins, s. of Robt. Davies and Mary, of S., born 26th inst., priv.	... bap.
„ Sep.	8	Elinor, d. of James Hill and Eliz th , of Smeth. Comn, priv.	... bap.
„ Sep.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Owen and Jane, of Trantums Copy, bap. and	... chr.
„ Nov.	24.	Ann, d. of Joseph Preece and Ann, of Smeth: Comn, priv.	... bap.
„ Mar.	10.	Hannah, d. of John Wilding, of Betchcott	bur.
„ May	5.	William Glover, sen ^r , of Betchcott, aged 5 years	... bur.
„ July	9.	John Rawlins, from the New-hall, aged 53 years	... bur.

1805, Aug.	9.	Mary, d. of Wm. and Mary Parry, of the Walk-mills, a non-parishioner, aged 9 days	bur.
„ Oct.	17.	Ann, d. of John and Ann Wellings, of Uuderhill-hall Gate, aged 25 years ...	bur.
„ Dec.	10.	John, s. of John and Mary Langford, near Cardington, from Thomas Langfords Smethcott Comn., a non-parishioner, aged 1 year old and upwards ...	bur.
1806, Jan.	12.	Ann, d. of James Hill and Martha, of Trantums-copy, priv.	hap.
„ Jan.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Wilding and Elizabeth, of Batchcott	hap.
„ Feb.	11.	William, s. of Richard Pinches, junr and Anne, of S., priv....	hap.
„ Feb.	16.	Mary, d. of Joseph Preece and Ann of Trantums-copy, priv.	hap.
„ Mar.	28.	Mary, d. of John and Ann Rogers (Clerk of the p. of S.), being his 13 th Child, priv.	hap.
„ April	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Bromley, junr, and Ann, of Picklescott, priv.	hap.
„ Sept.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Owen and Mary, of Barklums-house, priv.	hap.
„ Oct.	19.	Ellen, base-born child of Christiana Rogers, by the reputed father Samuel Heighway of Leebotwood, priv.	hap.
„ Dec.	23.	William, s. of John Hill and Jane, of the Welric, priv.	hap.
„ Feb.	26.	Richard Pritchard, a non-parishioner, from the Infirmary, Salop, aged 16 years ...	bur.
„ June	29.	Christian, d. of Thomas and Margaret Wellings, of S. Parsonage-house ...	bur.
„ Aug.	8.	Edward, s. of Thos. Langford and Mary, of S., aged 22 years	bur.
1807, Jan.	4.	John, s. of Thomas Garrett and Maria, of Picklescott, born Dec. 30, 1806, priv.	hap.

Mem : Sarah, d. of John Evans and Jane, was chr. at Leebotwood, by the Rev^d Lewis Williams, of Wolstaston, Feb. 8, 1807, being born in Smethcott p., Jan. 26, 1807, through ignorance of the parents of the Child, was taken to be chr. at

Leebotwood. The Mother came to be churched at Smethcott. I, William C. Curtis, Curate of Smethcott, churched the above Jane Evans, and received the fees for it, Feb. 15 1807.

- 1807, Feb. 17. Rowland, s. of Thomas Colbarne and Hannah, priv. bap.
- „ Mar. 8. Samuel, s. of Richard Heighway and Mary, of the Bank-house, priv. ... bap.
- „ Mar. 27. Frances, d. of Thomas Glover and Mary, of Betchcott, bap. and chr.
- „ May 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Hancox, of S. bap.
- „ Aug. 27. Margaret Humphreys, d. of Edward Shuker, and Ann, of Picklescott, priv. bap.
- „ Sept. 20. Harriott, d. of William and Mary Rogers, of S., priv. bap.
- „ Oct. 4. Richard, a base-born child of Hannah Owens, of Smeth: Comn: by the reputed father John Rogers, s. of William Rogers, of S., priv. bap.
- „ Oct. 11. Martha, d. of Francis and Elizth Rogers, of the Park-head bap.
- „ Nov. 8. Edward, a base-born child of Margarett Stealey, by the reputed father Thomas Rawlins, junr., of S., bap. and ... chr.
- „ June 11. Ann Gwilliams, from Shifnal, aged 26 years bur.
- „ Aug. 22. Gula France, a base-born child of Martha France's (by the reputed father Benjamin Hildridge), aged 12 years ... bur.
- 1808, Jan. 4. Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ann Preece, of Trantums Copy, priv. bap.
- „ Feb. 6. Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth Wilding, of Betchcott, priv. bap.
- „ May 25. Benjamin, s. of Rich^d and Mary Newell, of the Walk mills, priv. bap.
- „ May 27. Thomas, s. of Richard and Ann Bromley, of Picklescott, priv. bap.
- „ May 29. Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Wigley, of the Bank-house, priv. bap.
- „ June 12. Thomas, s. of John and Ann Rogers (the Parish Clerk) bap.

1808, June	12.	Samuel, s. of John and Jane Hill, of the Welric	bap.
„ Sep.	4.	John, s. of Richard Pinches, junr., and Ann, of Smethcott Comn : priv. ...	bap.
„ Sep.	25.	Mary, d. of Richard Bentley and Martha, priv.	bap.
„ Nov.	20.	Edward, s of George Langford and Margarett, of S., priv.	bap.
„ Dec.	4.	Sarah, daughter of Samuel Hill, junr., and Sarah, of the Firs, near Underhill-hall, priv.	bap.
„ May	31.	Thomas, s. of Rich ^d and Ann Bromley, of Picklescott, aged 4 days	bur.
„ July	11.	Thomas Wilding, from the Shadymooore, aged 35 years	bur.
1809, Mar.	7.	Thomas, s. of James Hill and Eliz th , priv.	bap.
„ Mar.	20.	Edward, s. of Thomas Garratt and Maria	bap.
„ May	25.	Mary, d. of Richard Heighway and Mary, of the Bank-house	bap.
„ Sep.	3.	William, s. of John and Elizabeth Wilding, of Betchcott	bap.
„ Sep.	17.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Glover, of Betchcott	bap.
„ Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Richard and Anne Bromley, of Picklescott	bap.
„ Oct.	28.	John, s. of Francis and Jane Coles, of the Park-head	bap.
„ Nov.	3.	Marianne, d. of William and Mary Rogers	bap.
„ Jan.	29.	Mary Rogers, of Park-head, aged 84 years	bur.
„ Feb.	23.	Richard Pinches, of S., aged 79 years ...	bur.
„ Mar.	7.	Mary Bull, from Shrewsbury, aged 76 years	bur.
„ Mar.	19.	William Rogers, the freeholder, aged 80	bur.
„ April	13.	Edward, s. of George and Margaret Langford	bur.
„ April	13.	Eliz th Davies (from Rich ^d Scoltock's), a pauper and non-parishioner	bur.
„ June	3.	Rich ^d , s. of Thomas Rawlins, aged 9 years	bur.
„ June	18.	Martha, d. of Edward Higgs, of Picklescot	bur.
„ Oct.	15.	Robert, s. of Richard Newell, of the Walk-mills	bur.

1809, Nov.	8.	Robert, s. of Richard Heighway, of the Bank-house, aged 14 years	bur.
„ Dec.	21.	Thomas Hill, Schoolmaster from Picklescott, aged 55 years	bur.
1810, Jan.	19.	Elinor Wellings, aged 20 years ..	bur.
„ Jan.	21.	William Wilding, from Betchcott, aged 5 months	bur.
„ Feb.	25.	Mary Hill, from the Lea, in Churton p., aged 45 years	bur.
„ Mar.	29.	James Hill... ..	bur.
„ June	12.	Eleanor Beaumont	bur.
„ June	17.	Eliz. Munslow, from Ratlinghope, aged 33	bur.
„ July	8.	Martha, d. of James Hill, from the Lea in Churton p.,	bur.
„ Oct.	1.	William Hughes, a non-parishioner from All-Stretton, aged 77	bur.
„ Nov.	18.	Mary Beddow, aged 80	bur.
„ Nov.	21.	John Beddow, aged 81	bur.
„ Dec.	13.	Mary Gittins, from Shadymoor	bur.
„ Dec.	18.	Edward Bull, from Salop, aged 69 years, a non-parishioner... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	4.	Richard, s. of Rich ^d and Hannah Wellings	hap.
„ Feb.	9.	Robert, s. of Francis and Eliz th Rogers, of the Parkhead	hap.
„ April	5.	Edward, s. of Rich ^d Chidley and Sarah... ..	hap.
„ April	29.	John, s. of Joseph Preece and Ann, hap. and	chr.
„ Aug.	12.	John, s. of George Gardiner and Maria, of Picklescott	hap.
„ Sept.	30.	Robert, s. of John and Ann Rogers (Clerk of the Parish)	hap.
„ Nov.	25.	Harriott Jane, d. of Thomas and Ann Wigley, Bankhouse	hap.
1811, Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of George and Margaret Langford	hap.
„ Mar.	10.	Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Pinches, of S.	hap.
„ Mar.	21.	Edward, s. of John Wilding and Elizabeth, of Betchcott	hap.
„ April	28.	Robert, s. of John and Jane Hill, of the Welric, priv.	hap.

1812, Nov.	18.	Marianne, d. of John and Sarah Cadwalladar, of Picklescott, priv. ...	bap.
,, Jan.	26.	Margarett Wellings, from the Parsonage-house, aged 77 years ...	bur.
,, Feb.	15.	Thomas Rawlins, of S., aged 49 years ...	bur.
,, Mar.	9.	Elizabeth, widow of Richard Scoltock, sen ^r , Smeth : Comn ;, aged 70 ...	bur.
,, April	30.	Jane Harris (William Harris's widow), from Longnor Park, aged 98 ...	bur.
,, Oct.	6.	Mary Hill, from M ^r . Roger's of Betchcott	bur.
,, Oct.	16.	Caroline, d. of William and Sarah Morgan, of Smeth : Comn : ...	bur.
,, Nov.	5.	Harriott, wife of James Warwick, Esq ^r ., of Underhill-hall, aged 43 years, in a Vault made in the Chancel on purpose	bur.

[*The following is written at the end of the Register.*]

Thinking that a brief statement of the facts relating to the rebuilding of their Church will be interesting to future Rectors and Parishioners of Smethcote, I have determined, while they are fresh in my memory, to write them down on these spare pages of an old parchment Register. Most truly thankful ought we to be, that it pleased God to put into our hearts the good desire of rebuilding his house, and also that he was graciously pleased to enable us, without loss of life or injury of limb to any one concerned, to bring the same to good effect.

The Church having been for many years in a very dilapidated state, and there being no features of interest in it worthy of preservation, save two or three which will be mentioned hereafter, the Parishioners decided to pull it all down, excepting a small part of the West end, and of the side walls of the Porch, together with a few square yards on each side of the Porch, which old portions can easily be identified by the masonry and joints being so much rougher than those of the new work. The Architect chosen was J. P. Harrison Esq^r. M.A. late of Christ Church, Oxford. The first stone was on the 5th day of June 1849 laid by the wife of the Rector, M^{rs}. Buddicom, the daughter and eventually the heiress of William Pinches, Esq^r. of

Ticklerton, Salop.—The whole of the work, with the exception of the East Window, which was made at Shrewsbury, was executed as daywork by country artificers, from the drawings sent by the Architect. The roof was made up partly of the old timber and partly of new oak, and was the design and workmanship of a most ingenious parishioner, named William Hill. The rough stone came from a Quarry in the dingle North of the Church, the free stone, except that used for the tracery of the windows, which is Grinshill Stone, from the Hoar Edge, behind the Lawley. The width of the new Church is the same as that of the old one, but it is $5\frac{1}{2}$ ft. longer, the former edifice having only reached to the point marked by an upright joint in the North Wall of the Chancel to the Eastward of the little Lancet window, which window was carefully taken down and then replaced stone by stone.—The Chancel window on the South side is a copy of an old one, which stood in the same place, but was too much mutilated to be reinserted. The large stone over the Chancel door was put up again, as was also that over the North doorway. There was a similar but longer stone over the South door, but, as it was broken, a new arch was substituted for it. Four curiously worked stones, found in the old structure and supposed to have belonged to a still older and Norman Church, are built into the North and South Walls of the Chancel. The New Church was opened on the 27th. of June 1850, when Dr. Lonsdale, the Lord Bishop of Litchfield, preached the Sermon, and a large congregation attended. The whole cost of the Church, exclusive of the old materials and the cartage given, was about £650, which was thus defrayed :

	£	s.	d.
Rate to be spread over 20 years	200	: ...	: ...
Grant from the Incorporated Society	25	: ...	: ...
Do. from the Lichfield Diocesan Society	40	: ...	: ...
Subscriptions from friends and Neighbours	212	: ...	: ...
Collected at the Opening of the Church	31	: ...	: ...
Ballance found by myself	142	: ...	: ...

£650

R. J. BUDDICOM,
Rector of Smethcote.
Laus Deo Soli.

Notice required by the Incorporated Society.

This Church was enlarged and the seats therein rearranged in the year 1850, by which means additional accommodation for 32 persons was obtained. A grant of £25 in aid of the undertaking was made by the Incorporated Society for the Building, Rebuilding and Repairing of Churches and Chapels, on condition that 65 seats described in a plan, should be set apart and declared to be free for ever for the use of the poor. The provision of the room previously to the alteration being to the extent of 132 seats, 25 of which number were free for the use of the poor.

R. J. BUDDICOM,
Rector.

SMETHCOTE MARRIAGE REGISTER, 1754.

[*The parties are of Smethcote, except where otherwise stated.*]

1754, May 16. William Yates [*signs* Yeates], p. Frodsley, and Mary Tomlins, by David Rice, Rector.

[*Mr. Rice signs the Register until 1774.*]

1755, Feb. 10. Thomas Willding, b., 22, and Anne Bromley, sp., 20, *lic.*, consent of parents.

1755, May 12. John Morgan and Mary Edwards.

1756, May 12. Richard Bromley, wid^r, and Margaret Bailey, p. Leebottwood, wid., *lic.*

1756, May 12. John Fewtrell, wid^r, and Elizabeth Vaughan, p. Condoover, sp.

1759, Nov. 22. Samuel Collins. b., and Mary Rogers, sp., *lic.*

1761, Jan. 31. John Nicholls, p. Bishop's Castle, b., and Elizabeth Rawlins, sp., *lic.*

1761, Mar. 24. Thomas Jones, p. Llanraider, Denbighshire, b. and Mary Newell, sp., *lic.* from Dr. Adams.

1761, April 21. William Glover, b., and weaver, and Elizabeth Hodges, sp.

1762, May 7. William Walker, p. Church Stretton, b., 26, and Mary Langford, sp., 24.

1763, Nov. 1. Edward Brown, b., and dier, and Mary Wilding, sp.

1764, Feb 22. John Wilding, junr., Betchcott, extra parochial, and Hannah Glover, of the same, sp., *lic.*

- 1764, July 15. Richard Owen, b., and Elizabeth Wigley, sp., both of Betchcott.
- 1768, Nov. 3. John Frances, ground collier, wid^r, and Frances Garbett, sp., both sojourners.
- 1769, May 15. Richard Shipman, b., and Mary Wilding, sp., both upwards of 21, *lic*.
- 1769, Aug. 18. Thomas Langford, b., and Mary Ball, sp.
- 1770, April 17. Francis Wilding, b., and Martha Langslow, sp.
- 1770, July 2. John Beddow, b., and Mary Coleburne, sp.
- 1770, July 9. James Teckoe, b., and Mary Warde, sp.
- 1771, Jan. 28. Joseph Roe, wid^r, p. Cound, and Mary Hurdley, wid.
- 1771, Feb. 12. Thomas Deakin, p. Condovery, b., and Elizabeth Bromley, sp., *lic*.
- 1771, July 23. William Glover, b., and Sarah Groves, sp., p. Ratlinghope, *lic*.
- 1771, Sep. 2. Abraham Ankritt, b., and Anne Parr, p. Berrington, 18, sp., *lic*. and consent of her parent.
- 1771, Nov. 6. Thomas Gwilliam, b., 26, shoemaker, and Martha Wilding, sp., 20, with consent of her parents.
- 1771, Nov. 12. Richard Everall, p. Pulverbach, b., and Hannah Rogers, sp., *lic*. from J. Wingfield.
- 1771, Nov. 12. Robert Gittins, p. Westbury, b., and Mary Rogers, sp., *lic*.
- 1772, Feb. 22. James Hall, sojourner and weaver, near 40, and Mary Wood, wid. and sojourner, upwards of 28, *lic*. from Dr. Wm. Adams.
- 1772, Mar. 27. Thomas Poole, p. Condovery, b., and Mary Smith, sp.
- 1772, July 10. Thomas Hughson, p. Wistanstow, 24, b., and Jane Harris, sp., 25, *lic*. from Wm. Gorsuch.
- 1774, Jan. 8. Humphrey Child, p. Stretton, b., and Ann Rawlins, sp., *lic*. Wit : William Beaumont, Edward Rogers.
- 1774, Feb. 5. Richard Hickman, b., and Elizabeth Langslow, sp., *lic*.
- 1775, May 23. John Edwards, b., and Martha Colborn, wid. By Edd. Watkins, minister.
- 1775, May 23. Francis Humphreys, b., and Hannah Rogers, sp.

- 1776, May 9. John Bromley, wid^r, and Mary Brown, wid. By
W. Jones, curate.
- 1778, July 5. John Savage, p. Llanymynech, b., and Mary
Rawlins, sp., *lic*. By John Powel, Curate.
- 1780, Mar. 8. William Jennings, p. Condoover, wid^r, and
Elizabeth Price, wid., *lic*.
- 1780, April 21. William Rogers, b., and Ann Harper, sp.
- 1780, May 17. Richard Hughes, b., and Elizabeth Beammond,
[*signs* Beamand], sp.
- 1782, Jan. 29. Thomas Hill, b., and Margaret Jarrett, sp.
By W. Fleming, Curate.
- 1782, June 20. John Price, b., and Mary Chidley, sp.
By Wm. Crosse Curtis, Curate.
[*Mr. Curtis signs the Register until 1814.*]
- 1783, Oct. 20. Thomas Colbourn, b., and Hannah Glover, sp.
F. Wynn, Depy. Collr.
- 1782, June 20. Samuel Woodcock, b., and Elizabeth Rawlins,
sp., *lic*.
- 1784, Sep. 1. John Hughes, b., p. Church Pulverbach, and
Hannah Weston, sp., *lic*.
- 1785, May 15. Thomas Rawlins and Margaret Maria Bromley,
sp., with consent of parents.
Wit : Thomas Jaret, Mary Beaumont.
- 1784, Dec. 26. William Russell, p. St. Martin's, Birmingham,
co. of Warwick, and Dioc. of Lich. and Cov.,
and Mary Rawlins, *lic*. from Chas. Curtis.
- 1785, Nov 21. Adam Stealey, b., and Elizabeth Weston, sp.
- 1786, Feb. 28. Henry Jones, b., and Mary Edwards, sp.
- 1787, Feb. 2. John Clayton, p. Stapleton, b., and Mary
Wilding, sp., *lic*.
- 1787, Feb. 5. Thomas Bowen, b., and Elizabeth Chidley, sp.
- 1787, Nov. 26. John Rogers, b., and Anne Wilding, sp., *lic*.
- 1787, Dec. 11. John Gough, wid^r, and Elizabeth Glover, wid.
- 1788, Dec. 2. John Pugh, b., and Elinor Boothe, sp.
- 1789, May 21. Thomas Cook, b., and Anne Jarrett, sp.
- 1789, July 13. Joseph Price, b., and Anne Goodhall, sp.
- 1789, Nov. 4. John Morgan, b., and Mary Goodall, sp.
- 1789, Nov. 20. Thomas Heighway, p. Condoover, b., and Elinor
Rawlins, sp., *lic*. from Thos. Stedman.
Wit : William Beaumont, Mary Collins.

- 1790, April 27. Joseph Dod, b., and Sarah Scoltock, sp.
 1791, Oct. 27. John Evans, b., and Ann Brown, sp.
 1792, Nov. 17. Thomas Higgs, b., and Ann Hickman, sp.
 1793, May 11. John Davies, p. Condovery, b., and Sarah Spencer,
 sp.
 1794, July 30. Richard Dudley, b., and Martha Jones, sp.
 1795, Sept. 13. Thomas Heighway, p. Wolstaston, and Priscilla
 Glover, sp., a minor, *lic.*, and with the consent
 of W^m. Glover her father.
 1795, Oct. 9. Thomas Lloyd, p. Wistanstow, widr., and Susanna
 Pinches, sp., *lic.* from Geo. Harris, LL.D.
 1796, Mar. 31. John Wilding, and Elizabeth Rogers, sp., *lic.*,
 and with the consent of John Rogers her father.
 1797, Aug. 16. Francis Derricutt, b., and Martha Wilding, sp.
 1799, Mar. 28. Benjamin Everall, p. Woolstaston, and Hannah
 Wilding, sp., *lic.* from John Rock.
 Wit : John Everall, John Rogers, clerk.
 1799, May 2. William Jeffreys, p. Much Wenlock, b., and
 Susannah Collins, sp., *lic.*
 1799, Dec. 17. James Hill, b., and Martha Watkiss, sp.
 1800, April 14. John Barrett, p. Norbury, b., 24, and Hannah
 Glover, sp., 22, *lic.*
 1800, April 21. Thomas Evans, p. Chirbury, widr, and Mary
 Partridge, sp.
 1802, May 11. Thomas Rawlins, widr, 38, and Elenor Rogers,
 sp, 20, *lic.*
 1802, Dec. 16. Robert Davies, p. Condovery, b., and Mary
 Beaumont, sp.
 Wit : Griffith Davies, John Rogers, Clerk.
 1805, April 30. Thomas Wilding, p. Stapleton, 32, and Hannah
 Rogers, sp., 28., *lic.*
 Wit : Francis Wilding, John Rogers, Clerk.
 1806, Feb. 5. Thomas Hancox and Sarah Davis, sp.
 1806, April 7. George Langford, b., and Margaret Robison, sp.
 1806, May 14. John Evans, widr, and Jane Griffiths, sp.
 1806, Oct. 15. John Davies, and Eleanor Lloyd, sp.
 1807, June 23. Thomas Downes and Ann Pinches, sp.
 1808, May 15. Thomas Wigley and Ann Jones, sp.
 1808, May 16. Joseph Edwards, widr., p. Stapleton, and Ann
 Floyd, sp.

- 1810, May 2. Thomas Lloyd, and Priscilla Bowen, sp., *lic.*
1810, May 3. William Patchett, and Ann Rogers, sp.
1810, Dec. 31. Christopher Wilkes, p. Edgeton, co. Salop, Dio.
Hereford, b., and Hannah Wilding, wid., 34,
lic.
1811, Mar. 18. Edward Humphres and Ann Jones, sp.
1811, Dec. 24. Richard Lloyd and Sarah Pugh, sp.
-

The Register of
Stapleton.

Stapleton Registers.

STAPLETON (till 1744 always spelt in Registers Stepleton or Steppleton) in Diocese of Lichfield, Condober Hundred and Rural Deanery ; population in 1891, 245 ; acreage 2,352 ; 6 miles south of Shrewsbury. In 1676, there were 175 "Conformists" in the parish above the age of 16, and no "Papists" or "Nonconformists," which seems to show a decrease in the population in the course of the past two centuries. In 1602, Rowland Harris, Parson of Stapleton, held no degree, and was not licensed by the Bishop to preach.

The Parish Register Abstract, 1831, contains the following account of these Registers :— "Stapleton R. No. I. Register 1630—1747. No. II. Bap. Bur. 1748—1812. III. Marr. 1750—1812."

The oldest Register at Stapleton is bound in calf and has had clasps. It is 12½ inches long by 6½ wide. It contains 25 leaves of parchment, some loose, and much worn and tattered, and all injured by damp ; a break occurs in the entries from 1699 to 1708 ; probably some leaves are lost here. The first legible entry is in 1635, and the last in 1746. The entries include baptisms, marriages and burials. On the outside of the first leaf is written "Thomas Cooper," and across the page "Humphry Sancky lived with Mr. Royston y^e year 1687 and . . ." The second Register book begins 1748, and ends in December 1812. It has 15 written leaves, also injured by damp, and imperfect in places ; it contains baptisms and burials, and up to 1750 marriages also. A third book contains printed forms for marriage entries, and entries on them from 1750 to 1812.

The Churchwardens books which are complete, and in fair condition, commence in 1670, and contain accounts, lists, plans of the sittings in church and their occupants, lists of the church plate, &c. They mention the "olde church books" as being in 1678 "torne, abused, and much decayed," and "as the inhabitants are by now unknown and almost quite forgotten," a fresh list for rating purposes is made out, giving the old names from a list of 1599, and the present ones opposite them.

No names of much note are legible in the Registers. The families of Haynes, Scott, Meyrick, and Oakley are designated "esq.," "Mr.," or "gent" in the volumes. Some members of the Haynes family, sometimes spelt Heynes, are buried in the chancel ; the vestry book records the "breaking up of the Church for Mr. Haynes's 2 daughters," and "Mrs. Margaret Haynes, widow of John Haynes, Esqr., of Netley" has a stone now hidden by the choir seats ; her burial is entered in 1682. She was daughter of Thos. Nicolls of Boycott, Sheriff in 1641. John Haynes's daughter Mary, who was eventually his heiress, was born June 7, 1666, and married July 24, 1688, Thomas Edwardes, 2nd son of Sir Thos. Edwardes, 1st Bart., to whom she took Netley, in Stapleton parish, as well as other property. Mr. Thomas Stanier, who died in 1690, is also mentioned as having a stone in the chancel (now hidden).

Many names in the Register are still found in the parish ; among them are Harper 1645, Corfield 1663, Bromley 1669, Wigley 1675, Mapp 1675, Huffer 1676, Preese 1689, Tomkys 1690, and later on Savage, Oakley, Tudor, Purcell, &c.

An earlier Register than the present first Register must have been in existence shortly before 1831, as a large number of extracts commencing in 1546 are presented in George Morris's MSS. These, which number nearly 180, are here given. The present earliest Register must have been in a

better condition than than it is now, as some of the entries now partly undecipherable are given intact in the Morris MSS.¹

The Rectors whose names are legible are:—

Gilbert Coll or Cole, bur. Feb. 11, 1680.

Thomas Royston, inducted April 18, 1681.

Richard Cross, B.A., Fellow of St. Cath. Hall, Camb., inducted 1738.

Samuel Langley, D.D., Pemb. Coll., Oxon., inducted 1759, died 1791.

Edward Powys, M.A., inducted 1790.

Hugh Owen, M.A., St. John's Coll., Camb., inducted June 8, 1819, Archdeacon of Salop 1821-27, died Dec. 23, 1827.

Hon. Everard Robert Bruce Feilding, M.A. Oriel Coll., Oxon., inducted Jan. 7, 1824, died Sept. 14, 1854.

Henry Harding, M.A., Kings Coll., Camb., inducted 1854.

Hon. Charles William Alexander Feilding, M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb., inducted 1863, died 1894.

Hudleston Stokes, M.A. Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb., inducted May 4, 1894.

Stapleton is mentioned in *Domesday* under the name of Hundeslit, i. e., Huni's Lyth. It had been held as two manors by two Saxon franklins, Huning and Aelric, and in 1036, was still divided between Roger fitz Corbet, and Alward the Saxon, who both were tenants of Roger de Montgomery. It is possible that the mound near the Church may have been the site of one of the Saxon manor houses. It now, where opened on the south side, shows alternate layers of stones and wood ash. The other stood about a mile away, where the moated remains of the house of the De Stapletons still exist. The place first appears as Stapleton in the reign of Stephen, when Baldwin de Meisy was Lord of Stapleton and Wistanstow. His descendants, who took the name of De Stapleton, held the manor till the beginning of the 15th century, when it passed to six co-heiresses, the daughters of Sir John Stapleton.

The advowson was held by their representatives in 1495, when Richard Webbe, the Rector who resigned in 1536, was presented. In 1738, Thomas Powys and his wife presented, *pro hac vice*, and in 1759 Henry Powys, who inherited the property of the Langleys of Shrewsbury Abbey. was patron. It passed by inheritance from the Powys family to the Earl of Denbigh, and has lately passed into the hands of R. W. Preston, Esq. The Church of St. John the Baptist was originally a chapelry of Conover, and as such paid 10s. annually to the Abbey of Shrewsbury, which had appropriated the Mother Church. The building is architecturally of unusual interest, consisting of an early church, on one side below the level of the soil, above which, probably about the 12th century, another was built, and then at some later period both were thrown together, and lit by 14th century windows. The Church, which seats 122, was restored in 1866, when the windows of the lower church were discovered. The then Rector, the Rev. Hon. C. W. A. Feilding, entered an account of the restoration, with illustrations, in the Vestry Book. The tower was an addition after 1789.

The Registers are copied by Miss E. C. Hope-Edwardes, by permission of the Rev. Hudleston Stokes, M.A., Rector, who has collated the sheets with the original Registers as they passed through the press.

¹ [Mr. George Morris probably copied the MS. extracts from the Shropshire Registers, made by the Rev. W. Mytton, Rector of Habberley (died 1746), which are now in the possession of the Rev. E. R. O. Bridgeman, Rector of Blymhill. J. ERNEST AUDEN.]

Stapleton Parish Registers.

[From George Morris's MS. Extracts from Shropshire Registers.]

1546,	Sept.	8.	Wm., s. of Richard Haines	...	..	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Ric. Haines and Alys Vycars	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	5.	Rauffe Macheyn and Lucy Hyll	...	...	mar.
1559,	Jan.	28.	Harry Lee, p. Wotton, and Alys Consbury			
			[? Consbye]	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	12.	Edm ^d Jenkys and Elinor Crompton	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	12.	Wm. Crompton and Margaret Harryes	...	...	mar.
1560,[?]	Dec.	8.	John, s. of Wm. Crompton	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Wm., s. of Edmund Jenks	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Wm., s. of John Crompton	...	...	bap.
1562,	April	7.	Thos., s. of Thos. Newton	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Roger, s. of Wm. Crompton	...	...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Roger, s. of Ric. Heyward	...	...	bap.
1564,	Sept.	24.	Ric. Jenyns and Marg ^t Lee	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	27.	Jane, d. of Wm. Crompton	...	...	bap.
1566,	Mar.	27.	Joyce, d. of John Crompton	...	...	bap.
,,	April	24.	Roger Pylston, squyer, and Marg ^t Chan-			
			croff	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	10.	Marg ^t , d. of Wm. Crumpton	...	...	bap.
1568,	Sept.	12.	Roger, s. of John Crompton	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Wm., s. of Ric. Jaynynes	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Thos., s. of Wm. Crompton	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Wm., s. of John Newton	...	...	bap.
1569,	May	20.	Ric., s. of Wm. Rockeley	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	John Heyward and Marg ^t Hamons	...	...	mar.
,,	Mar.	24.	Thos., s. of Ric. Heyward	...	...	bap.
1570,	Dec.	9.	Thos., s. of Ric. Janyns	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Ric., s. of Wm. Crompton	...	...	bap.
1571,	Oct.	6.	Joyce, d. of John Newton	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Jane, d. of John Crompton	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Susan, d. of Ric. Jenyns	...	...	bap.
1573,	May	5.	Edward, s. of Ric. Jenyns	...	...	bap.
,,	June	28.	Jane, d. of Wm. Crompton	...	...	bap.
,,	July	4.	John, s. of John Heyward	...	...	bap.
,,	July	19.	John, s. of Ric. Heyward, of the Hyrst	...	...	bap.
1575,	Nov.	21.	Elner, d. of Wm. Crompton	...	...	bap.

1575, Mar.	4.	Ric. Wilding and Elnor Crompton	...	mar.
1577, Feb.	4.	Sara, d. of Edwd. Newton	...	hap.
1578, May	18.	Joyce, d. of Wm. Crompton	...	hap.
1580, May	.	Wm., s. of Wm. Crompton	...	hap
1581, June	24.	Robt. Everall and Alice Poyner	...	mar
1583, June	19.	Ric. Howlgeate and Jocosa Gawen	...	mar.
„ Nov.	29.	Alicia, d. of Wm. Banaster	...	hap.
1584, June	1.	Wm. Foxe and Eliz. Crompton	...	mar.
„ June	15.	Ric. Heines and Eliz th Stringer	...	mar.
„ July	5.	John Gardenere and Jane Owen	...	mar.
„ Nov.	20.	Wm., s. and bastard of Roger Crompton		hap.
1585, Dec.	26.	Wm., s. of Edwd Crompton	...	hap.
1586, April	13.	Roland Harries, clk., and Marg ^t Dycher		mar.
„ July	17.	Jane, d. of John Cotton	...	hap.
1587, Sept.	7.	Jane, w. of Thos. Newton	...	bur.
„ Dec.	2.	Arthur, s. of John Newton	...	hap.
„ Mar.	15.	Thomas Newton	...	bur.
„ May	19.	Jane Longforde	...	bur.
1588, May	17.	Jane, d. of Edwd. Crompton	...	hap.
„ June	29.	Ric. Sturchlie and Maude Gaun	...	mar.
„ July	14.	Thos. Crockett and Eliz. Crowthere	...	mar.
„ Mar.	2.	John, fil. Jacobi Heyward	...	hap.
1590, Nov.	11.	Thomas, s. of Ric. Asteleye	...	bur.
„ Nov.	15.	Jane, d. of Edward Crompton	...	hap.
1591, May	24.	Jane, d. of James Heyward	...	hap.
„ June	17.	Ric. Higgons and Mary Smythe	...	mar.
„ Oct.	17.	Ric. s. of John Newton	...	hap.
1592, Aug.	6.	Ric., s. of Edward Crompton	..	hap.
„ Oct.	16.	John Poynor and Anne Hande	...	mar.
„ Oct.	8.	Wm., bastard of Wm. Crompton	...	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Wm., s. of James Heyward	...	hap.
1593, Jan.	15.	Robert Betton and Margaret Edwards	..	mar.
„ Jan.	15.	David ap Edwards and Alice Pears	...	mar.
„ Mar.	25.	Marg ^t , d. of Francis Norton	...	hap.
1594, April	21.	Ric., s. of Edward Crompton	...	d.[?bur.]
„ May	21.	Ann, d. of John Newton	...	hap.
1595, Feb.	9.	Thos., s. of Edward Crompton	...	hap.
„ Feb.	18.	Elnor, w. of Robt. Walforde	...	bur.
„ Feb.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. and Mary Fostere		hap.
„ June	20.	Roger Warter and Ann Norton	...	mar

1595,	July	6.	Ric., of John Corbette	...	..	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	Marg ^t , d. of Thos. Hayward	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Randle Calcott and Jane Wartere	...	...	mar.
1596,	April	1.	Richard, s. of Robt. and Mary Fostere...			bap.
„	July	3.	Eliz., d. of Robt. Waulford	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	Roger, s. of Rogere Wartere	...	...	bur.
1597,	Mar.	18.	Frances, d. of Edwd. Crompton,	bap. and		bur.
„	July	19.	Sara, d. of Wm. Fox, <i>alias</i> Eggarleye	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	14.	Thos. Huggons and Jane Irelande	...	...	mar.
„	Nov.	22.	Jane Asteleye, <i>alias</i> Smith	...	...	bur.
1598,	Feb.	25.	Marg ^t , d. of Roger Warter	...	...	bap.
„	April	1.	James Hayward	..	...	bur.
„	April	3.	Catharine Haywarde	...	...	bur.
„	May	14.	Francis Maunsel and Dor : Newton	...	...	mar.
„	May	16.	Wm. Wartare and Jone ap Richard	...	...	mar.
„	June	29.	Jone d. of Wm. and Jone Wartare	...	...	bap.
„	July	11.	Arthur, s. of Edwd. and Eliz. Crompton			bap.
„	Aug.	6.	Arthur, s. of Wm. Fox, <i>alias</i> Edgleye	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Margaret, d. of Thos. Crompton	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	John Haywarde and Elnor More	...	...	mar.
„	Jan.	26.	Rich. Warter and Eliz. Howells	...	...	mar.
„	Mar.	18.	Edw ^d , s. of John and Elnor Haywarde	...	...	bap.
1599,	June	22.	John Newton, husbandman	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	4.	Rich., s. of Rich. and Elnor Asteley	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Elizabeth, w. of Edw ^d Crompton	...	...	bur.
1600,	April	6.	Mary, d. of Robt. and Mary Fostere	...	...	bap.
„	April	6.	Margaret, d. of Robt. and Mary Fostere			bap.
„	April	13.	Nathan, s. of Wm. and Jane Jenkes	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	22.	Wm., s. of Wm. and Cicely Newton	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Sara, d. of Wm. and Eliz. Edgleye, <i>alias</i> Foxe	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Mrs. Jane Sancke, <i>alias</i> Leighton	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	17.	Rich. Wartere, pauper	...	...	bur.
1601,	April	17.	Rich. s. of Wm. of Jone Wartare	...	...	bur.
„	June	9.	John Lutere and Grace Walforde	...	...	mar.
„	July	26.	Edw ^d , s. of John and Mary Crompton	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Wm. Newton, yeoman	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	8.	Marg ^t , d. of Rich. Asteleye, yeoman, and Elnor	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Thos., s. of John Hayward, jun., and Elnor			bap.

1602, Oct.	17.	John, s. of John and Mary Crompton ...	bap.
„ Feb.	24.	Raffe, s. of Wm. Edgley, <i>alias</i> Foxe ...	bap.
1603, Mar.	27.	Anne, d. of Robt. and Margt. Lawleye...	bap.
„ June	7.	Jone Calcotte	bur.
„ Aug.	17.	Robt. s. of John and Grace Lutere ...	bap.
„ Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. of Rich. and Elnor Astleye...	bap.
1605.		ROWLAND HARRIES, rector.	
1605, July	7.	Wm., s. of John and Mary Crompton ...	bap.
„ July	21.	Marg ^t , d. of Rich. and Dorothy Mackworth	bap.
„ Sept.	26.	Elnor, w. of Edward Longforde ...	bur.
„ Mar.	5.	Sara, d. of Edw. and Eliz : Davies ...	bur.
1606, June	10.	Edw ^d , s. of John and Ann Pearsse ...	bap.
„ Feb.	4.	Tho ^s Higgons and Mary Powies ...	mar.
„ Mar.	21.	Richard, s. of John and Elnor Hayward	bap.
1607, May	3.	W ^m , s. of John and Mary Crumpton ...	bap.
„ Dec.	27.	Ann, w. of Wm. Adames	bur.
„ April	24.	Unelle [?], d. of Robert and Mary Fostere	bap.
1608, June	29.	Morris Edwards and Elizabeth Probarte	mar.
„ Feb.	11.	Hum. Arnewaye and Eliz th Bathowe ...	mar.
1609, July	12.	Margaret, w. of John Hayward, senior ...	bur.
„ Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Hayward, junr., and Elnor	bap.
1610, April	26.	Thomas, s. of John Hayward, junr. ...	bur.
„ May	26.	Mr. Robt. Owen and Mrs. Mary Leighton	mar.
„ July	8.	Thos , s. of John and Mary Crompton ...	bap.
„ Oct.	21.	Joyce, d. of Wm. and Jane Jenkes ...	bap.
1611, Sept.	23.	Frances, d. of John and Mary Whetmore	bur.
„ Oct.	13.	John Hayward, senior	bur.
„ Oct.	6.	David Hayward	bap.
1612, Aug.	29.	Eliz.,d. of John and MaryWhetmore	bap.and bur.
1613, Nov.	30.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Severne ...	bur.
1614, June	14.	Thomas Mytton	bur.
1615, July	25.	Wm. Downton and Jane Harries ...	mar.
1616, Nov.	17.	Thos., s. of Randle and Jane Calcot ...	bap.
1617, July	11.	John, s. of Tho. and Marg ^t Kynnasone...	bur.
„ Jan.	14.	Rich. Rogers and Elnor Broocke ...	mar.
1619, Dec.	8.	Susan, d. of Mr. Tho. Phelps and Constance	bur.
„ Dec.	31.	Tho ^s s. of Randle and Jane Calcott ...	bur.

1619, Mar.	1.	Edward Crompton	bur.
1622, Sept.	18.	John Newton	bur.
„ Oct.	23.	Tho ^s Burgies and Jane Lacon ...	mar.
1624, Oct.	30.	Wm. Moore	bur.
„ Dec.	3.	Rowland Harryes, rector	bur.
1626, Mar.	7.	Alice, w. of Randle Calcott	bur.
1627, [no date.]		Jane, d. of W. and Alice Woolfe ...	bap.
1630, Oct.	31.	Eliz., d. of Rich. and Sara Owen ...	bap.
„ Nov.	7.	Tho ^s , s. of Rich. and Jane Astley ...	bap.
„ Dec.	18.	John. s. of Adam and Mary Harries ...	bap.
1632, Mar.	10.	Tho ^s , s. of Rich. and Sara Owen ...	bap.
1633, April	11.	Roger, s. of Thos. and Jane Acton ...	bap.
1634.		ROGER BARBER, rector.	
1634, Nov.	11.	Mary, d. of John and Eliz. Crompton ...	bap.
1636, May	19.	Margaret, d. of John and Eliz. Crompton	bap.
1637, Jan.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliz. Crompton	bap.
„ Feb.	26.	Margt. and Joane, daus. of Wm. and Frances Luter	bap.
1638, July	24.	Ric., s. of Mr. Rich ^d Phillips and Mary... ..	bap.
1644, Oct.	3.	William, s. of John and Eliz. Crompton...	bap.
1661, Dec.	26.	Henry, s, of John and Margt. Haynes ...	bap.
1663, April	21.	Joyce Haynes, of Netley	bur.
1666, June	22.	Mary, d. of John Haynes, of Netley, gent., and Margt.... ..	bap.
„ May	12.	Mr. Rowland Burton	bur.
„ Jan.	3.	Gilbert, s. of Mr. John Cole and Elinor...	bap.
1667, April	19.	Reynold Corbett, of Longdon	bur.
1668, June	27.	Jane, d. of John and Margt. Haynes, of Netley	bap.
„ Nov.	15.	Rich. Higones	bur.
1669, Aug.	26.	Edward, s. of Edw ^d and Mary Brooke ...	bap.
1671, April	17.	Mrs. Eliz. Burton	bur.
1672, Oct.	12.	Judith, d. of John and Margaret Haynes	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	Tho ^s , s. of Edward and Mary Brooke ...	bap.
1675, April	19.	Ann Crumpton	bur.
„ May	5.	Edward Crumpton	bur.
1676, July	16.	Judith Haynes	bur.
„ Dec.	6.	Mrs. Cath ^e Cole, w. of Mr. Gilbert Cole...	bur.
1682, July	13.	Frances, d. of Edward Cole	bur.
„ Oct.	24.	Elizabeth Corbet, widow	bur.

1682-3, Jan.	30.	Mrs. Margaret Haynes	...	...	bur.
1685, Mar.	5.	Mr. Wm. Prince, p. Clungonas, and Mrs. Mary Kynaston, of ye town of Salop...			mar.
1692, Jan	21.	Mr. Thos. Thornes, p. Kinnersley, and Mrs. Ann Daker, p. Condover	...	...	mar.
1705, Jan.	2.	John Gregory, p. of Roddington, and Mary Newell, of this p.	...	...	mar.

[Volume I. of existing Registers.]

1635, May	[?] 9.	Mary Bayly	...	...	bur.
"	May	William, s. of Adam and Marey Haris	...	...	hap.
"	May	Margrett, d. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Cramton			hap.
		[In Morris MS. John and Eliz th Crompton]			
"	. . . . 22.	. . . ., s. of Thomas Ashley	...	...	hap.
"	Oct. 8.	Thomas Baker . . . .	...	...	hap.
"	. . . . .	Daws [or Davies]			
[?]	Feb. 5.	. . . . Eliz th Jones			
1638, April	10.	Mr. Thomas Blayney [?] and Mrs Mary Phillips...	...	...	mar
"	April 18.	Tho ^s . Bromley and Elizabeth Crockett...			mar.
"	. . . . .	Cooper			
"	Sept. 14.	Mary, wife of Adam Harryes	...	...	bur.
"	. . . .	William, s. of Thomas and Jane [?] Brasyer			chr.
"	. . . .	Martha, [?] d. of Richard Mason [?]	...	...	chr.
"	. . . .	William, s. of Symon and Mary Crockett			chr.
1644 [?],	. .	Richard Harding [?]	...	...	bur.
"	. . . . .	wyfe of Richard Baker	...	...	bur.
1645, . . . .	. . . .	Richard, s. of Richard Harper [?]	...	...	bur.
"	. . . . .	Haynes [?]	...	...	bur.
1646, Mar.	18.	Mary, d. of Arthur and Sarah Haris	...	...	hap.
"	Mar. 23.	Richard, s. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Waring	...	...	hap.
1649 [?], .	28.	. . . . s. of Nehemiah [?] and Eliz th Brasier	...	...	hap.
"	Nov. . .	Eliz th , d. of Tho ^s and Doroty Jones	...	...	hap.
"	. . . .	John, s. of John and Anne [?] Adams	...	...	hap.
"	. . . .	Richard, s. of Richard [?] and Ellinor Hammonds	...	...	hap.
"	Aprill 6.	Thomas, s. of Tho ^s and Jayell Cooper	...	...	hap.
"	— 16.	[?] Eliz th , d. of John and Mary [?] Ambler			hap.

1649, Dec.	[?]. Thomas Cox [?]			
„ Dec.	16[?]. Elizabeth Ambler	...	...	bur.
„	Tho ^s Couper			
1652, Oct. 20.	Thomas, s. of Tho ^s and Doroty Jones	...		bap.
„	d. of Benjamon [?] and Jane C			bap.
1654,	s. of Roger and Clare Blakeway			bur.
1657,	Edward, s. of Edward and Jane Gibbons [?]			bap.
„	Partridge			
1662, July [?].	Tho ^s , s. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Waring	...		bap.
1663, [?] . . .	Jael, d. of Tho ^s and Jael [?] Cooper	...		bap.
„ [Mar.] 5.	William Corfield, of Uffington and Anne [Langford] of Sipton Carwood were married by licence from the Chancelor			mar.
„ Sep.	d. of Edward [?] and Dorothy Blakeway	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. . . .	Eliz th , d. of John [?] and Mary Crockett			bap.
„ Aprill. . . .	d. of John and . . . Farnolls...			bap.
„	Ales, the d. of John Farnolls [?]	...		bur.
1667, [?] Mar. .				
„	Mary, d. of John and Eliz th Farnolls	...		bap.
„ June . . .	Jane, d. of Roger . . . Blakeway	...	. . .
„ May 11.	Tho ^s , s. of Roger Thurkinis [?]	...	. . .
„ May . . .	Anne, d. of John and Eliz th Bayley	...		bap.
„ May 10.	Eliz th , d. of Richard and Joan Bullock	...		bap.
„ Nov. 15.	Tho ^s , s. of Robert and Margret Jones	...		bap.
„ June 27.	Jane, d. of John and Margrett Haynes...			bap.
„ June 15.	Richard Higones, the yon ^{gr} [?]	...		bur.
„ June 14[?].	Eliz th , d. of William and Mary Crump			bap.
1668, [?] May . .	John, s. of John and Eliz th Williames	...		bap.
	JOHN GOUGH and EDWARD BAYLY, Wardens.			
1669, [?] . . .	Richard Asley	...	...	bur.
„	Edward, s. of . . . and Ellinor Hayward			bap.
„	Sara [?] Turnor	...	...	bur.
„	Mary Coupers [?] the d.	. . .	. . .	bur.
„	Dorothy Brasier	...	...	bur.
„	Dorothy Blakeway	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 13.	John Bromley, s.			
„	Thomas Brasier	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 20.	Sara, d. of Richard and Tomason Bullock			bap.
„	Richard, s. of Tho ^s and . . . Baker			bap.

1669,	. . . .	Richard Baco ⁿ [?]	. . . . .	.
,,	Mar. 6.	Joseph, s. of John and Jane Thomas	...	bap.
1670,	Mar. 1.	. . . . d. of John Tommas	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	. . . . s. of John Bromley	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	. . . . s. of Robert Pentrew	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	. . . . of Roger and Clare Blakeway		bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	. . . . s. of Robert and Margrett Joanes		bap.
,,	Aprill 12.	. . . . s. of William Crump...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	. . . . Couper [?] of the towne of acton- burnel and of the p'sh of Church . . . .	... ..	mar.
1671,	May 6.	Thomas Brasier and Dorothy Brasier, of Stepleton	... ..	mar.
,,	June 10.	John Bucknall and Mary Barcklam, of the p. of d	... ..	mar.
,,	June 14.	. . . . .	. . . . .	bur.
,,	June 27.	. . . . d. of John Rough and . . . .	. . . . .	bap.
1672,	. . . . ber	. Elizabeth, d. of John and Margrett Haynes		bap.
,,	. . . . .	Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Bromley		bap.
,,	Jan. . . .	Thomas, s. of William & Catharine Crockett		bap.
,,	Aug. . . .	Isabell, d. of Thomas and Isabell Cooper		bap.
1673,	Aprill 1.	Mary, d. of John and Bayley	...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Samuell, s. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Waren	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Jane Sturckey	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Anne, d. of Roger and Clare Blakeway...		bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mary, d. of Robert and Margrett Joanes		bap.
,,	. . . . .	. . . . of the p. of Albrighton, and Pinches, of Condover	... ..	mar.
1674,	May . .	Richard Browne	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. . .	Mary Hamond	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. . .	Richard Bowen	... ..	bur.
,,	...ember 24.	John, s. of John and Elinor Hayard	...	bap.
1675,	Aprill 26	. . . . 1675	yeare was Agreement betwyxt John Haynes, of Netley, gent. and the offerseers of this parish, by the consent of the inhabitants of the sayd and the sayd John Haynes shall receive from the offerseers twenty shillings for a house within the towne of Steppleton, contayning three roomes, for the space of one whole yeare for John Bailey and his wife to inhabit in being llor . . . this parish	

. . . .	EDWARD BAXTER, Churchwardens.	
. . . .	WILLIAMES, Sidesmen.	
THOMAS BRASIER, RICHARD HAMONDS, overseers.		
1675, Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of John and Sarah Addams	... bap.
,, April [8].	Elizabeth Cra[?]mpton, junior	.. bur.
,, April 12.	[?] . . . Williames,	... bur.
,,	William [?] . . . and Mary Marton	... mar.
,,	Richard Baker and Jane Randles	... mar.
,, Dec. 27.	[Richard], s. of Tho ^s and [Grace] Haynes	bap.
,, Dec. 29.	Elizabeth Star [?]	bur.
,, Dec.		
,, Nov.[?] ²⁹	William Chesheare, of the p. of Pontesbury	... bur.
,, . . 19.	Jane, d. of Tho ^s and Jane Baker	... bap.
,, [Jan. 1.]	[?] Thomas Haynes... ..	bur.
,, Jan. 1.	. . . s. of William Bromley	... bap.
,, Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of Tho ^s and Grace Haynes	... bur.
,, Feb. . .	Mary, d. of Richard and . . . Weekes	bap.
,, Feb. 7.	Thomas Roe, of Pulverbach	... ? bur.
,, Feb. 19.	[Anne] Cole	bur.
,, Feb 25.	Owen Cole	bur.
,, Feb. 28.	. . . s. of John and Catherine Crockett	bap.
,,	Ales [?] Assley	bur.
,,	Margrett, d. of Robt. and Margrett Jones	... bap.
,, . . 14.	. . . s. of Thos. and . . . Wigley	bap.
,,	[Crist ?]opher s. of John and Maude [?] Ollifers	... bur.
,, . . . .	. . . d. of . . . and Mary Mapp	
1676, [?]	. . . d. of Tho ^s and Dorothy Brasier	bap.
1677,	Arthur, s. of Tho ^s and Isabell Cooper	... bap.
,, July 24.	. . . d. of Tho ^s and Dorothy Brasier	bur.
,, July . .	Richard, s. of John and Elinor Hayward	bap.
,, Aug. 22.	Moses Reynolds, of Condouer, and Mary Right, of Brace Meole	... mar.
,, Oct. 28.	Roger, s. of Roger and Mary Crampton	bap.
,, Jan. 8.	William, s. of Richard and Sarah Baker	bap.
,, Jan. 13.	John, s. of Simon Crockett	... bur.
,, Dec. 3.	Roger, sayd s. of sayd Roger and Mary Crampton	... bur.

1677, Jan.	17.	Amy, d. of George and Mary Huffer, of the p. of Churchpulverbetch	... bur.
JOHN ADDAMES, BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens.			
1678, Aprill	7[?1].	Thomas, s. of Henry and Anne Haynes	bur.
„	Aprill	2. John, s. of John and Joan [?] Bromley...	bur.
„	May	9. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edward Brooke and Mary his wife	... bur.
„	May	24. Arthur Harris	... bur.
„	July	13. Rich ^d Hamonds, junior, of this p. and Joane B[?] of the p. of Church Stretton, was maried at Steppleton	... mar.
1678, July	14.	William s. of Tho ^s and Dorothy Brasier	bur.
„	July	15. John, s. of John and . . . Ollivers	bur.
„	—	18. Catherine, d. of William Corfield	bur.
„	Oct.	27. John Bromley, the older, was buried in woollen onely, according to the act pro- vided in that case	... bur.
„	Nov.	24. Elinor Ollivers, widdow, in woollen onely &c.	... bur.
„	Feb.	10. Mary Newall, of Churchpulverbetch, in wollen onely &c.	... bur.
„	Mar.	5. Richard Newall, of Churchpulverbetch, in wollen onely &c.	... bur.
„	Mar.	10. Eliz th , w. of Tho ^s Waren, in wollen onely &c.	... bur.
„	Mar.	. . Marg ^t , w. of Richard Map	... bur.
JOHN CRAMPTON, ADDAMES, Ch. Wardens.			
1679, Aprill	3.	Marg ^t , d. of Richard Map, widdower, in wollen onely according to the act &c.	bur.
„	May	4. Anne, d. of Roger and Mary Crampton...	bur.
„	May	12[?]. Richard, s. of Edward and Jane Map	bur.
„	May	27. John, s. of Richard and Joane Hamonds	bur.
„	July	27. Joseph, s. of William and Eliz th Bromley	bur.
„	Oct.	3. Bridgett Mansell	... bur.
„	Jan.	5. William, s. of John and Sarah Addams...	bur.
„	Jan.	14. Tho ^s Waren, of this p. and Eliz th Smith of the p. of Wostenston	... mar.
„	Mar.	. . Johnnothan, s. of Tho ^s and Jael [Isabel ?] Cooper	... bur.
„	Mar.	. . Tho ^s , s. of John and Ellinor Hayward	bur.

1680,	. . .	John, s. of Richard and Margreat Joanes	bap.
,,	April 15.	John, s. of Henry and Anne Haynes ...	bap.
,,	Aprill . .	John Joanes, abovesayd	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	S . . ., wife of Edward Bayley ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Richard Hill [?], one of the poor of the parish	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	A bastard child, which was left at John Cramptons, and named Edward ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Jane, d. of Thomas and Dorothy Brasier	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Gilbert Coll, minister of Stapleton parish, was buried the eleventh day of february 1680	bur.
,,	. . . 24.	Elizabeth w. of William Clearke of the p. of Ponsbury	bur.
,,	. . . .	Anne [?] Maybury [?]	bap.
,,	. . . .	Same [?] Mr. Thomas Royston inducted into y ^e Rectory of Stapleton 18 th Day of April 1681.	
1681,	May 5.	Mary, d. of Rich ^d and Jane Hamond ...	bap.
,,	Sept. 1.	John, s. of Robert and Margaret Jones...	bap.
,,	Sept. 26.	. . . s. of Richard and Margaret Partridge	bap.
1682,	May [?].	Diana Hall, illegitimate	bap.
,,	— 15.	. . . of Dorington, in the p. of Condover	bur.
,,	—	Diana Hall, illegitimate	bur.
,,	Sept. 22.	Edward Powell, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Oct. . .	John Addams, gent. [? senr.] ..	bur.
,,	Nov. . .	John Bayley, gent. [?]	bur.
,,	Nov. . .	Elinor, w. of Rich ^d Hamonds the elder...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Tomasen, w. of Rich ^d Bullock ...	bur.
,,	Jan. . .	George [?] Vicars a traveler	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Mr. George Wolley, of y ^e p. of Pontesbury, and Mrs. Elizabeth Davies, of Step- pleton	mar.
,,	May 21]	John Crampton, the younger, of this p., and Marg ^t Gardner, of the p. of Worthen	mar.
,,	May 24.	Richard Baker, the elder	bur.
,,	. . 24.	Thomas Brasier ..	bur.
,,	July[?]15.	Ann Edwards	bur.

1682, Aug. 14.	Ann Crosse, a bastard	...	...	bur.
1682, [?].	John Tomkys			
„	Mrs. Margaret Haynes			bur.
„ April 29.	Blakeway and Anne	...		mar.
„ June 4.	Joseph, s. of William and . . .	Bromley		bur.
„ . . . . .	. . . . . Pentrene			bur.
„ . . . . .	. . . . . s. of William and	Blakeway		hap.
„ Feb. 2.	. . . . d. of Simon and Mary	Crockett		bur.
„ Mar. 21.	. . . Simon Crocket	...	...	bur.
1683,	Richard, s. of Rich ^d and Mary	Partridge		hap.
„ . . . . .	. . . . . d. of John and Ellinor	Hamond . .		hap.
„	Samuel, s. of John and Mary	Olliver	...	hap.
„	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary	Reynolds		hap.
„ Dec. 21.	Mary, d. of Roger and Judith	Nuall	...	hap.
1684, Mar. 26.	John Thomas	...	...	bur.
„ April 21.	Jane Thomas	...	...	bur.
1685, June 5.	Job Crocket and Margaret	. . . . .	mar[?]	
1685, . . . . .	. . . . .		
„	Job, s. of Job and Mary	Crocket	...	hap.
„ April 7[?].	John, s. of John and Sarah	Addams	...	hap.
„ May 13.	Martha, d. of Tho ^s and Mary	Reynolds		hap.
„	Deborah, d. of Richard and Jane	Cooper		hap.
„	Francis and Mary	Spelow, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
„	George [?] Griffiths and Martha	Daws [?]		
„	of the p. of Holy Cross in	Salop	...	mar.
„	Ann, d. of Richard and Dorcas	Bailey	...	hap.
„	William Turnlin [?] and Ann	Army of		
„	y ^e p. of Condover [?]	...	...	mar.
„	Mary, d. of John and Joyce	Farnoll	...	hap.
1687,	Thomas, s. of John and E	Tomkys		hap.
„	Roger, s. of William and	Blakeway		hap.
„	Thomas, s. of	Tomkyn	...	hap.
„	William Harris [on ?] and Catharine	Mansell, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
„ Aug. . . .	Anne, d. of John and	Preese		hap.
1688, Oct. [?]	Abigal d. of John and Joyce	Farnolls	...	hap.
„	Richard, s. of William and	Blakeway		hap.
„ . . . . .	. . . . . s. of and Jane	Cooper	...	hap.
„ Jan. 28.	Tho ^s Dod, of the p. of Wellington, and	Ellinor Crocket, of this p.	...	mar.

1688, Feb.	10.	Rich ^d Baker, and Eliz th Bullock of this p.	mar.
„		John Wigley and Sarah Bullock	mar.
1689, Aprill.		William Colly . . and Mary Preese, of Acton Burnell	mar.
„ May . .		William, s. of Rich ^d and Mary Partridge	hap.
„ May . .		Mary, d. of William and Alice Cooper ...	hap.
„ Jan. 31.		Mary, d. of John and Mary Swanwick ...	hap.
1690, April	6.	Joseph, s. of Rich ^d and Eliz th Baker ...	hap.
„		Jonathan, s. of John and . . . Wigley ...	hap.
„		Ellinor, d. of John and Mary Olliver ...	hap.
„ Feb. . .		Jane, d. of Rich ^d and Eliz. Bullock ...	hap.
„ Feb. 22.		Tho ^s , s. of Rich ^d and Joane Hammonds	hap.
1691, April	16[?].	Tho ^s , s. of Tho ^s and Mary Reynolds...	hap.
„ April . .		Mary, d. of Rich ^d and Dorcas Bayley ...	hap.
„ ———	18.	Richard, s. of John and Sarah Wigley ...	hap.
„ May 1.		Rich ^d , s. of Rich ^d and Jane Cooper ...	hap.
„ May 2.		John, s. of John and Joyce Farnolls ...	hap.
„ June 2.		Tho ^s s. of Richard and Judith Tomkins	hap.
„ June 1.		Richard Shuker . . . and Priscilla Green	mar.
„ June 30.		Tho ^s , s. of Solomon and Alice Powell ...	hap.
„ Dec. 2.		Mary, d. of Richard and Eliz th Baker ...	hap.
„ Dec. 10.		John Jones and Sarah Tomkyns, both of this p.	mar.
„ Dec. 30.		Francis, s. of John and Mary Swanwick	hap.
„ Jan. 28.		Anne, d. of Henry and Anne Haynes ...	hap.
„ Mar. 4.		Edward, s. of Rich ^d and Deborah Collins	hap.
1692, May	17.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Anne Assley...	hap.
„ Oct. 21.		Anne, d. of William and Mary [Os ?] terley	hap.
„ Nov. 15.		. . . d. of Richard and Judith Tomkyns	hap.
„ Nov. 16.		Martha, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Tron [s?]	hap.
„		Thomas, s. of John and Joyce Farnols...	hap.
1693, Mar.	28.	Eliz th , d. of Richard and Joane Hamonds	hap.
A true and perfect Register of all births baptisms buryals and marriages since May 1 st , according to a late act of Parliament made in y ^e 7 th [? 4th] King William			
1695, June	8.	. . . of Solomon and Alice Powell born . . . 28, Eliz th , d. of y ^e above Solomon and Alice Powell ...	hap.
„ July 21.		John Morgan, of y ^e p. of Church Stretton, and Mary Harris [?] of this p. . . .	mar.

1695,	July	21.	Richard. s. of Richard and Judith Newal	bap.
"	—	25.	An infant of Richard and Mary Partridge	born
"	—	31.	Eliz th , d. of Solomon and Alice Powell...	bur.
"	Aug.	3.	Mary, d. of Rich ^d and Mary Partridge ...	bap.
"	Oct.y ^e x th .		Mary, d. of Richard and Diana Hurdley	bap.
"	—	30.	Jane, d. of Edward and Mary Mason [?]	bap.
"	—	30.	A d. of Richard and Dorcas Bailey ...	born
"	Jan.	9.	Alcic, d. of Richard and Dorcas Bailey...	bap.
"	Feb.	13.	Jane, d. of Thomas and Mary Reynolds	bap.
1696,	—	15.	Ann, d. of John and . . . Jones ...	bap.
"	May [?]		George Harper, of Salop, and Alice Farmer, of y ^e said towne of Salop, in y ^e Church of Steppleton <i>lic</i>	mar.
"	May	14.	[?] Thomas Younge and Eliz th Barley, both of y ^e towne of Longnor in y ^e p. of Condover	
"	. . . .		William Boudler, of Longnor in y ^e p. of Condover, and Etheldra Acton of the same p.	mar.
"	. . . .		Tho ^s , s. of Richard and Jane Cooper ...	bap.
"	. . . .		Arthur, s. of John and Mary Ollivers ...	bap.
"	Oct.		Eliz th , d. of Richard and Eliz th Baker ...	bap.
"	Oct.	17.	Eliz th , d. of John and Sarah Wigley ...	bap.
"	Dec.	26.	Thos., s. of Thomas and Anne Maybury	bap.
"	Jan.	3.	Thomas Price, of Tregonnen, co. Mont- gomery, and Jane Mapp, of this p. ...	mar
1697,	April	6.	Mary, d. of Rich ^d and Judith Tomkys ...	bap.
"	April	13.	Ann[?], d. of John and Anne Assley ...	bap.
"	June	1.	Joseph Maybury, of the township of Longnor, and Eliz th Lloyd, of the p. of Lebotwood	mar.
"	July'	4	Margaret, d. of William and Elizabeth Crump	bap.
"	July	11.	John, s. of Job and Mary Crocket ...	bap.
"	Aug.	5.	Richard, s. of Rich ^d and Margaret Tomkys	bap.
"	Aug.	29.	William, s. of John and Joyce Farnolls...	bap.
"	Jan.	9.	Thomas Brasier and Ellinor Dod, both of this p. of Steppleton, <i>lic</i>	mar.
"	Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of Tho ^s and Anne Maybury	bap.

- 1697, Feb. 13. John Longsloe, of y^e p. of y^e Minktowne,
and Elizth Bromley, of this p. ... mar.
- 1698, May 4. Richard Mapp and Margaret Underwood
both of this p. mar
- „ June 27. Richard, s. of Richard Ha bap.
- Memorand^m. So far of y^e Registers
- „ Aug. 23. Arthur, s. of Richard Tomkins, yeoman,
and Judith bap.
- According to y^e } Y^e said RICH TOMKINS and RICH^d BROWN
late act 1698. } being wardens.
- „ Sep. 4. John, s. of John Jones, a very poor day
labourer, and Sarah bap.
- According to y^e } Above named R. TOMKINS and R. BROWN
late act. } being wardens.
- „ — 11. Thos. s. of Richard Partridge (one of y^e
poor people of y^e p. of Stapleton) and
Mary bap.
Wardens as above.
- „ Dec. 20. Margaret, d. of John Assley, miller, and
Ann bap.
- „ Feb. 23. Arthur and Jane s. and d. of Richard
Weare, wheelwright [?] bap.
- „ Feb. 26. [?] An infant child of Rich^d and Marg^t
Bromley born.
- „ Mar. 23. Jane, d. of Edward Baker, yeoman, and
Elizth bap.
- 1699, Mar. 31. Richard, s. of Richard and Marg^t Bromley
(yeoman) bap.
- „ May 5. John, s. of Thomas Brasier (a publican ?)
and Elleleanor bap.
- „ Nov.[?] 9. Sarah, d. of John Wigley, yeoman, and
Sarah bap.
- „ Jan. 17. Elleleanor, d. of Thos. Crocket, day labourer,
and Elizth bap.
- „ Mar.[?] 19. [?] A s. and d. of Tho^s and Alice Morris
were borne.
- „ Mar. 7. John and Ann, s. and d. of Tho^s and Alice
Morris bap.
- „ . . . Thomas Eakyn and Margaret Baker, *lic.* mar.

1699,	. . .	s. of Richard and Margaret Mapp	...	bap.
		[<i>Nothing more till 1708; leaves perhaps lost.</i>]		
1708,	Jan.[?]	24. William, s. of John and Sarah Jones	...	bap.
	"	May 15. Edward Lo[?a]ngford, of Cardington, and Isabel Cooper, of Steppleton, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
	"	Aug. 15. Samuel Weather and Ann Betton, both of y ^e p. of St. Chad's in Salop, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
	"	Dec.[?]14. Eliz th , d. of Rich ^d and Margaret Mapp		bap.
	"	Feb. 9. Richard, s. of Richard and Judith Tomkis		bap.
1709,	May 1.	Jane, d. of Thomas and Margaret Eakyn		bap.
	"	May 5. Roger, s. of Jeremiah and Decima Bromley		bap.
	"	April 26. John, s. of William and Mary Brasier	...	bap.
	"	April 30. John, s. of John and Mary Rowley	...	bap.
	"	May 1. John Mannocks, of Condovery, and Margaret Hedges, of this p.	... ..	mar.
1710,[?]	May 7.	Tho ^s , s. of William and Marg ^t Bromley	...	bap.
	"	Sep. 2. Thomas, s. of John and Eliz th Longsloe		bap.
	"	Sept. 17. Thomas, s. of William and Eliz th Crump		bap.
	"	Dec. . . Richard, s. of John and Eliz th Partridge		bap.
	"	Dec. 29. Richard, s. of . . . Baker	... ..	bap.
1711,	. . .	Richard, illegitimate s. of Jane Pea	...	bap.
	"	. . . 12. Eliz th , d. of Thomas and Margaret Eakyn		bap.
	"	May 21. Thomas Jar[vis?], of Church Stretton, and Ellinor Bromley, of this p.	... ..	mar.
	"	May 26. John Holloway, of y ^e p. of St. Martin's in yetowne of Worcester, and Jane Maldon, of y ^e p. of Kyer in y ^e c. of Worcester	...	mar.
	"	Sep. . . Arthur, s. of Thomas and Mary Tomkins		bap.
1712,	April . .	Tho ^s , s. of Rich ^d and Marg ^t Mapp	...	bap.
	"	April 21. William Olivers of this p., and Elizabeth Olivers, of y ^e p. of Church Pulverbatch		mar.
	"	July 20. Anne, d. of Wm. and Mary Bromley	...	bap.
	"	Aug. 25. Joseph Hordley, of Minsterley in y ^e p. of Westbury, and Dorothy Jones, of y ^e p. of Ilandilo co. Camarthan, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
	"	Jan. 18. Martha, d. of William and Elizabeth Crump	... ..	bap.
	"	Feb. 12. Eliz th , d. of Thomas and Mary Tomkyns		bap.
1713,	May . .	Ellinor, d. of Tho ^s and Marg ^t Eakyn	...	bap.

Since dead.

1713,	July[?]	5.	Benjamin, s. of Jeremiah and Decima Bromley	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sep.	19.	Daniel Sandford, of y ^o p. of Whitch Church, and Mary Broad, of p. of S ^t Julian's, in Salop, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
„	Oct.	22.	Hannah, d. of Rich ^d and Eliz th Baker	...			bap.
„	Nov.	[?]	John, s. of John and Eliz th Partridge	...			bap.
„	—		Jane, d. of William and Anne Speake	...			bap.
„	„	„	Lealand and Ann Mansell, of this p.	...			mar.
„	„	„	d. of Tho ^s and Margaret Eakyn	...			bap.
„	„	„	of Tho ^s and Marg ^t Farnols [?]	...			bap.
1715,	May	26.	Mary, d. of W ^m and Eliz th Crump	...			bap.
„	Aug.	26.	John, s. of David and Mary Evans	...			bap.
1716,	Mar.	27.	Tho ^s , s. of Tho ^s and Mary Tomkys [?]	...			bap.
„	Feb.	17.	Eliz th , d. of John and Eliz th Partridge	..			bap.
1717,	April	28.	David Pew or Pugh, of the p. of Llandir, co. Montgomery, and Ellenor Olliver, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„	—		Sarah, d. of John Harrison	..			bap.
„	„	„	Samuell, s. of . . . and Marg ^t Eakyn	...			bap.
„	„	„	Richard, s. of Tho ^s and Mary Tomkins..	...			bap.
„	April	19.	. . . of . . . Lealand and Anne his w.	...			bap.
„	—	26.	. . . s. [?] of David and Ellenor Pew	...			bap.
1718,	June	3.	W ^m Blakeway and Ann Reynolds, both of this p.	...	...	..	mar.
„	June	22.	John, s. of Job Crocket, junr., and Sarah	...			bap.
„	July	27.	John, s. of W ^m and Eliz th Crump [?]	...			bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Eliz th , d. of Tho ^s and Marg ^t Baker	...			bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Henry, s. of William and Ann [?] Speke [?]	...			bap.
1719,	May[?]	19.	John, the son of a stranger, brought to Richard Hill from Sheinton, and illegitimate, was baptized at Sarah Jones's that day...	...	...	...	bap.
„	June[?]	22.	Tho ^s , s. of David and Marg ^t Evans	...			bap.
1720,	Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of Tho ^s and Mary Tomkins	...			bap.
„	„	„	Jeremiah Partridge [?] and Mary Partridge	...			mar.
„	June	29.	Abraham [?] and Isaac, sons of John Par[tridge ?]	...	...	...	bap.
„	„	5.	William, s. of W ^m and Ellinor Oliver	...			bap.

1720, Jan.	25.	William, s. of Jeremiah and Eliz th Part- ridge [?]. . . . .	... ... ... ...	bap.
1722, Oct.	7.	Eliz th , d. of Andrew and Eliz th Blest	...	bap.
"	Feb.	18. John Colebarne, of y ^e p ^{ish} of Smyrcoat ¹ [Smethcote], and Martha Weston, of y ^e same p., <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	mar.
"	April	15. John, s. of John and Martha Longslowe	...	bap.
"	May	19. Richard, s. of Tho ^s and Mary Wilden	...	bap.
"	May	31. Margaret, illegitimate d. of Sarah Deaks	...	bap.
"	July	25. James, s. of Tho ^s and Mary Tonkins	...	bap.
"	————	Tho ^s , s. of Tho ^s and Marg ^t Baker	...	bap.
"	Jan.	19. Job, s. of Job and Mary Crocket	...	bap.
"	Feb.	5. Eliz th , d. of John and Marg ^t Preese	...	bap.
"	July	28. Robert Acton, of y ^e p. of St. Marie's, and Sarah Jekems, of St. Julian's in Salop	...	mar.
"	Aug.	22. Tho ^s Draycot, of y ^e p. of St. Alkmands, and Mary Jones of y ^e same p., in the towne of Salop, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	mar.
"	Sep.	6. W ^m , s. of David and Marg ^t Evans	...	bap.
"	. . . .	Mary, d. of Tho ^s and Mary Wilden	...	bap.
1723, . . . .	. . . .	n Rogers and Anne Fewtrell, both of Netley	... ... ...	mar.
" . . . .	. . . .	, s. of Richard and Mary Bromley	...	bap.
1724, Sep.	29.	Marg ^t , d. of John and Marg ^t Thomas	...	bap.
"	Jan.	9. Eliz th , d. of Tho ^s and Marg ^t Baker	...	bap.
1726, May	19.	Samuel Thomas, of y ^e p of Julians in Salop, and Jane Crump, of y ^e p.	... ...	mar.
"	June	5. Rich ^d , s. of Job and Sarah Crocket	...	bap.
"	Nov.	6. Ellinor, d. of Tho ^s and Mary Tomkis	...	bap.
"	Nov.	15. George, s. of Rich ^d and Mary Bromley	...	bap.
"	Jan.	2. Jane, d. of Hugh and Dorothy Murrall	...	bap.
"	Jan.	29. Tho ^s , s. of John and Eliz th Tomkis	...	bap.
"	Mar.	9. David, s. of David and Marg ^t Evans	...	bap.
1727, June	24.	David Evans and Eliz th Pearse	...	mar.
"	Oct.	15. Joane, d. of John and Marg ^t Thomas	...	bap.
"	Jan.	25. Richard Hoop, junior, and Dorothy Daker, of Condoover, y ^e day being S ^t Paul's conversion, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	mar

¹ Old spelling of Smethcott.

1727, Jan.	28.	John, s. of John and Anne Jones	...	bap
1728, Sept.	24.	John, s. of John and Anne Rogers	...	bap.
„ Oct.	20.	Anne, d. of Richard and Mary Jones	...	bap.
„ Dec.	6.	John Lewis and Mary Clark, y ^e one of St Chad's y ^e other of y ^e p. of Holy Cross, Salop	... ..	mar.
1729, Mar.	25.	Sarah Pierce, w., buried, and affidavit made	... ..	bur.
„ June	1.	Edward Higgs of y ^e p. of Smethcott, and Elizabeth Brasier, of this p. <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
„ Sept.	7.	John, s. of John and Eliz th Tomkis	...	bap.
(1728) Sep.	13.	Eliz th , d. of Rich ^d Hurdley, junr., and Mary his w.	... ..	bap.
1729, Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Thomas	...	bap.
17 ³⁰ ₂₉ , Jan.	1.	Thomas Reynolds and Marg ^t Reynolds, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
1729, Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of Rich ^d and Mary Bromley	...	bap.
„ Feb.	28.	William, s. of Job and Sarah Crocket	...	bap.
„		William, s. of . . . Smith . . . .	...	bap.
1730, May	5.	John Hordley, of the p. of Wellington, and Eleanor Evans of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Aug.	2.	John, s. of John Morgan and Martha Mathews, a bastard child	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	10.	Rich ^d Humphreys and Sarah Jones, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
1731, April	21.	John and William Oliver, sons of Sam ^l and Marg ^t Oliver	... ..	bap.
„ May	9.	Peter, s. of Thomas and . . . Dakin...	...	bap.
„ May	15.	Marg ^t , d. of Richard and Mary Hurdley	...	bap.
„ Oct.	28.	Eliz th , d. of George and Martha Corfield	...	bap,
„ Jan.	9.	John, s. of John and Alice Davies	...	bap.
1732, May	26.	Richard Ford and Mary Jasper	...	mar.
„ May	29.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Jones	...	bap.
„		Hannah [?], d. of John and Martha Longs- lowe	... ..	bap.
„		Mary, d. of Samuel and Margaret Oliver	...	bap.
„		Thomas, base s. of Richard Crocket and Martha Crump	... ..	bap.
„ July[?]	7.	Edward Stephens and Deborah Hordley, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar,

1732,	July	21.	Edward, s. of Job and . . .	Crocket...	hap.
1733,	. . .	. . .	Samuel, s. of Edwd. & [Deborah]	Stephens	hap.
"	Sep.	24.	Charles Marsh and Martha Wigley, both		
			of this p.		mar.
"	Nov.	5. . . .	, s. of George and Martha Corfield		hap.
"	Dec.	19.	Sarah Bird, widow, certified for	...	bur.
"	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Tho _s and Sarah Yeats	...	hap.
"	Jan.	7.	Mary, d. of David and Marg ^t Evans	...	hap.
"	April	16.	Mary, d. of Richard and Marg ^t Tomkys...		hap.
1734,	June	23.	Martha, d. of Rich ^d and Mary Bromley...		hap.
"	July	14.	Sarah Fewtrol, of Dorrington, widow	...	bur.
"	Jan.	6.	Robert, s. of Richard and Anne Maddox,		
			Dorrington		hap.
"	. . . .	. . . .	Saint John, s. of Simon Edwards, curate		
			of Steppleton, and Mary		hap.
"	Mar.	21.	[?] Richard Brown		bur.
1735,	Aug.	15.	William Adams of this p. interred.		
"	Oct.	9.	Eleanor, w. of Richard Crocket	...	bur.
"	Oct.	29.	William Wood, of Dorrington...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	2.	Mary, w. of Richard Jones		bur.
"	Nov.	27.	Eleanor, d. of Job and Sarah Crocket	...	hap.
"	Dec.	29.	Richard Crocket and Mary Adams, both		
			of this p.		mar.
"	Jan.	6.	Samuel, s. of Sam ₁ and Marg ^t Oliver	...	hap.
"	Jan.	12.	Tho _s , s. of Charles and Martha Marsh...		hap.
1736,	Mar.	24.	Richard Hammonds		bur.
"	Mar.	30.	George, s. of George and Mary Corfield...		hap.
"	May	25.	Richard Partridge		bur.
"	June	6.	Eliz th , d. of Edward and Mary Baldwyn...		hap.
"	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . base son of Eliz th Reynolds [?]		
"	Oct.	12.	Deborah, w. of [Edwar]d Stephens	...	bur.
"	Nov.	4.	Rich ^d , s. of Richard and Mary Ford	...	hap.
"	Feb.	13.	Joane Hammond, widow		bur.
1736 ⁶ ,	Feb.	14.	Jane, w. of Richard Coper		bur.
1736,	Mar.	14.	Thomas Eakyn		bur.
1737,	April	11.	Francis, s., and Eliz th , d., of Thomas and		
			Mary Lucas		hap.
"	May	. . .	Richard Cooper, the elder		bur.
"	May	22.	William Edge, of Condovery, and Eliz th		
			Tomkis, of this p.		mar.

1737,	Aug.	13.	Francis, s. of Tho ^s and Mary Lucas	...	bur.
"	Sept.	12.	Eliz th , d. of John and Eliz th Gittings	...	bap.
"	Sep.	22.	Samuel Ollivers	... ..	bur.
"	Oct.	27.	Henry Podmore, of St. Mary's and Katherine Harris, of St. Chad's in Shrewsbury, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
"	Nov.	17.	William, s. of George and Martha Corfield		bap.
"	Nov.	29.	William Thornhill, of the p. of Cheaver, and Mary Jones of this p.	... ..	mar.
"	Dec.	.	Richard [?] Partridge [?]	... ..	bur.
"	Feb.	7.	Priscilla, d. of Richard and Mary Bromley		bap.
"	Mar.	10.	Rachel Royston	... ..	bap.
1738,	June	5.	Sarah, d. of Charles and Martha Marsh	...	bap.
"	June	12.	John, s., and Mary, d. of Thomas and Anne Rogers	... ..	bap.
"	July	16.	Job Crockett	... ..	bur.
"	Oct.	8.	Richard Cross, A.B., formerly Fellow of S. Catherine's Hall, Cambridge, was inducted into this Rectory of Stapleton, co. Salop, dio. Lichfield and Coventry.		
"	Nov.	1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah Yates	...	bap.
"	Nov.	5.	Martha, d. of Richard and Martha Jones		bap.
"	Feb.	25.	John Bromley	... ..	bur.
"	Mar.	6.	Sarah Wigley, widow	... ..	bur.
1739,	June	18.	William Owen and Anne Bromley	...	mar.
"	July	29.	Thomas, s. of Charles and Martha Marsh		bur.
<i>Delivered thus far at the Bishop's Visitation, Aug. 14th. 1739.</i>					
1739,	Aug.	13.	Sarah, d. of Tho ^s and Jane Dow[ns ?], of Dorrington	... ..	bap.
"	Aug.	26.	John, s. of Tho ^s and Anne Rogers	...	bur.
"	Sep.	16.	Eliz th , d. of Richard Cross, clerk and rector of Stapleton, and Marg ^t	...	bur.
"	Sep.	6.	Edward, Benjamin, and Sarah, sons and d. of Edw ^d and Mary Baldwin	...	bap.
"	Sep.	17.	Benjamin, s. of Edw ^d and Mary Baldwin		bur.
"	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of George and Martha Corfield		bap.
"	Sep.	29.	Mary, w. of Edward Baldwin	...	bur.
"	Oct.	12.	Tho ^s , s. of William and Tomasine Jennings		bap.
"	Oct.	23.	Edward, s. of Edward Baldwin, widower		bur.
"	Oct.	25.	Sarah, d. of Edward Baldwin, widower	...	bur.

1739,	Oct.	27.	Tho ^s , s. of William and Jomasine Jennings	bur.
„	Jan.	14.	William Brasier, widower, and Catherine Bromley, widow, both of this p. . . .	mar.
„	Feb.	20.	John, s. of William and Martha	bur.
1740,	[?]	14.	Mary, d. of Edward and Anne Oxen	bur.
„	May	19.	Rich ^d , s. of Rich ^d and Marg ^t Cross born April 14.	bur.
„	June	3.	Richard Mapp, junior	bur.
„	July	8.	Diana Hordley, widow	bur.
„	Aug.	10.	William, s. of Aaron and Rebecca Sanchy	bur.
„	Sep.	8.	Sarah, d. of Robert and Ann Sanchy . . .	bur.
„	Sep.	14.	Richard Mapp, senior [?]	bur.
„	Sep.	25.	Eliz th , d. of Jeremiah and Sarah Bromley	bur.
„	—————		Thomas Mapp	bur.
„	Nov.	5.	Tho ^s , s. of Charles and Martha Marsh . . .	bur.
„	Nov.	12.	Abraham, base s. of Eliz th Harris, begott by and sworn upon Edward Baldwin . . .	bur.
„	Dec.	10.	Rich ^d , s. of Rich ^d and Margrett Cross . . .	bur.
„	Jan.	11.	John, s. of Rich ^d and Mary Jones . . .	bur.
„	Jan.	11.	Eliz th , d. of William & Tomasine Jennings	bur.
„	Jan.	15.	Rich ^d , s. of Tho ^s and Rebecca Vaughan, of Dorrington	bur.
1741,	April	27.	[?] Ann, d. of Rich ^d and Martha Williams, of Dorrington	bur.
„	. . . . .		. . . the w. of Richard Baker	bur.
„	. . . . .		Richard Tomkis	bur.
„	. . . . .		John Poole, of the p. of Worthen, single man, and Jane Eikin, of Steppleton, single woman	mar.
„	May	29.	John, s. of John and Eliz th Gittings . . .	bur.
„	June	[?]	Edward, s. of Edward Baldwin, begott upon the body of Mary Allen, whom he says he is married to, tho' it does not appear so	bur.
„	Sep.	7.	[?] Mary Oliver, widow, aged 97	bur.
„	. . . . .		Sarah, w. of John Crockett	bur.
„	. . . . .		John Crockett	bur.
„	. . . . .		Margarett Crockett, widow	bur.
„	. . . . .		Peter Morgan, senior	bur.

1741,	.	.	.	.	d. of William and . . Glover [?]	bap.
"	Feb.	20.	[?] John Allen	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	22.	Margarett Bromley, widow	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	23.	Margarett, d. of John and Jane Poole	...	...	bap.
1742,	April	7.	Rich ^d , s. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Tomkys	...	...	bap.
"	April	10.	Rich ^d	.	.	bur.
"	April	14.	The wife of William Suckar	...	...	bur.
"	April	23.	The w. of W ^m Jones...	...	...	bur.
"	May	7.	Edward, s. of Rich ^d and Eliz th Oakley	...	...	bur.
"	May	8.	Rich ^d Griffiths, of Cund., single man, and Eliz th Corfield, of Stapleton, s. woman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	mar.
"	May	30.	Rich ^d , s. of Richd. and Sarah Cooper	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	15.	Margarett, d. of Thos ^s and Anne Bogers	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	4.	Eliz th , d. of Rich ^d and Eliz th Baker	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	16.	William, s. of Jeremiah and Sarah Bromley	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	21.	Rich ^d , s. of Rich ^d and Sarah Cooper	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	23.	Tho ^s , base s. of one Foxe the mother, and one Pugh the father	..	...	bap.
"	Mar.	15.	Rich ^d Baker	...	...	bur.
1743,	May	29.	Eliz th , d. of John and . . . Jones	...	...	bap.
"	June	1.	Eliz th , w. of David Evans	...	...	bur.
"	June	3.	Edward Yeates	...	...	bur.
"	June	26.	Rich ^d , s. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Tomkys	...	...	bap.
"	June	27.	William, s. of John and Eliz th Gittings	...	...	bap.
"	July	12.	Eliz th , d. of John and . . Jones	..	...	bur.
"	Aug.	16.	Thomas Sannerton, of Uffington, single man, and Ann Davies, of Shawbury, single woman, <i>lic.</i>...	...	...	mar.
"	Oct.	16.	Benjamin, s. of Richd. and Mary Jones...	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	20.	Judith Newall [?]	...	...	bur.
1744,	May	25.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and . . Harris	...	...	bap.
"	June	21.	Rich ^d , s. of Rich ^d Cross, rector, and Margarett, born 4 th	...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	19.	John Wall, of Whetall in the p. of Con- dover, and Priscilla Castin [?], of Great Ryton in the same p.	...	...	mar.
"	Oct.	14.	W ^m Jones, widower, of <i>Stapleton</i> , ¹ and Susanna Jukes, of the same p.	...	...	mar.

¹ First time spelt with a.

1744,	Dec.	3.	Sarah, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah Bromley	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Ann Farnells	bur.
„	Feb.	5.	John Jones	bur.
„	————		Sarah, d. of William and Tomasine Jennings	bap.
1745,	. . .	23.	Mary, d. of Richard and Sarah Cooper...	bap.
„	. . .	. . .	Susan, d. of William and Susan Jones ...	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	Mary, d. of Rich ^d and Anne Tomkys ...	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	James Webster, of the p. of St. Chad's, and Eliz Rathbone, of the p. of Holy Cross, Salop, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
„	Dec.	31.	Tho ^s , s. of Tho ^s and Anne Rogers ...	bap.
1746,	May	1.	William, s. of Rich ^d and Martha Allen, to whom he was married the 31 st of Jan. before	bap.
„	May	8.	Abigail, d. of Richa and Mary Jones ...	bap.
„	May	15.	Eliz th , d. of Richard Cross, clerk, and Marg ^t	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	John Chessus, of the p. of Middle, co. Salop, single man, and Eliz th Gittings, of St. Mary's in Salop, widow, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Ann, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah Bromley	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	John Morris, of Pontesbury	bur.
„	Feb.	9.	[?] Sarah d. of Mary Lockley, of G. . . , a bastard	bap.
„	. . .	. . .	Sarah Lockley, the d.	bur.
			[Last <i>legible</i> entry in the old book.]	
			[<i>End of Old Book.</i>]	
			[<i>Volume II.</i>]	
1748,	. . .	. . .	Eliz th , d. of Sarah Cooper ...	bap.
„	. . .	. . .	Thomas[?],s. of Thomas and Ann Tomkys	bap.
„	. . .	21.	William Crump	bur.
„	Nov.	. . .	John, s. of Richard and Martha Allen ...	bap.
„	Jan.	. . .	John and Martha Prees ...	mar.
„	Mar.	10.	Sarah, d. of William and . . . Jones...	bap.
„	Mar.	29.	Tho ^s Brasier, senr.	bur.
„	Aug.	5.	W ^m Rogers and Ann Shuckar... ..	mar.
„	Aug.	7.	George, s. of Rich ^d and Martha Jones	bap.
„	. . .	. . .	John, s. of Tho ^s and Ann Rogers ...	bap.
„	Feb.	. . .	Jeremiah, s. of Jer. and Sarah Bromley...	bap.

1749, Feb.	25.	Edw ^d Hughes, of Cound, and Eliz th Peaver, of Stepleton	... ..	mar.
, Feb.	27.	Edw ^d Corfield and Marg ^t Pugh, both of Stepleton	... ..	mar.
1749, April	20.	John, s. of Rich ^d and Sarah Cooper	... ..	bap.
, June	3.	Jane, the wife of Tho ^s Fewtrell	... ..	bur.
, Sep.	29.	Eliz th , d. of Rich ^d and Martha Allen	... ..	bap.
, Oct.	18.	Eliz th , d. of Rich ^d Cross, Rector, and Marg ^t his w.	... ..	bur.
, Dec.	26.	James, base s. of Catherine Shuckar	... ..	bap.
, Jan.	4.	Constantia Dodd, widow	... ..	bur.
, Feb.	10.	William Shuckar, senr.	... ..	bur.
, Feb.	16.	Joseph, s. of Samuel and . . . Harris	... ..	bap.
, Mar.	13.	William Green, a bastard child	... ..	bur.
, Mar.	17.	Henry, s. of Henry and Mary Worrall	... ..	bap.
1750, April	4.	John Ward, a stranger	... ..	bur.
, April	5.	Margaret Tomkys, widow	... ..	bur.
, May	17.	David Evans, senr.	... ..	bur.
, July	22.	Ann, d. of William and . . . Jones	... ..	bap.
, Oct.	14.	Samuel and John, sons of Peter and . . . Morgan	... ..	bap.
, Nov.	29.	William, s. of Charles and Martha Marsh, Dorrington	... ..	bur.
, Dec.	19.	Samuel, s. of Peter and . . . Morgan	... ..	bur.
, Dec.	23.	Ann, d. of William and . . . Jones	... ..	bur.
, Dec.	26.	Martha, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah Bromley	... ..	bap.
, Jan.	2.	William [?], s. of W ^m and Ann Rogers	... ..	bap.
, Jan.	10.	W ^m , s. of W ^m and Ann Rogers	... ..	bur.
, Jan.	20.	Richard, s. of John and Susanna Oakley	... ..	bap.
1751, Mar.	27.	Edward, s. of Rich ^d and Sarah Cooper	... ..	bap.
, Mar.	31.	Sarah, d. of Tho ^s and Ann Rogers	... ..	bap.
, May	8.	Sarah, d. of Tho ^s and Ann Rogers	... ..	bur.
, June	7.	Martha, d. of Richard and Mary Bromley	... ..	bur.
, June	8.	Rich ^d Rogers, of Smethcott, and Mary Dod, of this p.	... ..	mar.
, Sept.	8.	Edward, s. of Richard and Martha Allen	... ..	bap.
, Oct.	8.	Benjamin, s. of Rich ^d and Martha Jones	... ..	bap.
, Oct.	30.	Rich ^d Scotock, of Smethcott, single man and Ann Pugh, of this p., single woman	... ..	mar.

1751,	Dec.	3.	Richard Speak, of the p. of Munsloe, and Ann Yates, of the p. of Smethcott, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
„	Dec.	11.	[?] Thomas Wigley, of Pulverbatch ...	bur.
„	Dec.	16.	Edw ^d , s. of Edw ^d and Mary Corfield ...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Margaret Eken, widow ...	bur.
1752,	Jan.	6.	James, s. of Rich ^d and Martha Jones ...	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Eliz th , d. of Henry and Mary Worrall ...	[?]bap.
„	Feb.	25.	Eliz th , d. of William and Ann Rogers ...	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	William, s. of Moses and Eliz th Cook ...	bap.
„	April	26.	Joseph Howell and Mary Rudge, both of y ^a p. ...	mar.
„	May	18.	Marg ^t , d. of Jeremiah and Sarah Bromley	bap.
„	————		William, s. of Thomas and Eliz th Tomkys	bap.
„	. . . . .		. . . . . of William and Susannah Jones	bap.
„	. . . . .		. . . . ., s. of John and Susannah Oakley	bap.
„	. . . . .		. . . . ., d. of Edward and Hannah Atkys	bap.
„	. . . . .		John, s. of John and Ann Keysall ...	bap
1752-3,	[?]	2.	Rich ^d Taisley, of St. Chad's, Salop, and Mary Allridge, of the same, widow, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
„	Jan.[?]	15.	John, s. of James and Margaret Williamson	bap.
„	Jan.[?]	29.	William Partridge, fidler ...	bur.
„	May	4.	Rich ^d , s, of Rich ^d and Martha Allen ...	bap.
„	Sept.	26.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Ann Phipps...	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	Thomas Leyland ...	bur.
„	Nov.	6.	Jane, d. of Rich ^d and Sarah Cooper ...	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	John, s. of Henry and Mary Worrall ...	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	John, s. of Rich ^d and Ann Pierce ...	bap.
1754,	Jan.	10.	John, s. of Rich ^d and Ann Pierce ...	bur.
„	Feb. 19[?].		David Jones, of Atcham, and Catherine Hughes, of Stapleton ...	mar.
„	Mar.	7.	Benjamin, s. of Rich ^d and Martha Jones	bap.
„	April	7.	Mary Olliver ...	bur.
„	May	26.	Mary Mapp, widow ...	bur.
„	June	28.	Joyce, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah Bromley	bap.
„	July	7	Mary, d. of William and Susannah Jones	bap.
„	Aug.	25.	Moses, s. of Moses and Eliz th Cook ...	bap.
„	Sept.	8.	William, s. of W ^m and Ann Rogers ...	bap.
„	Nov.	10.	Mary. d. of Edw ^d and Mary Corfield, born Oct. 22 ...	bap
„	Oct.	27.	Mary, d. of John and Susannah Oackley	bap

1754,	Oct.	30.	The same	bur.
„	Nov.	16[?].	Eliz th , w. of John Harrison	bur.
1755,	Feb.	2.	Martha, d. of Tho ^s and . . . Tomlins, of Dorrington	bat.
„	April	17.	A bastard child of Henry Worrall's wife's sister	bur.
„	June	1.	William, s. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Tomkys ...	bat.
„	Aug.	1.	Eliz th , d. of Rich ^d and Ann Pierce ...	bat.
„	Aug.	10.	John, s. of Thomas and Ann Phipps ...	bat.
„	Sept.	28.	William, s. of Henry and Mary Worrall ...	bat.
„	Oct.	14.	John, s. of John and Susannah Oakley...	bat.
„	Nov.	20.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Eleanor Swain	bat.
1756,	Jan.	10.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah and Sarah Bromley	bat.
„	Mar.	7.	Abigail, d. of Richard and Sarah Cooper	bat.
„	May	23.	Marg ^t , d. of W ^m and Susannah Jones ...	bat.
„	July	13.	Richard, s. of Rich ^d and Ann Pierce ...	bat.
„	Aug.	22.	Hannah, d. of James and Marg ^t Williamson	bat.
„	Nov.	17.	Ann, d. of Moses and Eliz th Cook ...	bat.
„	Dec.	19.	William Brasier	bur.
1757,	Feb.	17.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Yeates	bur.
„	April	12.	Eliz th , d. of John and Martha Harrison...	bat.
„	April	25.	Eliz th , d. of Rich ^d and Ann Pierce ...	bur.
„	Aug.	14.	Hannah, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah Bromley	bat.
„	Sept.[?]	13.	James, s. of Henry and Mary Worrall ...	bat.
„	Nov.	29.	Richard Pierce	bur.
„	Dec.	25.	Mary, d. of William and Ann Rogers ...	bat.
1758,	Feb.	5.	John, a bastard son begotten upon the body of Eliz th Howells	bat.
„	. . .	12.	Susanna, d. of John and Susanna Oakeley	bat.
„	Feb.	28.	Benjamin, s. of Rich ^d and Martha Jones...	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	John, s. of Rich ^d and Martha Jones ...	bur.
„	. . . . .		Mary Higgings [?]	bur.
„	. . . . .		Bromley [?]	bur.
„	July	10.	Ann, d. of . . . and Susannah Jones ..	bat.

Copied thus far for the Visitation Aug. 16, 1759.

THOS. LEWIS, Curate.

Jany. 25, 1759. Samuel Langley, Doctor of Divinity, was inducted into the Rectory of Stapleton, in Com : Salop, and

Diocese of Lich : and Cov., being presented thereto by Henry Powys, Esq^r, Lord of the Manor of Stepleton.

1759,	Aug.	19.	Edward, s. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Yeates ...	bap.
	„	Aug.	19. William, s. of Tho ^s and Anne Evans ...	bap.
	„	Aug.	25. Eliz th , d. of John and Marg ^t Allen ...	bap.
	„	Oct.	25. John, s. of William and Martha Young...	bap.
	„	Oct.	28. Eliz th , a base child of Elinor Jones's ...	bap.
	„	Nov.	25. John Jones	bur.
	„	Dec.	30. George, s. of Henry and Mary Worrall ...	bap.
1760,	Feb.	15.	Eliz th , d. of Edward and Mary Corfield ..	bap.
	„	Mar.	15. Edward Bradley, a serv ^t of Mr. John Oakley's	bur.
	„	April	27. John, s. of Jeremiah and Sarah Bromley	bap.
	„	May	4. Rebecca, d. of W ^m and Sarah Perry ...	bap.
	„	May	26. Thomas, s. of Thos. and Ann Phipps ...	bap.
	„	June	5. Eliz th , d. of John and Susanna Oakley ...	bap.
	„	July	3. Margaret Map, widdow	bur.
	„	Aug.	6. Anne Roberts, late servant to Mr. Crampton, of Righton	bur.
	„	Aug.	17. Eliz th , d. of Tho ^s and Eleanor Swain ...	bap.
	„	Aug.	21. Anne, d. of W ^m and Eliz th Hinton, from Birmingham, priv.	bap.
	„	Sept.	25. Henry Worrall, blacksmith	bur.
	„	Sept.	28. Abigal, d. of Rich ^d and Sarah Cooper ...	bur.
	„	Nov.	17. Mary, d. of Edward and Eliz th Savage ...	bap.
1761,	Mar.	24.	Mary, d. of John and Margaret [Allen ?]	bap.
	„	Aug.	30. William, s. of W ^m and Sarah Perry ...	bap.
	„	Sept.	10. Rebecca, d. of William and Sarah Perry	bur.
	„	Sept.	11. Thomas, s. of Mary Botfield, a base child (by Butterton as supposed)... ..	bap.
	„	Oct.	11. Richard, s. of John and Ann Evans ...	bap.
1762,	Jan.	12.	Tho ^s Jones, an old servant to Mrs. Tinsley, of the Mote	bur.
	„	April	13. Judith, d. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Yates ...	bap.
	„	May	7. Edward, s. of Edw ^d and Eliz th Savage ...	bap.
	„	June	29. Mary, d. of John and Susannah Oakley...	bap.
	„	Nov.	15. Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Smithe...	bap.
	„	Dec.	18. Thomas Yates	bur.
1763,	Feb.	[?]	Arthur Oliver's	bur.
	„	Feb.	28. Thomas Smithe	bur.

1763,	Mar.	24.	John Jones, batchelor	...	...	bur.
„	April	17.	Margaret, d. of John and Marg ^t Allen	...	...	bap.
„	May	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Jane Bowers	...	...	bap.
„	May	25.	Richard Oakley, of the Mote	...	...	bur.
„	May	29.	Edward, s. of William and Ann Rogers...	...	...	bap.
„	[?]	15.	Mary, d. of William and Margaret Pinches	...	...	bap.
„	July[?]	22.	John Langslow	...	...	bur.

Copy'd thus far for the Visitation, Aug. 4, 1763.

LEWIS WILLIAMS, Curate.

„	Sept.	22.	Thomas, s. of William and Mary Ankrit	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	Eliz th , d. of Edward and Eliz th Savage	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Ann Evans, of Pontesbury parish	...	...	bur.
1764,	Jan.	11.	Margaret Olivers	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	6.	William, s. of Tho ^s and Ruth Field-dust	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	John Rogers, of Nettley	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	Sarah, d. of Edward and Sarah Ward	...	...	bap.
„	May	14.	Sarah, d. of John and Susannah Oakley	...	...	bap.
„	May	15.	Samuel, s. of John and Susannah Oakley	...	...	bap.
„	June	6.	Sarah and Samuel Oakley, twin infants...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	25.	Eliz th , d. of William and Eliz th Typton...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	.	Eliz th , d. of W ^m	.	.	bap.
„	.	25.	[?]. Baily	...	...	bap.
1765,	Feb.	21.	John, s. of Walter and Joan Jones	...	...	bur.
„	April	25.	Mary, w. of Richard Bromley ..	...	...	bur.
„	May	19.	Timothy, s. of John and Susannah Oakley	...	...	bap.
„	May	28.	John, s. of John and Margaret Allen	...	...	bap.
„	June	9.	Sarah, d. of W ^m and Mary Ankrit	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	19.	Sarah Williams, spinster	...	...	bur.
„	Sept.	28.	Martha Langslow, of Netley, widow	...	...	bur.
1766,	Feb.	23.	Benjamin, s. of Ann Thomas (by Thomas Tomkis)	...	...	bap.
„	April	4.	The same ...	...	...	bur.
„	May	20.	John, s. of Joseph and Marg ^t Leigh	...	...	bap.
„	May	23.	Richard Bromley	...	...	bur.
„	May	28.	Mary, d. of Richard Bromley...	...	...	bur.
„	June	22.	Mary, d. of Tho ^s and Ruth Field-dust	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	Richard, s. of Edward and Eliz th Savage	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	Samuel, s. of John and Ann Evans	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	21.	Edward Ward	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	7.	Thomas, s. of Tho ^s and Jane Bowers	...	...	bap.

1766,	Nov.	26.	Thomas, s. of Tho ^d and Margaret Edwards	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Grace Phillips, widow	bur.
„	Dec.	26.	Joseph Andrews, a vagrant	bur.
„	Dec.	27.	John, s. of John and Eliz th Evans ...	bap.
L.W. cur.				
1767,	Feb.	15.	Edward, s. of Mary Botfield (by Hickman)	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Eliz th Suker	bur.
„	Mar.	27.	Margaret, d. of Richard and Marg ^t Oakley	bap.
„	April	20.	Mary, d. of W ^m and Mary Ankrit ...	bap.
„	April	26.	Thomas, s. of John and Marg ^t Allen ...	bap.
„	June	5.	Edward, s. of John and Susannah Oakley	bap.
<i>Copy'd thus far for the Visitation, Aug. 12, 1767.</i>				
„	. . .	.	John Jones	bap.
„	Sept.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of John	bap.
„	Sept.	13.	Martha, d. of David and (Mary) Davies	bap.
1768,	Jan.	10.	Tho ^s , s. of Sam ^l and Susannah Heighway	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	Isabella Cooper, of Dorrington ...	bur.
„	Jan.	22.	Elizabeth Skinner	bur.
„	Jan.	31.	John Francis	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Mary Clarke...	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Mary Fieldust, infant	bur.
„	May	16.	Mary, d. of Edward and Eliz th Savage ...	bap.
„	May	30.	Ann Jones, infant	bur.
„	June	8.	Thomas Allen, infant	bur.
„	July	19.	Joan Jones	bur.
„	July	31.	Sarah, d. of Francis and Martha Roberts	bap.
„	Aug.	21.	Joan, d. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Chidley ...	bap.
„	Sept.	17.	Martha, d. of John and Susanna Oakley	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	Martha Oakley, infant	bap.
„	Oct.	22.	Richard, s. of Richard and Margaret Oakley	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ruth Fieldust	bap.
1769,	. . .	.	William, s. of Thos. and Jane Boweis ...	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Susannah, d. of John and Margaret Allen	bap.
„	June	6.	William Owen	bur.
„	June	12.	Sarah, d. of John and Mary Jones ...	bap.
„	Sept.	29.	Thomas Dodd of Dorrington	bur.
„	Nov.	26.	Sarah, d. of David and Mary Davies ...	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	W ^m , s. of John and Susannah Oakley ...	bap.
1770,	. . .	.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Jones	bap.

1770, . . .	23. . . .	Shuker ...	... bur.
"		enhith [?] Jones ...	bur.
"	21. . . .	of Sam ^l and (Susannah) Heighway	bap.
"	1. [M]ary, d. of Richard and Jane Nicholas		bap.
"	4. Tho ^s , s. of Rich ^d and Marg ^t Oakley	...	bap.
"	27. Mary, d. of George and Mary Pursell	...	bap.
"	31. Eleanor, d. of Samuel and Sarah France		bur.
"	14. Sarah Roberts, infant	... bur.	
"	22. David Evans	... bur.	
"	5. Margaret, d. of Francis and Martha Roberts	...	bap.
"	18. Sarah Cooper, infant, of Dorrington	...	bur.
"	17. Samuel, s. of John and Frances France		bap.
"	31. John, s. of Edward and Eliz th Savage	...	bap.
1771, . . .	24. Jane, d. of Rich ^d and Sarah Littlehales	...	bap.
"	5. Rich ^d Dav ^d , s. of Mary Cooper	...	bap.
"	23. . . . s. of Tho ^s and Jane Bowers	...	bap.
"	3. Ann [?] and Mary, daus. of Rich ^d and Eliz th Tomkis	... bur.	
" . . . . .	. . . . y Tomkis were	... bur.	
"	25. John, s. of W ^m and Susannah Sanky	...	bap.
"	10. [Mar]y Allen	... bur.	
"	27. W ^m , s. of Sam ^l and Susannah Heighway		bap.
"	30. Ann Weston	... bur.	
"	20. John, s. of Rich ^d and Margaret Oakley	...	bap.
1772, . . .	14. [Will ^m], s. of William and Mary Ankrit...		bap.
"	14. Twin sons of Sam ^l and Sarah France	...	bap.
"	20. Ann, d. of Ann Evans by John Cleaton...		bap.
"	5. . . . d. of George and Mary Purcell		bap.
" . . . . .	. . . . of W ^m [?] and Mary Jones	...	bap.
"	Eliz th Ankrit [?]		
" Aug. 3.	Marg ^t Under[wood]	... bur.	
" Aug. 19.	Thomasin Jen[nings]	... bur.	
<i>Copied thus far for the Visitation, Aug. 19.</i>			
" Dec. 31.	Ann, d. of Edw ^d and Eliz th Savage	...	bap.
1773, Jan. 22.	Eliz th , d. of James and Abigail Perkins...		bap.
" April 21.	Jane, d. of Samuel and Sarah France	...	bap.
" June 29.	Timothy, s. of Rich ^d and Marg ^t Oakley ..		bap.
" June 30.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Pool	...	bap.
" Sept. 14.	Rebecca Sanky	... bur.	
" Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of John and Marg ^t Griffiths	... bap,	

1773,	Oct.	24.	Richard, s. of Rich ^d and Martha Ward ...	bap.
"	Nov.	9.	Ann, d. of Francis and Martha Roberts...	bap.
"	Dec.	19.	Sarah, d of Rich ^d and Eliz th Tomkis ...	bap.
1774,	Feb.	22.	Elizabeth Breeze, of Asterley...	bur.
"	April	26.	Mary, d. of Edward and Eliz th Bailey ...	bap.
"	April	30.	Mary Bailey, infant ...	bur.
"	June	12.	Eleanor, d. of John and Mary Jones ...	bap.
"	June	12.	Tho ^s , s. of George and Mary Purcel ...	bap.
"	Aug.	28.	John Oakes, s. of Eliz th Clouds, by John Oakes ...	bap.
"	Nov.	16.	Winifred Allen ...	bur.
1775,	Jan.	24.	John, s. of John and Eliz th Howells ...	bap.
"	Jan.	31.	John Howells, infant ...	bur.
"	"	2.	John Brasier ...	bur.
"	"	16.	Richard, s. of John and Eliz th Roberts ...	bap.
"	"	21.	Thomas Tomkis ...	bur.
"	"	24.	Martha, d. of John and Frances France	bap.
"	"	18.	Tho ^s , s. of John and Marg ^t Glover ...	bap.
"	"	3.	Susannah Heighway ...	bur.
"	"	25.	Isaac, s. of Tho ^s and Jane Bowers ...	bap.
"	July	6.	Susannah Oakley ...	bur.
"	Aug.	1.	Tho ^s Glover, infant ...	bur.
"	Aug.	5.	Ann Cook... ..	bur.
"	Nov.	25.	Ann, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Sheapard	bap.
<i>Copied thns far for Visitation, 1775.</i>				
LEWIS WILLIAMS, Curate of Stapleton.				
1776,	Jan.	4.	Tho ^s , s. of Moses and Sarah Roberts ...	bap.
"	Feb.	11.	Hannah, d. of Francis and Martha Roberts	bap.
"	Mar.	21.	Tho ^s , s. of Edw ^d and Eliz th Bailey ...	bap.
"	April	4.	Eliz th , d. of Rich ^d and Martha Ward ...	bap.
"	April	17.	. . . s. of John and Jane Lewis ...	bap.
"	"	22.	John, s. of Rich ^d and Eliz th Tomkis ...	bap.
"	"	14.	. . . d. of Tho ^s and Hannah Jaundrel	bap.
"	"	"	. . . John and Eliz th Dod ...	bap.
"	"	21.	. . . Jaundrel, infant ...	bur.
"	Nov.	13.	Richard Cooper, surgeon ..	bur.
"	Nov.	18.	Mary, d. of James and Eliz th Parkinson ...	bap.
1777,	Jan.	14.	John, s. of George and Mary Purcell ...	bap.
"	Mar.	12.	John Allen ...	bur.
"	April	6.	David, s. of David and Martha Davies...	bap.

1777,	April	8.	Eliz th , d. of Tho ^s and Ann Tudor	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	25.	John, s. of John and Frances France	...	...	...	bap.
"	Sept.	13.	Ralph Harpur	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	25.	Moses Roberts	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	27.	Richard, s. of Rich ^d and Marv Price	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	10.	Ann, d. of Rich ^d and Eliz th Tomkis	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	20.	James, s. of James and Eliz th Parkinson	...	...	...	bap.
1778,	April	4.	Martha Marsh	...	...	...	bur.
"	April	17.	Tho ^s , s. of John and Jane Stedman	...	...	...	bap.
"	April	18.	Tho ^s , s. of Francis and Martha Roberts...	...	...	...	bap.
"	May	5.	Ann, d. of John and Mary Griffiths	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	30.	Edward, s. of Edw ^d and Eliz th Bailey	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	6.	Mary Shaw	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	2.	Thomas Meyrick	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	5.	Richard, s. of Tho ^s and Ann Tudor	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	9.	Tho ^s , s. of Tho ^s and Hannah Jaundrel...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	30.	[?] John, s. of Rich ^d and Martha Ward	...	...	...	bap.
1779,	.	.	James, s. of James and Abigail Perkins...	...	...	...	bap.
"	.	.	Elizabeth Cooper	...	...	...	bur.
"	April	18.	Samuel, s. of Rich ^d and Mary Price	...	...	...	bap.
"	May	5.	Mary Suker	...	...	...	bur.
"	July	14.	Eliz th , d. of Samuel and Flavella Sneade	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	13.	Richard Jones	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	23.	Elizabeth Williams, infant	...	...	...	bur.

Copied thus far for Visitation, 1779.

LEWIS WILLIAMS, Curate.

"	Sept.	13.	Ann, d. of David and Martha Davies	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	14.	William, s. of John and Frances France	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	9.	Thomas Meyrick, surgeon	...	...	...	bur.
			[see Oct. 2, 1778]				
"	Dec.	10.	Sarah, d. of George and Mary Purcel	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	26.	Ann Roberts, infant...	...	...	...	bur.
1780,	Jan.	1.	Samuel Price, infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth Swain	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	21.	Edward Cooper	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	14.	William, s. of Henry and Ann Fakner	...	...	...	bap.
"	June	28.	Mary, d. of Rev ^d Sam ^l and Flavella Sneade	...	...	...	bap.
"	June	29.	Catherine, d. of Rich ^d and Elizabeth Tomkis	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	15.	John, s. of John and Ann Lewis	...	...	...	bap.

1783, Oct.	11.	Mary Allen	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	3.	Martha, d. of Tho ^s and Ann Tudor	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	23.	Martha, d. of Francis and Martha Roberts	...	...	bap.
1784, Jan.	2.	William, s. of W ^m and Joice Rogers	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Jane Dodd, of Dorrington	...	...	bur.
„	.	26.	Mary, d. of Edmond and Mary Fanshaw	...	...	bap.
„	.	2.	Richard, s. of John and Eliz th Hill	...	...	bap.
			<i>T. Wynn, Depy. Collr,</i>			
„	.	26.	Samuel, s. of Edward and Ann Shaw	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	Ann, d. of Josiah and Marg ^t Wigley	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	Sarah and Ann Jaundrel, infants, twins...	...	...	bur.
1785, Jan.	30.	John, s. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Smith	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	William, s. of David and Mary Tudor	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Eleanor, d. of Rev ^d Sam ^l and Flavella Sneade	...	...	bap.
„	April	21.	Hannah, d. of W ^m and Joice Rogers	...	...	bap.
„	April	24.	Joseph, s. of James and Abigail Perkins	...	...	bap.
„	.	22.	Mary, d. of Rob ^t & Eliz th Howel [? Powel]	...	...	bap.
„	.	23.	John Hill	...	...	bur.
„	.	27.	Tho ^s Phipps [?]	...	...	bur.
„	.	14.	Richard Hill, infant	...	...	bur.
			<i>T. Wynn, Depy. Collr.</i>			
„	.	5.	Thomas Swain [?]	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	[?]3.	John, s. of Henry and Ann Fakner	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	11.	Ann, d. of Edward and Ann Shaw	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	11.	Martha and Hannah, daus. of George and Mary Purcel	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Thomas Oakley, infant, of Berwick	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	25.	Hannah, d. of John and Margaret Griffiths	...	...	bap.
1786, Jan.	5.	Hannah Griffiths, infant	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	Eliz th , d. of Richard and Martha Davies	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Mary Heighway, infant, of Lebotwood	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	17.	Richard Oakley	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	5.	John Evans	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	Edward Williams	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Eliz th , d. of John and Eliz th Hill	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	30.	John Oakley, of Berwick	...	...	bur.
„	April	17.	Joan Hicken	...	...	bur.
„	April	26.	Hannah Pursel, infant	...	...	bur.
„	Sept.	1.	Samuel Morris	...	...	bur

1786, Sept.	3.	Sarah, d. of Rich ^d and Martha Ward ...	bap.
		<i>T. Wynn, Depy. Collr.</i>	
„ Dec.	31.	Anne, d. of Mary Jones ...	bap.
„ Dec.	31.	William, s. of Sarah Da . . . us ...	bap.
1787, Jan.	14.	Martha, d. of Tho ^s and Hannah Jaundrel	bap.
„ Jan.	25.	Rich ^d , s. of . . . and Jane Rogers ...	bap.
„ Jan.	30.	Mary, d. of James and Abigail Perkins...	bap.
„ Feb.	9.	John, s. of Edmund and Mary Fanshaw	bap.
„ April	19.	William Jones {?}	bur.
„ April	29.	Thomas	bap.
„ June	6.	Richard, s. of David and Mary Tudor ...	bap.
„ June	24.	Richard, s. of John and Margaret Griffiths	bap.
„ July	8.	Ann, d. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Smith ...	bap.
„ July	29.	Tho ^s , s. of Robert and Eliz th Powel ...	bap.
„ Aug.	12.	Eleanor Swain	bur.
„ Oct.	12.	John, s. of John and Mary Cleaton ...	bap.
„ Oct.	17.	Edward Savage	bur.
„ . .	23.	Mary Oakley, of Berwick	bur.
1788, Aug.	17.	Ann, d. of Sarah Pinches	bap.
„ Aug.	24.	William, s. of Rich ^d and Martha Ward...	bap.
„ Sept.	13.	Mary, d. of Edward and Ann Shaw ...	bap.
„ Nov.	2.	John, s. of Rich ^d and Martha Davies ...	bap.
„ Nov.	9.	Samuel Perkin	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Edward, s. of W ^m and Joice Rogers ...	bap.
„ Dec.	23.	Theodore Evans	bur.
1789, Jan.	14.	Edward, s. of John and Mary Cleaton ...	bap.
„ Jan.	17.	John, s. of John and Hannah Hughes ...	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	Roger Oakley	bur.
„ Mar.	15.	Hannah, d. of George and Mary Pursell	bap.
„ June	5.	Jane Purslow, of Righton	bur.
„ July	6.	William Williams	bur.
„ July	29.	Richard Henry, s. of Jonathan Scott, Esq ^{re} , and Anne his wife	bap.
„ Aug.[?]1	1.	John, s. of John and Eliz th Davies ...	bap.
„ Sep.	15.	Martha, d. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Edwards...	bap.
„ Oct.	9.	Martha Edwards, infant	bur.
„ Oct.	18.	John, s. of Martha Goff	bap.
„ Nov.	1.	Mary, d. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Richards ...	bap.
„ Nov.	8.	William, s. of Tho ^s and Elizabeth Smith	bap.
„ Nov.	13.	Edward Cooper	bur.

1789, Nov.	19.	Harriet, d. of Sarah Bedow	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	Mary, d. of John and Ann Lewis	...	...	...	bap.
1790, Jan.	28.	Harriet Bedow	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	Edward, s. of Edmund and Mary Fanshaw	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah and Mary Bromley	...	...	...	bap.
„	April	William, s. of Phillip and Ann Clark	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	Esther Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	18. Catherine, d. of John and Margaret Griffiths	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	23. Maria Jones, infant...	...	...	...	bur.
„	July	22. John, s. of John and Mary Burgess	...	...	...	bap.
„	July	24. John Burgess, infant	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	16. Edward, s. of David and Mary Tudor	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	18. Ann, d. of Ann Wilkinson	...	...	...	bap.
. . . October 1790. The Reverend Edward Powys, M.A., was inducted into the Rectory of this Church and Parish of Stapleton, by me Edward Blakeway, M.A., Minister of Bicton, in the County of Salop.						
. .	Nov.	. . Thomas, s. of William and Joyce Rogers	...	...	...	bap.
. .	Nov.	. . Hannah, d. of John and Mary Clayton...	...	...	...	bap.
. .	Nov.	. . Hannah Clayton, infant	...	...	...	bur.
. .	Nov.	. . Eliz th Cook	...	..	...	bur.
„	Dec.	25. William, s. of James and Abigail Purcell	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	25. Mary, d. of James and Abigail Purcell	...	...	...	bap.
1791, Jan.	9.	Edward, s. of David and Mary Tudor	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	20. Joyce Sallay	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	6. William, s. of Jeremiah and Mary Bromley	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	15. Samuel, s. of Lucy Owen, by Sam ^l Hodges	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	27. John Williams, of Pontesbury	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	22. Eliz th , d. of Edward and Ann Davies	...	...	...	bap.
„	April	4. Ria, d. of Richard and Martha Ward	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	. . Tho ^s , s. of Marg ^t Tomkiss, by W ^m Ellis	...	...	...	bap.
„	July	4. Edward, s. of John and Hannah Hughes	...	...	...	bap.
„	July	14. Moses Cook	...	...	...	bur.
„	July	26. Timothy, s. of W ^m and Eliz th Pritchard	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	2. Richard, s. of Rich ^d and Jane Oakley	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sep.	12. William Vene, of p. of Wroxeter	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep.	27. Ria, d. of Rich ^d and Martha Ward	...	...	...	bur.
„	Oct.	24. Sarah, d. of John and Mary Clayton, of Shady Moor	...	..	...	bap.
„	Oct.	11. Richard Scott	...	...	...	bur.

1791,	Oct.	30.	Richard Tudor	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	11.	John Cooper, of p. of Condover	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	23.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah and Mary Bromley, of Shady Moor	...	...	...	bat.
1792,	Jan.	8.	Hannah, d. of Rich ^d and Martha Davies	...	...	...	bat.
"	Mar.	4.	Sarah, d. of John and Ann Lewis (Pontesbury)	...	...	...	bat.
"	Mar.	23.	John, s. of Edward and Anne Shaw	...	...	...	bat.
"	Mar.	25.	William, s. of W ^m and Mary Lewis, p. of Pontesbury	..	...	...	bat.
"	July	1.	Tho ^s , s. of Rich ^d and Martha Ward, of Netley Almshouse	...	...	...	bat.
"	Aug.	19.	Hannah, d. of Edmund and Mary French- orn [qu. Fanshaw. <i>See Feb. 7, 1790</i>]	...	...	...	bat.
"	Aug.	26.	Thomas George, s. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Edwards	..	...	...	bat.
"	Sep.	3.	Thomas Oakley, of Stapleton...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	28.	Tho ^s Geo., s. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
<i>Stamps paid thus far, Jan. 1793.</i>							
"	Oct.	7.	Sarah Clayton	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	12.	Ann Fakner, of the p. of Cundover	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	17.	Eliz th , d. of Tho ^s and Mary Yevily, of Elson in the p. of Ellesmere	...	...	...	bat.
"	Dec.	21.	Mary, d. of Rich ^d and Eliz th Tomkys	...	...	...	bat.
"	Dec.	24.	[?] Eliz th , d. of William and Joyce Rogers	...	...	...	bat.
1793,	Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of Tho ^s and Margaret Sawyer	...	...	...	bat.
"	Jan.	28.	Hannah, d. of Edmund and Mary French- horn [qu. Fanshaw]	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	16.	James, s. of Thomas and Beatrice Smith	...	...	...	bat.
"	Feb.	22.	Sarah, a base child of Ann Morris	...	...	...	bat.
"	Feb.	24.	Sarah, the above mentioned infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	5.	Robert, s. of Richard and Jane Oakley, of the Moat	...	...	...	bat.
"	April	2.	David, s. of Edw ^d and Ann Davies	...	...	...	bat.
"	April	16.	David Davies, the above ment ^d infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	5.	Frances, a base child of Frances France	...	...	...	bat.
"	May	7	John, s. of John and Marg ^t Griffiths	...	...	...	bat.
"	May	25.	Martha Friar, d. of Joseph and Mary Mercer	...	...	...	bat.

1793, Aug.	8.	Anna Dorothea, d. of Jonathan and Ann Scott	bap.
.	Sep.	— Ward	bur.
.	Sep. 15.	Tho ^s , s. of John and Mary Clayton ..	bap.
<i>Paid the duty so far, Jan. 1794.</i>			
„	Oct. 27.	John, s. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Richards, of Pontesbury	bap.
„	Nov. 10.	John, s. of Joseph and Eliz th Edwards, of Pontesbury p.	bap.
„	Dec. 19.	John, s. of Jeremiah and Mary Bromley	bap.
1794, Jan.	9.	Mary Oakley	bur.
„	Jan. 19.	Mary, a base child of Jane France, E. Edwards, of Church Stretton, her reputed father	bap.
„	Jan. 28.	Robert, s. of Richard and Jane Oakley...	bur.
„	Mar. 28.	Hannah, d. of Edward and Ann Davies	bap.
„	June 8.	Phoebe, d. of John and Ann Lewis ..	bap.
„	June 20.	John, s. of Richard and Martha Jones ...	bur.
„	July 27.	Eliz th , d. of Rich ^d and Jane Oakley of the Moat	bap.
„		Sarah, d. of Rich ^d and Martha Davies ...	bap.
„	July 31.	Hannah, d. of Edward and Ann Davis...	bur.
„	Dec.	Susannah, d. of John and Mary Bowers	bap.
„		Francis, s. of William and Joyce Rogers	bap.
„	Dec. 25.	Guley, a base d of Martha France ..	bap.
„	Dec. 27.	Charlotte, a base d. of Jane Tudor ..	bap.
1795, Jan.	8.	John, s. of Rich ^d and Ann Ward, of Cundover	bur.
„	Jan. 6.	John and Catherine, s. and d. of John and Margaret Griffiths	bap.
„	Jan. 19.	Richard, s. of Rich ^d and Mary Griffiths, of Longden Wood, in p. of Pontesbury	bap.
„	Feb. 5.	Eliz th , d. of Edward and Judith Phillips	bap.
„	Mar. 8.	Edward, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Edwards, of Pontesbury	bap.
„	Mar. 20.	Edward, s. of Edward and Hannah Lyth, of Dorrington	bap.
„	May 8.	Edward Lyth	bur.
„	July 12.	Martha, d. of Tho ^s and Eliz th Fowkes ...	bap.
„	Sep. 3.	John Williams, of the p. of Pontesbury ..	bur.

1795,	Dec.	22.	Maria, d. of Thomas and Margaret Sawyer	bap.
1796,	Jan.	17.	Sarah, d. of Joseph and Mary Mercer	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Jane Oakley, of St. Chad's p. Shrewsbury	bur.
„	Mar.	27.	Mary, d. of William and Martha Morgan, of p. of Churton	bap.
„	April	24.	Ann Evans	bur.
„	May	3.	William Allen	bur.
„	May	31.	Maria, d. of Tho ^s and Marg ^t Sawyer	bur.
„	June	19.	William, s. of Ann Davies	chris.
„	Aug.	14.	William, s. of Samuel and Eleanor Evans	chris.
„	Aug.	19.	Elizabeth Shuker	bur.
„	Sep.	11.	Jane Bowers, of this p.	bur.
„	Dec.	27.	Tho ^s , s. of Rich ^d and Jane Oakley, of the Moat	bap.
1797,	Feb.	19.	Henry, s. of William and Joice Rogers...	bap.
„	May	21.	Francis, s. of John and Mary Clayton ...	bap.
„	June	25.	Margaret, d. of Tho ^s and Marg ^t Sawyer	bap.
„	June	29.	Eliz th , d. of John and Eliz th Oakley of Berwick	bap.
„	July	23.	Rich ^d , s. of Richard and Martha Davies...	bap.
„	July	23.	Edward, s. of Edward and Ann Davies...	bap.
<i>Copy'd thus far for the Visn., July 24, 1797,</i>				
JOHN ATCHERLEY, Curate.				
„	Aug.	10.	Jane, d. of John and Mary Bowers ...	bap.
„	.. er	30.	William, s. of Sarah Baldwin by John Ward	chr.
1798,	April	8.	John, s. of Matthew and Ann Allen of the p. of Pontesbury	chr.
„	April	8.	Edward [?], s. of Sarah Baldwin by John Ward	bur.
„	Nov.	4.	Richard, s. of Joseph and Mary Mercer	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Marg ^t Cais- well (born July 2)	bap.
1799,	Feb.	1.	Robert, s. of John and Mary Clayton, of Shady Moor	bap.
„	Feb.	10[?].	Samuel, s. of W ^m and Mary Parry, of the Moat Pitts	bap.
„	April	14.	W ^m , base s. of Martha France (born June 20/98)	bap.
„	April	28.	Johanna, d. of Edward and Ann Davis...	bap.

1799, May	19.	Tho ^s , s. of Edw ^d and Mary Yates, of the Vinnals... ..	bap.
„ May	23.	Johanna, d. of Edw ^d and Anne Davis ...	bur.
„ June	9.	Sarah, base d. of Jane Tudor... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	3.	Robert Clayton, of Shady Moor, a young boy	bur.
1800, Jan.	1.	Eliz ^m , d. of Tho ^s and Jane Purcell ...	bap.
„ Jan,	16.[?]	Tho ^s Oakley, of the Barker Street, Shrewsbury, malster	bur.
„ Jan.	26.	Mary Yates, of the Vinnals	bur.
„ Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of John and Susannah Allen of Stapleton Common	bap.
„ Mar.	. .	Mary Anne, d. of John and Catherine Lloyd, of Netley	bap.
„ April	18.	William, s. of John and Mary Bowers ...	born
„ July	19.	Robert, s. of W ^m and Joyce Rogers ...	born
„ Sept.	14.	Hannah Maria, d. of John and Mary Clayton, of Shady Moor	bap.
„ Sept.	14.	John, s. of James and Hannah Rogers, of Shady Moor	bap.
„ Sept.	18.	Edward, s. of Edward and Mary Yates... ..	bap.
1801, Mar.	11.	Tho ^s and John, twin sons of Tho ^s and Elizabeth Fox, of Stapleton Common	bap.
<i>Copy of the Register taken Aug. 21, 1801.</i>			
„ Aug.	23.	William Lewis, s. of John and Catherine Lloyd	bap.
1802, Feb.	1.	Sarah Tudor, of Dorrington	bur.
„ April	11.	Mary, d. of Rich ^d and Marg ^t Corfield ...	bap.
„ April	22.	Anne, d. of Joseph and Eliz th Edwards, of the Old Mills	bap.
„ June	15.	Mr. John Oakley, of Stapleton village ... [?]	bur.
„ July	18[?].	Henry, s. of John and Mary Clayton... ..	bap.
„ July	25.	Mary, d. of Edw ^d and Ann Davies, of the Moat Lane	bap.
„ Aug.	4.	Richard, s. of John and Susannah Allen, of Stapleton Common	born
„ Dec.	12.	Tho ^s , s. of Rich ^d and Martha Davies ...	bap.
„ Oct.	5.	Tho ^s , s. of John and Eliz th Allen ...	bap.
1803, Mar.	20.	W ^m , s. of Francis Smith, of Pontesbury, weaver, and Mary	bap.

1803, Mar.	30[?].	Caturn, d. of Rich ^d and Sarah Tomkiss	bap.
„ April	3.	Anne Phipps, of Dorrington, aged 63 ...	bur.
„ April	13.	Martha Roberts, of Dorrington, aged 63	bur.
„ April	29.	Mary, d. of Tho ^s and Jane Purcell ...	bap.
„ May	15.	Anne, d. of Saml. and Susannah Gough	bap.
„ June	2.	John, s. of Rich ^d and Marg ^t Corfield ...	bap.
„ July	5.	Charles, s. of Cha ^s Dallas, Esq ^r ., and Janet his wife, of Netley (born June 4)	bap.
„ Sept.	4.	Eliz th , d. of Rich ^d and Rebecca Smith, of Exfus Green	bap.
„ Sept.	11.	James, base s. of Mary Hughes ...	bap.
„ Sept.	15.	Jane Cooper, from Coleham in Shrewsbury	bur.
„ Nov.	17.	Tho ^s Bowers, Parish Clerk, aged 70 ...	bur.
„ Nov.	24.	Mary Allen, a child, of Stapleton Common	bur.
1804, Jan.	15.	Tho ^s , s. of W ^m and Mary Southern, of Netley, born Dec. 20	bap.
„ Jan.	16.	Rich ^d , s. of John and Eliz th Perkins of S. Common	bap.
„ Feb.	21.	Samuel Heighway, of p. of Lebotwood, farmer	bur.
„ Jan.	24.	Tho ^s Southern, of Netley, infant ...	bur.
„ May	20.	Anne, base d. of Tho ^s Smith and Hannah Howells	bap.
„ May	21.	Eliz th , d. of John and Eliz th Allen ...	bap.
„ June	3.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Bayley, blacksmith	bur.
„ July	8.	Jane, base d. of John Rudge and Hannah Jones	bap.
„ . . .	.	John Smith, an infant, of Bakers' House, Church Pulverbatch	bur.
„ Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Sam ^l and Eleanor Evans	bap.
„ Oct.	1.	Tho ^s , s. of Evan and Eliz th Price ...	bap.
1805, Jan.	25.	Ann, d. of Richard and Martha Davies	bap.
„ Feb.	8.	Rich ^d , s. of Rich ^d and Marg ^t Corfield ...	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	Rich ^d Corfield, an infant	bur.
„ April	7.	Edw ^d , s. of Rich ^d and Anne Morris, of the Lay House on Longden Common, born March 28	bap.
„ April	3.	Elizabeth Tomkiss, of Stapleton Common, aged 90... ..	bur.

1805,	April	9.	Anne Falkener, of Dorrington, aged 62 ...	bur.
"	April	28.	Mary Carter (infant) from Great Lythe, Condover	bur.
"	May	19.	Marg ^t , d. of Robert and Marg ^t Casewell, of Exfas [<i>sic</i>] Green, Condover ...	hap.
"	Oct.	2.	John Griffiths, of Stapleton Common ...	bur.
"	Aug.	25.	Sarah, base child of Jane Tudor (and Anne?)	hap.
"	Dec.	31.	Edw ^d , infant s. of Edw ^d Oakley, of Shrewsbury	bur.
"	Dec.	3.	Eliz th , d. of Sam ^l and Susanna Gough ...	born
"	Oct.	13.	Hannah, d. of John and Mary Bowers...	hap.
"	Aug.	25.	Susannah, d. of Mr. W ^m Oakley, and Anne	hap.
"	Nov.	15.	Sarah Roberts. of Dorrington...	bur.
"	Nov.	14.	Rich ^d , s. of Rich ^d and Sarah Tomkiss ...	hap.
"	Nov.	16.	Samuel, s. of Rich ^d and Marg ^t Perkins	born
1806,	Mar.	9.	Mary, d. of Francis and Mary Reynolds	hap.
"	April	6.	John, infant s. of Mr. Rich. Corfield ...	bur.
"	Mar.	30.	Tho ^s , base s. of Mary Jones, of the Walk Mills, in p. of Leebootwood... ..	hap.
"	May	4.	Tho ^s , s. of Mr. Rich ^d and Marg ^t Corfield	hap.
"	May	4.	Sarah Tudor, an infant	bur.
"	May	9.	Anne Tudor, of Stapleton	bur.
"	July	20.	Anne, d. of Mr. John and Eliz th Allen ...	hap.
"	Aug.	17.	George, s. of Rich ^d and Anne Blaney, Moat Lane	hap.
"	Aug.	31.	Sam ^l , s. of John and Mary Clayton ...	hap.
"	Dec.	17.	Eliza Lockley, an infant	bur.
"	Dec.	21.	W ^m , s. of John and Marg ^t Allen, Longden Common	hap.
"	Dec.	25.	John Glover, of the Moat	bur.
1807,	Jan.	18.	Anne, base d. of Eliz th Tomkiss ...	hap.
"	Feb.	22.	John, s. of John and Eliz th Perkins (Stap ⁿ Common)	hap.
"	Feb.	25.	John Underwood, of Wallesbourn, farmer	bur.
"	Mar.	11.	William Botfield, of Stapleton, an Idiot...	bur.
"	Mar.	22.	Harriet, base d. of Mary Casewell, Exfus Green, Condover	hap.
"	Mar.	19.	Jane, d. of W ^m and Catherine Jukes, of Lower Netley	hap.

1807,	April 26.	William, s. of Rich ^d and Martha Davies, Moat Lane	bap.
,,	May . .	Mary Dodd, of Ryton	bur.
,,	May 21.	John, child of Mr. Edw ^d Oakley, malster, of the Barker Street, Shrewsbury ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	John, base s. of Mary Perkin, Stap ⁿ Common	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Eliz th Casewell	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Eliz th , natural d. of Anne Smith ...	bap.
<i>Mem.—Omitted registering in the year 1806.</i>			
,,	Jan. 25.	Eliz th Jukes, d. of W ^m and Catharine Jukes, Netley	bap.
<i>Omitted 1807.</i>			
,,	Oct. 11.	Tho ^s , s. of John Jukes, Upper Netley, and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Anne, base d. of Martha Humphreys ...	bap.
1808,	Feb. 12.	Eliz th Tomkis	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Eliz th Evans, infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary Stedman, of the Moat	bur.
<i>Mem.—The Rev^d Mr. Morris relinquished the Curacy of Stapleton, March 30; and the Rev^d John Jones commenced serving it Ap. 3rd.</i>			
,,	May 1.	Rich ^d , base s. of Mary Price	bap.
,,	May 22.	Samuel, s. of Rich ^d and Anne Blaney ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Mary Davies, infant... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Jane, d. of William and Anne Oakley ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary, base d. of Jane Davies... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Anna Maria, d. of James and Anne Evans, of Exford Green	bap.
,,	Sept. 11.	Martha, base d. of Maria Bowen	bap.
,,	Sept. 19.	John Tudor, infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mary, d. of John and Eliz th Allen ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Eliz th , d. of John and Eliz th Perkin ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Martha Roberts	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	William Perkin	bur.
JOHN JONES, Curate.			
1809,	Jan. 8.	Tho ^s , s. of Morris and Anne Richards ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Eleanor, d. of W ^m and Catharine Jukes	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Henry Wase, s. of Henry Wase and Jane Whitfield	bap.

1809,	May	7.	Caroline, base d. of Mary Hughes	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Eliz th Roberts of Dorrington	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	16.	Robert Wilding, s. of John and Mary Clayton, of Shady Moor	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sept.	24.	Samuel, s. of Rich ^d and Martha Davies...	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Tho ^s , s. of Rich ^d and Sarah Tomkis (Stap ⁿ Common)	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	James, s. of Tho ^s and Marg ^t Bowers	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	John, s. of Matthew and Martha Huffer (Stap ⁿ C.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
1810,	Feb.	. .	Mary, d. of John and Hannah Morris (Upper Moat)	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
<i>A Copy of the Register sent to Litchfield, Oct. 20, 1810.</i>									
,,	Mar.	9.	William Tudor	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	April	8.	Anne, d. of John and Eliz th Perkins (Stapleton Comm ⁿ)	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	April	22.	Tho ^s , s. of John and Catherine Thompson (of Longden)	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Robert Clayton, a young boy, of Shady Moor	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	3.	John, s. of Rich ^d and Anne Blaney	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	20.[?]	Mary, d. of John and Ann Lewis (Stap. Comm.)	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	29.	W ^m , s. of W ^m and Catharine Jukes (Lower Netley)	..	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	William Eivly, of the p. of Eaton	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sept.	8.	Mary, d. of Rob ^t and Marg ^t Gittins	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sept.	23.	Maria, d. of Joseph and Anne Edwards...	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sept.	23.	Mary, d. of Edward and Sarah Evans	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Mary Tudor, of Conover	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Anne, d. of Tho ^s and Jane Purcel	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
1811,	Jan.	9.	Sarah Cooper, widow	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Richard Davies	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Eliz th Cooper, of Dorrington	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Catharine Thompson	..	...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.[?]	John Evason, s. of John and Eliz th Allen	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.[?]	Martha, d. of Morris and Ann Richards	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	April	7.	Susannah, d. of John and Susannah Allen	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	April	15.	Catharine Casewell, of Conover	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	April	21.	Sarah, d. of Rich ^d and Marg ^t Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	bap.

1811,	April	28.	Mary, d. of James and Ann Evans	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	12.	Miss Susannah Allen, of Stapleton	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	12.	Robert Philpot, s. of Henry Wase and Jane Whitfield	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	25.	Eliz th , d. of Evan and Eliz th Price	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	8.	Thomas, s. of William and Catharine Jukes (Lower Netley)	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	15.	James, base s. of Mary Trow	...	...	...	bap.
1812,	Jan.	12.	Abigal, d. of John and Eliz th Perkins	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	Tho ^s , son of Rich ^d and Rebecca Smith...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Mrs. Marg ^t Allen, of Stapleton Village...	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	3.	Joseph, s. of Joseph and Anne Edwards	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	17.	John, s. of John and Hannah Morris (Upper Moat)	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	31.	Mary, d. of Edw ^d and Eliz th Langford	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	7.	Sarah, d. of John and Eliz th Casewell	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	21.	Mary, d. of Matthew and Martha Huffer (Hurst Bank)	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	21.	James Trow	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	16.	Mr. Robert Brazinor (Upper Moat)	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sept.	27.	Samuel, s. of Sam ^l and Elinor Evans	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	11.	Jemima, d. of Tho ^s and Marg ^t Bowers	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Richard, s. of John and Mary Thompson	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	24.	Anne Bishop, of Stapleton, widow	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	20.	Thomas Barret, of p. of Conover	...	...	...	bur.

VOLUME III.

MARRIAGES, 1750—1812.

[*The parties are of Stapleton, except where otherwise stated*].

1750,	June	10.	Thomas Swain and Elinor Eaking, both of Stepleton	...	...	...	mar.
			By Rich ^d Cross, Rector.				
1754,	June	13.	Thomas Ford and Mary Thomas, both of Stapleton	...	...	...	mar.
			By Thomas Mills, minister.				
1757,	July	28.	Tho ^s Yeates & Eliz th Sinepole, of parish of Pontesbury, in township of Longden	...	...	...	mar.
			By Wm. Gorsuch, Vicar of S. Cross, Salop.				

- 1756, Sept. 16, 23 and 30. Tho^s Bowers, . . . and
. . . of Pontesbury [*banns published*].
,, Sept. 29. W^m Wood, of Cundover, and Elizabeth
Oakley, *lic.* mar.
By Tho^s Lewis, Curate. [*Signs until 1763.*]
William Saker and Rich^d Oakley, wit.
- 1761, May 18. Tho^s Caswell and Ann Glover... mar.
1762, Jan. 31, Feb. 7 and 14. Hugh Davis and Ann
Ingle, of Church Pulverbatch [*banns
published*].
,, May 4. Rich^d Russell and Mary Bromley ... mar.
,, Aug. 20. Tho^s Lewis and Elizth Studley, of S^t
Alkmond's, *lic.* mar.
By A. Ottley, rector of Pitchford.
Ed^d Saxton and Eliza Jeffreys wit.
- 1763, Nov. 27. James Lloyd, of Comington, and Elizth
Bromley, *lic.* mar.
By Lewis Williams, Curate. [*Signs
until 1790.*]
- 1764, July 1, 8, and 15. John Williams and Elizth Harris,
of Pontesbury [*banns published*].
- 1765, May 20. William Harris, of Pontesbury, and Re-
becca Medlicot mar.
By John Eyton, minister. Mr. Meyrick
and Walter Jones, wit.
- 1766, Jan. 7. W^m Collins, of Stoke S^t Milborough, gent.
and Mary Meyrick, *lic.* mar.
Tho^s Meyrick and Susan Meyrick, wit.
,, Feb. 11. Rich^d Oakley, gent., and Margaret Meyrick,
lic. mar.
Tho^s Meyrick and Walter Jones, wit.
- 1767, Mar. 3. Samuel Heighway, of Stoke S^t Milborough,
and Susannah Meyrick, *lic.* mar.
Tho^s Meyrick and Rich^d Oakley, wit.
,, Sept. 28. Tho^s Tudor and Ann Barcley... mar.
,, Nov. 2. Edw^d Williams, of Llangollen, Co. Den-
bigh, and Ann Langford, *lic.* mar.
,, Nov. 8. Rich^d Ward and Martha Instance ... mar.
1768, Aug. 8. W^m Brasier, of Acton Bunel, and Elizth
Homes mar.

1770, June	5.	Rich ^d Tomkiss and Eliz th Roberts	...	mar.
1771, Feb.	20.	Sam ^l Hickman, of Condovery, and Mary Botfield, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
		Rich ^d Oakley and Tho ^s Bowers, wit.		
,, April	29.	James Hill and Mary Clayton	...	mar.
,, Nov.	11.	John Wellings, of Cundover, and Priscilla Bromley, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
1773, May	11.	John Roberts and Eliz th Garrot	...	mar.
,, June	15.	John Glover and Marg ^t Jones	...	mar.
1774, April	4.	Richard Hodges, of Cundover, and Marg ^t Swain, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
1775, Dec.	12.	Joseph Boice and Marg ^t Jones	...	mar.
1776, June	24.	Tho ^s Jaundrel and Hannah Bromley	...	mar.
,, Sept.	4.	John Griffiths and Ann Maria Luther	...	mar.
,, Sept.	22.	Saml. Heighway and Susannah Oakley, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
		Esther Shaw and John Oakley, wit.		
1777, Nov.	2.	John Hudson, and Eliz th Bowen, of Pontesbury, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
1778, Jan.	5.	John Olivers and Mary Jones...	...	mar.
		By Tho ^s Mills, Minister.		
,, Mar.	2.	John Lloyd, of Berriew, in Montgomery, and Eliz th Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
		W ^m Bullock and Tho ^s Bowers, wit.		
,, May	12.	Henry Fakner and Ann Hill	...	mar.
,, Aug.	3.	Rich ^d Scoltock and Mary Hughes	...	mar.
1779, May	6.	Rich ^d Tudor and Marg ^t Roberts	...	mar.
,, July	17.	James Thomas, of Condovery, and Esther Shaw	... ..	mar.
,, Nov.	5.	W ^m Hodgkis, of Ch. Stretton, and Carolina Font, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
1780, April	13.	William Baldwyn and Joyce Bromley, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
		B. Bromley and Tho ^s Bowers, wit.		
,, Sept.	14.	Rich ^d Phillips, of Baschurch, and Sarah Bromley, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
1782, Feb.	5.	Tho ^s Fall and Tabitha Atkis, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
		By Samuel Sneade, curate. Flavella Sneade and Rich ^d Flint, wit.	...	
1783, Oct. 5, 12, and 19.		Tho ^s Carsewell, of Cundover, and Hannah Jones [<i>banns published</i>].		
1784, Dec.	9.	Robert Howel and Eliz th Mountford	...	mar.

- 1784, Dec. 10. W^m Phillips and Mary Payne... mar.
 „ Dec. 5, 12, and 19. W^m Morris, of Stapleton, and
 Elizth Roberts, of Whittington [*banns
 published.*]
- 1785, Feb. 21. Rich^d Jones and Jane Marson ... mar.
 „ June 27. Saml Ward of Conover, and Mary
 Bowers mar.
- 1787, Jan. 1. Rich^d Roberts, of Conover, and Mary
 Fewtrell mar
 Tho^s Bucknall and Tho^s Bowers, wit.
- „ Feb. 5. Tho^s Preece and Mary Marston ... mar.
 „ June 20. Tho^s Harrison, of Sandbach, co. Chester,
 and Elizth Allen, of Stapleton, *lic.* ... mar.
 By Edward Powys. Marg^t Nelson and
 J^{no} Gedle, wit.
- 1790, April 7. Tho^s Yevily, of Church Stretton, and
 Mary Allen mar.
 By W. C. Curtis, Curate. Tho^s Hum-
 phreys and Tho^s Bowers, wit.
- „ May 6. James Price, of Conover, and Mary
 Davies mar.
 By L. Williams, Cur.
- 1793, Oct. 22. John Rawlins, of Smethcote, and Sarah
 Savage, *lic.* mar.
 By W^m Crosse Curtis, Cur. [*Signs till
 1795.*]
- 1794, July 19. Edward Lythe and Hannah Perkins ... mar.
 „ July 29. Edw^d Phillips, of Pontesbury, and Judith
 Yeates, *lic.* mar.
- 1795, Sept. 3. John Rubathan, of Longnor, and Mary
 Jones mar.
- 1796, May 8. W^m Davies and Elizth Sayer ... mar.
 By John Atcherley, Curate. [*Signs till
 1798.*]
- „ July 7. Richard Broom, of Church Stretton, and
 Mary Corfield, *lic.* mar.
- 1798, May 9. Tho^s Sankey and Mary Thomas ... mar.
 „ Dec. 4. Robert Humphries, of Chiddleston, in
 Staffordshire, and Martha Davies ... mar.
 By Robert Morris, Curate. [*Signs till
 1808.*]

1799, May	13.	John Botterell and Anne Hufford	...	mar.
1801, Jan.	29.	Rich ^d Corfield and Marg ^t Allen	...	mar.
1802, Feb.	28.	John Smith and Marg ^t Ward...	...	mar.
„ May	29.	Francis Smyth and Mary Griffiths By W ^m C. Curtis, Minister.	...	mar.
1803, Feb.	14.	John Jones and Eliz th Griffiths	...	mar.
1804, Dec.	31.	William Smyth and Sarah Griffiths	...	mar.
1805, May	12.	Tho ^s Foulkes and Hannah Woodcock	...	mar.
1806, Mar.	16.	Mr. Tho ^s Letters, of S. Mary's, Shrews- bury, and Mrs. Martha Marston	...	mar.
		Francis Reynolds and Mary Reynolds, wit.		
1807, Aug.	11.	Henry Wase Whitfield, of S ^t Julians, in Shrewsbury, and Jane Hale, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
		Geo. Ashby Maddock & John Bowers, wit.		
„ Oct.	4.	Edmund Roberts, of Condovery, and Sarah Hotchkiss	... ..	mar.
„ Dec.	27.	Timothy Clarkson and Mary Jones	...	mar.
1808, Feb.	18.	Edw ^d Pugh and Martha Purcell	...	mar.
1809, June	26.	Tho ^s Poole and Eliz th Cooper, of Con- dovery, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
		By John Jones, Cur.		
1810, Aug.	6.	Edw ^d Evans and Sarah Fox	... ..	mar.
		By Owen Williams, Curate.		
1811, Sep.	26.	Edw ^d Langford, of Condovery, and Eliz th Tomkiss, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
1812, Jan.	13.	Tho ^s Roberts and Abigal Wildblood	...	mar.
„ Oct.	13.	John Griffiths and Eliz th Fox	... ..	mar.

[From George Morris's MS.]

Customs belonging to ye Rectory of Stapleton taken April 6, 1699

Every Communicant at Easter, 2d. House & Garden, 2d.

Every cow or heifer that hath calved, 1d.

Every calf reared, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. If sold or killed, 4d.

Every colt, if filly colt, 3d., horse colt, 4d.

Every couple of sheep wintered in ye parish, 2d.

„ „ „ „ sold out of ye parish, 4d.

Honey, apples, pears, & hopp pd in kind

Every Baptism, & Churching, 10d., Buryall, 10d.

Every marriage by Banns, 3/-, licence, 5/-
 Eggs in kind, or money where poultry but no eggs.
 Pigs, gilt or other, in kind, at ye 7th.
 Geese in kind at the 7th.
 Lambs in kind, & for every one sold, 3d.
 8/- for a modus at ye old mill.
 Every Tenement, 4d. to the Clerk, and every Cottage, 2d.
 Netley Hall to the Clerk 1/-, Motehall, 1/-
 Hay & Clover in kind, & at ye 10th cock.
 All kinds of grain tythable, at 10th cock or sheaf.
 Every buriall without a Sermon, 10d., with a Sermon, 10/-

Witness : THOS. ROYSTON, Rector. EDWD. BROOKE.
 ROGER BLAKEWAY, senr. THOS. BLAKEWAY, senr., & others.

Glebe.

House, garden, outbuildings, & little meadow adjoining						
garden	...	...	...	...	1	0 0
Wayford Leasow	...	...	..	...	1	10 0
The Half Field	...	...	...	...	2	0 0
The Span Yard	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
The Coombes...	...	...	...	..	0	6 8
					<hr/>	
					5	10 0

THO. : BRASIER, }
 RIC. : HAMONDS, } Ch. Wardens.

[The following extracts from the CHURCHWARDENS' BOOK, 1670—1704, give the names of the Inhabitants of Stapleton in 1599 and 1678:—

Aprill 17. Anno Dom 1678.

A true and perfect Coppy taken out of the old Register book belonging to this parish of Steppleton concerning every of the Inhabitants part & parts and allotments of Church payment as it was agreed settled & confirmed when the Rayles were new set up w^h was in the yeare of our Lord God 1599 being then settled & confirmed by a Jury at a Court held at S. the 6 day of May 1599. Together with the consent of the Inhabitants of this p. of S. aforesayd.

John Crompton	} Church	Thomas Browne	} Overseers
Henry Haynes		Thomas Assley		of the poore.
Thomas Blakeway	} Sidesmen.		
John Addams			

Jurymen.

Francis Dodd	Edward Mapp
Edward Baiyly	John I Gough, his marke
Richard R Bullock his marke	Thomas T Brasier his marke
John Howells I his marke	Richard RB Baker his marke
Richard R Hamonds his marke	John Olivars
John Crompt [?] senr.	Thomas Baker
William n Bromley junr. his marke	

A true cobby of every Inhabitant's part of the Church payment as Agreed and Aprooved by the Jury & Officers and parishiners whose names are before subscribed.

The old Inhabitants names that were living at the first settlement 1599.	The Inhabitants names that now are in the old ones places at the present writing hereof, 1678, each one in place and order directly over against the former Inhabitants of every severall tenement.
--	---

John Newton	John Howells	} their part
Thomas Maull	William Bromley	
Thomas Smith	Francis Dodds	
John Evans	Edward Mapp	

Theire part Begineth at the East Corner Six yards beyond the Church gate & so leadeth along the streete northward twenty three yards & a halfe on this side the Church gate and so goeth unto the port beyond the Assh at the Chancell end in all nine Lengths of Rayles and somewhat more.

John Tomkis	John Gough	} part
John Bullock	Richard Bullock	
Anne Bell	Simon Crockett for Bell's yard	

Their part begineth where John Howells, William Bromley francis Dodd and Edward Mapp leaveth & leadeth along forward toward Thomas Cowper's Shop northward being three lengths of Rayles 9 yards.

Richard Tomkis	Thomas Tomkis	} part
Thomas Gawen	Joane Gawen wid.	
Theire part begineth &c.		
Thomas Harris	Arthur Harris	
Anne Betchcott	John Addams	
Theire part &c.		
Robert Foster	Thomas Brown	
Thomas Baker	Richard Baker	
William Brasier	Thomas Brasier	
Theire part begineth &c.		
Joane Crockett	Simon Crockett	
William Warter	Thomas Baker	
Theire part &c.		
Thomas Bromley	John Bromley	} part
Thomas Cowper senior	John Ollivers	
Theire part &c.		
Thomas Brownhill	William Hodges of Net-	} part
Margerat Browne wid.	ley for both the tene- ments	
Thomas Stringer	Richard Bradley	
Robert Walford	Margreat Haynes vid. for Wall- fords	
Margaret Stringer (of late occupied by John Bayly)	John Pinches for R ^d Perkins tenement	
Edward Crompton	Thomas Blakeway of y ^e old mills	
John Crompton	John Crompton	
Edward Corbett gent.	M ^{rs} Marg ^t Haynes vid. of Netley	
Thomas Yopp	Edward Baylie	
Richard Hamonds	Richard Hamonds	
Richard Assley	Thomas Assley	
Francis Lewis or Weaver	John Bromley for Francis Lewis	

The minister is to kepe the gate in sufficient Reparation that goeth out of the Church yard into the Streete.

And formerly there was a stile on the right hand the Church gate wh was kept by one John Newton of Nettley wh House is now downe and the land used to the Demaines of Nettley by M^{rs} Margt Haynes vid.

John Howells is to keepe in suffitient reparaire the Church Stile &c. . . . and there was a stile nere unto that gate on the right side wh was allso to be kept by the sayd John Howells and John Hayard.

Thomas Cowper, smith, is to keepe in suffitient reparaire the stile that goeth out of the Church yard towards his house.

[*After this list comes*]-Of the Pinfould. The severall names of those that are to keepe and maintaine the Pinfold, and every of their parts expressed in order as they have been kept & maintained time out of mind. . . . [*former inhabitants' names not given.*]

The names of those that are to keepe & maintaine the long Bridge in Steppleton.

The order of Officers & Wardens.

The names of those that are to serve the office of Petty Constables.

The supervisors of the High wayes in Steppleton.

The Order of the Church Kneelings, 1679.

Court Leights.

The names & order of those who are to appeare at the Great Court Leight held twice a yeare for this hundred of Condover. They appeare five at a time and their turne comes every second yeare as follows:—

John Pinches, John Addams, Ed^d Bayley, Mr. Ed^d Brooke, & Simon Crockett.

Thomas Tomkis, Robt. Joanes, John Bromley, Tho^s Brasier, John Crampton.

Francis Dodd, John Gough, W^m Bromley, John Ollivers, Edw^d Map

And then the former, the next Court to begin againe, & so the order to continue.

The Register of
Moreton Corbet.

Moreton Corbet Registers.

MORETON CORBET is in the diocese of Lichfield, rural deanery of Wem, and hundred of North Bradford. The population in 1881 was 251, and the area 2138 acres. Sir Walter O. Corbet, Bart., of Acton-Reynald, is the sole landowner, and lord of the manor, and patron of the rectory.

The Parish Register Abstract 1831 contains the following account of the Registers:—"Moreton-Corbet R. Nos. I. II. Bap. Bur. 1580—1812; marr. 1580—1753. No. III. marr. 1754—1812."

The first volume extends from 1580 to 1706. It is a small book in a vellum cover, and contains 25 leaves of parchment, measuring 12 inches by 5½ inches. It is mostly well written, and is in a good state of preservation. In some places (e.g. in 1680-1), a few entries have been scratched out, and others written over. In 1660 is an entry by Peter Gibbons, the newly appointed rector, stating that in his predecessor Parson Gower's time the register was badly kept. In 1587 occurs the entry of the burial of a centenarian, one Humfrey Weston, who died at the advanced age of 115!

The second volume contains 38 leaves of parchment, interleaved with paper, some of which are written on. It is in a brown leather binding, and is in excellent condition. On the outside is written "Moreton Corbet Register." It contains entries of baptisms and burials from 1706 to 1812, and of marriages to 1753. The burials from 1778 to 1812 are written at the end of this register.

The third volume is the ordinary printed form of marriage register, and contains 76 weddings from 1753 to 1812. It is in a parchment binding, on the outside of which is written "No. 3.", and on the inside "Moreton Corbet."

The principal family named in the register is of course that of the ancient family of Corbet, formerly of Shawbury Park, and now of Acton Reynald. Amongst the burials occur those of Sir Richard Corbet, K.B., in 1606, Sir Vincent Corbet, Bart., in 1656 and 1680, and Sir Andrew Corbet in 1661. Other families termed "esq." in the register are those of Thomas, Barkley, and Kynaston. The families of Bayley, Slator, and Downes, are termed "gent." or "Mr."; whilst those of Hussey (knightly), Adeney, Kilvart, Sockett, and Wycherley are of interest.

The rectors named in the registers are:—

- | | |
|------------|---|
| 1580. | William Axton; deposed for nonconformity. |
| 1582—1623. | Lewys Taylour; buried 18 May 1623. |
| 1623—42. | Richard Taylor. |
| 165—. | —— Gower, an "uzerper." |

- 1660—1713. Peter Gibbons; buried 24 Aug. 1713. He was son of the Rev. Francis Gibbons, D.D., Vicar of Holy Cross, and chaplain to Charles I., and grandson of Alderman Nicholas Gibbons, of the Abbey Forgate and Wyle Cop, Shrewsbury, and was baptized at St. Julian's 5 July 1635.
1663. John Southall, styled "rector" in 1663.
- 1754—59. Vincent Corbet; buried 9 Nov. 1759.
- 1760—66. John Fieldhouse, [*qu.* B.A. Pembroke College, Oxford].
- 1768—86. William Clarke; buried 13 April 1786.
- 1786—1819. George Dickin; he was curate 1769, & 1773—86.
- 1819—45. Mascie Domville Taylor, M.A. Brasenose College, Oxford; died 9 Oct. 1845.
- 1846—48. Thomas Wilson. [*qu.* M.A. Brasenose College, Oxford].
- 1849—82. Robert Faulkner Wood, M.A. Brasenose College, Oxford; died 9 Jan. 1883.
1883. John Robert Legh, M.A. St. John's College, Cambridge.

The curates named in the Registers are:—1769, Thomas Sandland. 1770, Samuel Sneade. 1818—20, George Ashby Maddock. 1820—25, Theophilus Williamson. 1825—6, Samuel Maddock. 1827—8, H. A. Herbert. 1838—9, Harry Mengden Scarth [*vide* "Dict. Nat. Biog." L. 405-6.] 1839—44, John Kynaston Charlton.

The church of St. Bartholomew consists of a nave and chancel of one pace, and western tower, of various styles of architecture. In the chancel is some late Norman work. On the south side of the nave is the Corbet Chantry chapel, with a fine decorated east window, aumbry and piscina in the south wall, and a square hagioscope through the north wall. In this chapel are two fine altar-tombs with recumbent figures of Sir Robert and Sir Richard Corbet and their wives, and a number of monumental tablets to various members of this family. The upper storeys of the tower were built in 1769, and in it are six bells. The church was originally a chapelry of Shawbury, and was founded in the reign of Stephen or Henry II., and consecrated by Bishop Clinton (1130—1148.) Bishop Peché exempted Moreton chapel, in the fee of Peter fitz Toret, from episcopal dues, and maintained the supremacy of Shawbury church, and therefore of the canons of Haughmond who had obtained the advowson of Shawbury, over this chapel. The abbot and convent of Haughmond presented the incumbents of Moreton until the dissolution of the abbey.

In Domesday Morton was held by Turoid, a great Saxon landowner. His descendant Joanna Toret married Richard Corbet of Wattlesborough, living *circa* 1200, and carried the Moreton estate into the Corbet family. From this time Moreton became known as Moreton Corbet, to distinguish it from other Moretons. The present Sir Walter O. Corbet, Bart., is twenty-fifth in direct lineal descent from Roger, the son of Hugh Corbet, who came over from Normandy with William the Conqueror, and held twenty manors in Shropshire.

In this parish stand the beautiful ruins of Moreton Corbet Castle, a house in the Italian style of architecture commenced (as Camden states) by Robert

Corbet, Sheriff of Shropshire in 1573, who died leaving the work unfinished, and was buried at Moreton Corbet 28 July 1583. On his death his estates came to his brother Sir Richard Corbet, K.B., who was buried here 29 Sep. 1606, and was succeeded by his next brother Sir Vincent Corbet, created a Baronet in Jan. 1642. He was a strong royalist, and ultimately compounded for £1588 13s. 4d., but had to part with some of his lands in consequence, and was buried here 21 Jan. 1656-7. The estates were redeemed by Sir Andrew Corbet of Shawbury Park in 1743. It is doubtful whether the house was ever entirely completed, yet it was sufficiently strong to have been made a garrison for the King, and it was taken 20 Sept. 1644 by a party from the Committee at Shrewsbury, led by Lieut. Rinkling, when Major Bridgeman, Captain Maurice and eighty men surrendered. Over the portal are the dates 1576 and 1578, and some Corbet initials with the Corbet crest, and on the chimney are the dates 1667 and 1673. Some particulars of the castle are given in Mrs. Stackhouse-Acton's "Castles and Old Mansions of Shropshire," pages 36-37, and "Garrisons in Shropshire during the Civil War," pages 63-65,

Some extracts from the Moreton Corbet Registers, together with a Pedigree of the Corbet family, &c., were printed in the *Shropshire Archaeological Transactions*, Vol. IV., pages 53-86. There are, however, a good many inaccuracies in these extracts, and it has been thought advisable to reprint this important Register. An account of the church, monuments, parish, &c., is given in the same *Transactions*, Vol. VII., pages 314-330.

The present transcript was made by Mr. T. R. Horton, by the kind permission of the Rev. J. R. Legh, the present rector, and the proofs as they passed through the press have been compared with the original Register by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A.

A Regester of all Weddings, Chrystenings, and Burials, w^hin the Parishe of Mourton Corbett.

WILLM. AXTON, pastor.

ANO. D'NI. 1580.

Robarte, the sonne of George Badley baptized Julie the 10.
Andrewe, the sonne of Vincent Corbet esquier baptizede
August 28.

Daniell, the sonne of Roger Bolas baptized Auguste 28.

Ane, the daughtr. of Mr. Adam Mainwaringe baptized
October 20.

Martha, the daughtr. of Robarte Pitchforde baptized Novem-
br. 30.

Jhon Pitchforde buried ffebr. 28.

Brian Hole & Jane Genions were maried together ffebr. 6.

ANO. D'NI. 1581.

Andrewe, the sonne of Will'm Adeney baptized Aprill 16.

Robarte, the sonne of Robarte Dicher baptized Aprill 16.

Robarte, the sonne of Robarte Whore baptized Aprill 16.

Jane, the wife of Brian Hole was buried Maye 20.

Nathaniell, the sonne of Will'm Whorde baptized June 2.

Willia', s. of Will. Sockett & Mary his wife baptized 20.

[*In another hand.*]

Michaell Pulter & Joan Ellis were maried together June 26.

ANO. D'NI. 1582.

Richard Woode & Marie Sotherne were maried together
November 4.

Ane, the daughtr. of George Badley baptized ffebr. 25.

Ane ffisher was buried Marche 15.

LEWYS TAYLOUR, pastor.

1583,	July	26.	Thomas, s. of Will'm Adeney	...	bap.
	„	July	28. Robarte Corbett, esquier	...	bur.

1583,	Oct.	28.	Thom's, s. of Will'm Adeney...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Margeret, d. of Thom's Downes	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Will'm, s. of Thom's Crosse ...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Margeret, d. of Hugh Itheriche	...	bap.
1584,	June	14.	Richard Frances & Katerine Halle [<i>sic</i>]	mar.	
,,	July	19.	Jane, d. of George Woode ...	...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Ellen Whorde ...	...	bur.
,,	Sept.	6.	Margerett, d. of Willm. Adeney	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Margery Hatton ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Jhon Warre ...	...	bur.
1585,	May	19.	Jane, d. of Rycharde Frances	...	bap.
,,	July	12.	Rycharde Tither & Margerett Eyre	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	14.	Will'm, s. of Jhon Husbande...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Robart Badley ...	...	bur.
1586,	May	8.	Will'm Henbury & Joan Preston	...	mar.
,,	May	14.	Will'm Houle & Ales Simcocke	...	mar.
,,	May	31.	Lewys Taylour & Margerie Downes	...	mar.
,,	June	20.	Ellen, wif of Thom's Downes	...	bur.
,,	June	25.	George, s. of Willm Adeney ...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Marie, d. of Roger Hatton ...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Isabell, d. of George Badley ...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Ales, d. of George Wood ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Fraunces, s. of Thom's Massey	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Robarte, s. of Thom's Crosse ...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Marie, d. of Robarte Pitchforde	...	bap.
1587,	April	13.	Ane, d. of George Badley ...	...	bur.
,,	April	13.	Andrewe, s. of Lewys Taylour...	...	bap.
,,	April	27.	George, s. of Will'm Adeney ...	...	bur.
,,	April	28.	Margerett, d. of Will'm Adeney	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thom's Peate...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Jhon Hall ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Anne Halle ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Sarah, d. of George Bostock ...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Humfrey Weston, beinge of the age of 115 years ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	David Beddowe ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Elen, wif of Robert Pitchforde	...	bur.
1588,	April	5.	Valery, d. of Will'm Adeney ...	...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Jane, d. of Thom's Massy ...	...	bap.
,,	April	28.	Richard Fraunces ...	...	bur.

1588,	Dec. 22.	Edmonde, s. of Lewis Taylour	...	bap.
„	May 22.	Thomas, s. of Will'm Sockett ...	...	bap.
		[<i>In a different handwriting</i>]		
1589,	Nov. 23.	Thom's, s. of Arthur Downes ...	...	bap.
„	Mar. 22.	Mary, d. of Thom's Crosse ...	...	bap.
1590,	April 21.	Margaret, d. of Thom's Dunne	...	bap.
„	May 31.	George, s. of George Badley ...	...	bap.
„	July 5	Anne, d. of Thomas Massie ...	...	bap.
„	Aug. 11.	Jane, wif of Humfrey Weston ...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 23.	Jhon, s. of Will'm Adeney ...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 17.	Philip Sockett & Marie Eyre ...	...	mar.
„	Jan. 24.	Rychard, s. of Lewis Taylour ...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 14.	Vincent, s. of Will'm Downes ...	...	bap.
1591,	Mar. 25.	Rycharde, s. of Jhon Dawson ...	...	bap.
„	April 4.	Rychard, s. of Arthur Downes...	...	bap.
„	April 17.	Sara, d. of Jhon Taylor ...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 2.	Jane, wife of George Badley ...	...	bur.
„	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Jhon Husband ...	...	bap.
„	Mar. 13.	Jhon, s. of Robarte Pitcford ...	...	bap.
1592,	Mar. 23.	Mr. Fraunces Corbett ...	...	bur.
„	May 20.	Rycharde Baily ...	...	bur.
„	Nov. 10.	Rycharde, s. of Thom's Massie	...	bap.
„	Nov. 12.	Jane, d. of Jhon Taylor ...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 25.	Vincent, s. of Jhon Drakford	...	bap.
„	Jan. 13.	Ales, d. of Jhon Drakeforde ...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 24.	Thom's Downes ...	...	bur.
1593,	June 4.	Rycharde, s. of Will'm Adeney	...	bap.
„	June 10.	Jane, d. of Arthur Downes ...	...	bap.
„	June 21.	Fraunces Coule ...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Lewis Taylour ...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 2.	Mary, d. of Clement Culcope	...	bap.
„	Oct. 14.	Will'm, s. of Robart Pitchforde	...	bap.
„	Jan. 27.	Mary, d. of Jhon Drakford ...	...	bap.
1594,	June 15.	Samuell, s. of Ch'rles Bedowe	...	bap.
„	Dec. 22.	Corbett, s. of Jhon Taylor ...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Jhon Hopkine	...	bap.
„	Jan. 13.	Corbett, s. of Cleme't Culcope	...	bap.
1595,	May 26.	Andrewe, s. of Lewis Taylour	...	bur.
„	Aug. 3.	Andrewe, s. of Arthur Downes	...	bap.
„	July 25.	George, s. of Will'm Adeney...	...	bap.

1602,	June	27.	William, s. of Lewys Taylor & Margery	bap.
1603,	April	28.	William Bennet	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Willia', s. of Jhon Lowe & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Samuell, s. of Jhon Genins & Isabell ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	George, s. of George Kilvart & Margerett, and bur. the 16	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Margery Smithe	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Ma'geret, d. of Vincent Genins & Elizab.	bap.
1604,	May	16.	Margery, w. of Lewys Taylor	bur.
,,	May	18.	Joan, w. of Will'm Weston	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Margerett, d. of George Kilvart & Margeret	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Marie, d. of Rychard Sockett & Ales ...	bap.
1605,	June	27.	Jane, d. of Lewys Taylor	bur.
,,	June	28.	Marie, d. of Lewys Taylor	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Anne, wif of Jhon Coule	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Thom's Corbett, of Stanerdine, esquier, and Margerett Corbett, d. of Vincent Corbett, esquier, were married together	
,,	Oct.	13.	Ales, d. of Jhon Lowe & Elnor ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	George, s. of George Kilvart & Margerett	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Jane, d. of Vincent Genins & Elizab. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Andrewe Fermor & Frances Payne ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	6.	Thom's Dunne	bur.
1606,	July	13.	Will'm, s. of Jhon Genins & Isabell ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Sir Rychard Corbett, knight of the honorable ordr of the Bathe ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	[?] Margeret, d. of Vincent Genins ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Susana, d. of George Kilvart & Margeret	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Prissilla, d. of Samuell Brooke & Elizabeth	bap.
1607,	May	2.	Robart, s. of Roger Hall & Margeret ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Walter Dune & Margerett Collet ..	mar.
,,	Sep.	20.	Margerett, d. of Rychard Corbett & Ales	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Jane, d. of Jhon Drakford & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Houmfrey Genions	bur.

LEWYS TAYLOUR, Minister.

VINCE'TE GENIONS, THOMAS BAYLIE, Churchw'dens.

1608,	Ap.	27.	Richarde Collett & Katherine Heynes...	mar.
„	Ap.	24.	Ales, d. of Vincent Genions & Elizab....	bap.
„	May	27.	Margerett, w. of Walter Dunne ...	bur.
„	Jan.	16.	Rycharde Cureton & Margerett Taylor...	mar.
„	Feb.	14.	Isabell Garmson	bur.
„	Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. of Jhon Lowe & Elinor ...	bap.
1609,	Mar.	26.	Margerett, d. of Roger Hall & Margerett	bap.
„	June	26.	Jane, d. of Robrt Badley & Judith ...	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Edmonde Sockett	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Elenor, d. of Rychard Sockett & Ales...	bap.
1610,	May	27.	Jane, d. of Thom's Bostock & Joan ...	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Betriche, d. of Andrwe Corbett, esquier, & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Genins & Isabell ..	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Jhon Lowe	bur.
1611,	Mar.	26.	Margeret, d. of Vincent Genins & Elizab.	bap.
„	Ap.	3.	Margeret, w. of George Kilvart ...	bur.
„	Ap.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Badley & Judith	bap.

LEWYS TAYLOR, Ministr.

ROBART BADLEY, ROBART WESTON, Churchwarde's.

„	Ap.	26.	Thom's Payne	bur.
„	June	23.	Nathaniell Whorde	bur.
„	July	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Haul & Margerett	bap.
„	Aug.	23.	Mary, d. of Jhon Lowe & Elinor ...	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Raphe Egerto'	bur.
„	Feb.	23.	Hughe Johnes & Margret Griffithes ...	mar.
„	Mar.	22.	Will'm Whord	bur.
1612,	May	24.	Edward Staney	bur.
„	May	17.	Jhon, s. of Will'm Haselwood & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	14.	Thomas, s. of Walter Dunne & Isabell...	bap.
„	June	21.	Jhon, s. of Thomas Bostocke & Joan ...	bap.
„	July	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Sockett & Ales	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Sir Rycharde Hussey, knight, & Mrs. Marie Corbett, d. of Sr Vincent Corbett, knight, were married together.	
„	Jan.	29.	Jhon Genions	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Will'm Adeney	bur.
„	Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. of Walter Payne & Katherine	bap.

1612. LEWYS TAYLOUR, Pastor.

WILL'M ADENEY, THOM'S CROSSE, Churchw'dens.

1613, Jan.	13.	Sara, d. of Vincent Genins & Elizabeth	bap.
„ July	4.	Heugh Powell & Jane Whord	... mar.
„ July	13.	Ane, w. of Thom's Dune	... bur
„ July	18.	Samuell, s. of Andrwe Adeney & Dorethe	... bur.
„ Aug.	1.	Frances, d. of Andrwe Corbett, esquier, & Elizabeth	... bur.
„ Oct.	10.	Rycharde, s. of Will'm Haseldine & Mary	bap.
„ Dec.	5.	George Badley	... bur.
„ Dec.	5.	Marie, d. of Robart Badley & Judith	... bur.
„ Feb.	9.	Robert Genins	... bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Rychard Sockett	... bur.
1614, Mar.	28.	Jhno, s. of Jhon Hinkes	... bur.
„ July	11.	Jhon Pitchford	... bur.
„ Aug.	11.	Thom's Geers & Joan Nocke	... mar.
„ Aug.	14.	Marie, d. of Robart Pitchforde & Margerett	... bur.
„ Sep.	10.	Roger, s. of Elen Lowe	... bur.
„ Dec.	5.	Walter, s. of Walter Dune & Isabell, and bur. Dec. 9.	bap.

LEWYS TAYLOR, Minister.

VINCENT GENIONS, THOMAS BAYLIE, Churchw'dens.

„ Feb.	25.	Anne Taylor, of Longe	... bur.
„ Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bostock & Joan	bap.
1615, May	6.	Andrewe, s. of Rycharde Sockett & Ales	bap.
„ June	4.	Vincent, s. of Robart Corbett, esquier, & Bridgett	... bur.
„ Aug.	3.	Rychard Nuniley & Mary Dune	... mar.
„ Aug.	13.	Frances, d. of Walter Payne & Katherine	bap.
„ Sep.	8.	Sara Egerton	... bur.
„ Dec.	3.	Mrs. Margerett Corbett, d. of Andrwe Corbett, esquier, & Elizabeth	... bur.
„ Dec.	10.	Frances, d. of William Haseldine & Mary	bap.
„ Feb.	6.	George Hodges & Sara Taylor	... mar.
„ Feb.	13.	Lady Frances Corbett	... bur.
1616, Mar.	28.	Joan, d. of Robert Badiley & Judeth	... bur.
„ April	28.	Rychard, s. of Will'm Newans & Jane	bap.
„ May	1.	Thom's Hopton & Lucy Mancell	... mar.
1617, Mar.	30.	William, s. of Walter Dune & Isabell	... bur.
„ April	6.	Joane, d. of Tomas Palmer & Constans	bap.

1617, June	7.	Margeret, d. of George Bouller & Isabell and bur. June 8	hap.
,, June	15.	William Taylor	bur.
,, July	13.	Vincent, s. of Andrew Corbet, esquir, & Elizabeth, born June 13... ..	hap.
,, July	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Pitchford & Margeret	hap.
,, Aug.	6.	Patience Genions	bur.
,, Jan.	27.	Sara, d. of Robert Badley & Judeth and bur. Feb. 2	hap.
,, Feb.	2.	Anne, d. of Robert Badley and Judith and bur. Feb. 9th	hap.
,, Mar.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Corbett, esquier, & Brigett	hap.
LEWYS TAYLOR, Minister.			
RICHARD SOCKETT, JOHN HINCKES, Churchwardens.			
,, Mar.	15.	Andrewe, s. of Andrewe Farmer & Fraunces	hap.
,, Mar.	16.	Richard, s. of Richarde Slater & Isabell Richard Sockett the senr. [<i>sic</i>] ...	hap.
1618, Jan.	7	Robart Dichar, of Edgbouldon ...	bur.
,, Feb.	28.	Andrew, s. of Robert Badley & Judith...	hap.
,, Mar.	1.	Alice, d. of Thomas Bostocke & Joane and bur. Mar. 3	hap.
,, Mar.	21.	Richarde, s. of Roberte Crosse & Alice..	hap.
1619, Oct.	3.	Andrew, s. of Walter Payne & Katherine	hap.
,, Jan.	10.	John Trigge & Ales Downes	mar.
,, Feb.	27.	Sara, d. of Will'm Somerfeylde, of Stanton, & Elizabeth	hap.
,, Mar.	5.	Richard Armysher	bur.
1620, Ap,	30.	Isabell, d. of Walter Dune & Isabell ...	hap.
,, May	13.	Reginald Dicher, of Edgbouldon ...	bur.
,, May	28.	Mary, d. of Richard Downes & Mary ...	hap.
,, July	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Sr Richard Hussey, knight, & of La : Mary	hap.
,, Dec.	3.	Richard, s. of Marke Benbow & Elizab...	hap.
,, Jan.	19.	Jane, w. of Arthur Downes	bur.
,, Feb.	5.	Margaret, d. of Robert Crosse & Alice...	hap.
,, Feb.	16.	Thomas Crosse	bur.
1621, Mar.	27.	Richard, s. of Robert Badley & Judith...	hap.
,, Ap.	8.	Mary, d. of John Adney & Sara ...	hap.

1621,	July	10.	Thomas Hayward & Mary Crosse	...	mar.
„	July	29.	Thomas Felton & Mary Duffin were married together	... ..
„	Aug.	20.	Anne Twisse	... ..	bur.
„	Nov.	20.	Richard, s. of Marke Benbow	...	bap.
„	Sep.	7.	Ales Egerton	... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	Martha, d. of Richard Downes	...	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Richard Grinsell, of Draytonn in Halles, & Elizabeth Benbow, of Stoke	...	mar.
„	Mar.	23.	Andrue, s. of Robarte Pitchford & Margrate	... ..	bap.
1622,	Sep.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Haiward & Marie	...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Beatrice, d. of Richard Sockett & Alice..	...	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Margrett, w. of Lewis Taylor...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	9.	William, s. of Thomas Witcherley & Margrett	... ..	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Sr Vincent Corbett, knight, was Buried the nineth day of March	... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	William, s. of Thomas Witcherley	...	bur.
1623,	May	18.	Lewis Taylor, Rector of Morton Corbett	...	bur.
„	June	22.	Arthur, s. of Richard Downes and Marie	...	bap.
„	July	20.	Thomas, s. of John Adney & Sara	...	bap.
„	July	20.	Katherine, d. of Marke Benboe & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Pelham Corbett, Esq., & Mrs. Anne Corbett, d. of Sr Andrew Corbett, knight	... ..	mar.
1624,	Sep.	26.	Richard, s. of Sir Andrew Corbett, knight, & of Lady Elizabeth	...	bap.
1625,	April	28.	Robert, s. of Ro. Pitchford & Margret..	...	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Downes & Mary.	...	bap.
„	Dec.	12.	Francis Thornes, of Shelvock, Esq., was married to Beatrice Corbett, ye eldest daughter of Sr Andrew Corbett & Elizabeth wife, the twelfth day of December	... ..	mar.
„	Jan.	22.	Arthur, s. of Sr Andrew Corbett, knight, and of Lady Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
1626,	April	7.	Robert Pitchford	... ..	bur.
„	May	29.	Pelham, s. of Robert Badley & Judith...	...	bap.

1626, Aug.	27.	Samuell, s. of Richard Taylor, clerke, & Margrett	... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 12.	Richard, s. of Thomas Heyward & Mary	...	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	Nicolas Crane, <i>alias</i> Glover	... ..	bur.
1627, May	14.	Walter, s. of Andrew Corbett, knight, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„	June 3.	Martha, d. of John Adney & Sara	...	bap.
„	Aug. 19.	Walter, s. of Andrew Corbett, knight, & Elizabeth	... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Richard Taylor & Margrett, born 10.	... ..	bap.
„	Jan. 13.	Andrew, s. of Francis Thornes, esq., & Beatrice	... ..	bap.
1628, Mar.	30.	Andrewe, s. of Pelham Corbett, esq., & Mrs. Anne	... ..	bap.
„	May 25.	Vincent, s. of Vincent Downes & Elinor	...	bap.
„	April 27.	Margret Armishere	... ..	bur.
„	July 13.	Hanna, d. of Robert Pitchford & Mar- grett	... ..	bap.
„	July 28.	Andrewe, s. of Pelham Corbett, esq., & Anne	... ..	bur.
„	Sep. 29.	John Morrice, p. of Wem, & Jane Braine, of this p.	... ..	mar.
„	Oct. 30.	Margrett Paine	... ..	bur.
„	Jan. 10.	Sir Richard Hussey, knight	... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 15.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Yate & Moade	...	bap.
„	Mar. 10.	John, s. of Francis Thornes, esq., & Beatrice	... ..	bap.
1629, May	3.	Tymothy, s. of Richard Taylor & Mar- grett, born April 25	... ..	bap.
„	Sep. [blank]	Mary Adney, widdow	... ..	bur.
„	Oct. 25.	Robert, s. of Pelham Corbett, esq., & Anne	... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 26.	Richard, s. of Richard Downes & Mary	...	bap.
„	July 4.	Alice, d. of Sr Andrew Corbett & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
1630, May	9.	William Taylor	... ..	bur.
„	May 23.	Timothy, s. of John Adney & Sarah	...	bap.
„	Aug. 31.	William, s. of Andrew Corbett, Knight, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.

1635, May	14.	Captain Edmund Taylor, of Wigmore, & Mrs. Frances Corbet, d. of Sr And. Corbet & Lady Eliz. his wife	... mar.
" June	7.	Thomas, s. of Robert Higginson & Anne	... bap.
" July	12.	Katherine, d. of Robert Pitchford & Margret	... .. bap.
" [No date]		Katherine, d. of Robert Pitchford & Margrett	... .. bur.
" Jan.	25.	William Downes, aged about 8	... bur.
" Feb.	28.	John, s. of John Adney & Sara	... bap.
1636, May	21.	John Cartwright, p. Ercall Magna, & Margret Hall, of this p., mar. at Sutton chappell wth licence from the Ordinary (as they say)	.. ...
" July	21.	Mr. John Pearce, & Mrs. Mary Corbett, d. to Sr Andrew Corbett, knight	... mar.
" July	31.	Priscilla, d. of Richard Taylor, rector of Morton Corbett, & Margrett	... bap.
" Sep.	26.	Vincent Gennins, of Preston ..	... bur.
" Feb.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dunne & Dorothy	... bap.
" Feb.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Cartwright & Margret	... bap.
1637, May	7.	Sir Andrew Corbett, knight	... .. bur.
" Aug.	17.	Dorothy Jones, servant to the Lady Corbett	... .. bur.
" Aug.	29.	Robert Weston	... .. bur.
1638, April	8.	Robert, s. of John Adney & Sara	... bap.
" April	22.	Beatrice, d. of Captaine Edmund Taylor and Mrs. Frances, his wife...	... bap.
" April	29.	Joan, d. of Robert Higginson & Anne...	... bap.
" May	1.	William, s. of Thomas Barkley, esq., & Mrs. Margrett, his wife	... .. bap.
" May	20.	John, s. of Richard Downes & Mary, bap. at Lee-Brockhurst	... ..
" Dec.	24.	Joan, w. of Thomas Bostocke ..	... bur.
" Jan.	15.	Rachell, d. of Richard Taylor, rector of ye p. of Morton Corbett, & Margrett, born the 9th day at one of ye clock in the night	... .. bap.
1639, June	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barkley, esq., & Mrs. Margret	... .. bap.

1639, June	30.	Margret Powell, servant to the Lady Corbet	bur.
, July	3.	Jane Dunne, <i>alias</i> Griffittes	bur.
, Jan.	5.	Joane, d. of Robert Davies & Jane ...	hap.
, Jan.	10.	Walter Dunne	bur.
1640, Mar.	29.	Walter, s. of William Dunne & Mary ...	hap.
, June	27.	Mr. Thomas Richardson	bur.
, Aug.	20.	Martha, d. of Thomas Barkley, esq., & Mrs. Margrett	hap.
, [No date.]		Richard, s. of Robert Higginson & Anne	hap.
, Oct.	20.	Thomas Morrice, <i>alias</i> Griffiths, & Elizabeth Bostocke	mar.
, Nov.	11.	Arthur Downes	bur.
, Nov.	11.	William Felton, of the Lowe, and Joane Dagar, of Withington	mar.
, Jan.	9.	Margrett Griffiths (servant to John Adney)	bur.
1641, June	14.	Roger Hall	bur.
, June	16.	[<i>blank</i>] the mother of Roger Hall ...	bur.
, June	15.	John Shepheard	bur.
, June	17.	Richard Plimley & Sara Hill	mar.
, Oct.	[<i>blank</i>].	Richard, s. of Andrew Socket & Mary ...	hap.
, Jan.	28.	John [<i>blank</i>], servant to Sr Vincent Corbett	bur.
, Feb.	23.	Dorothy, d. of John Cartwright & Margret	hap.
, Mar.	—.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Higginson & Anne	bur.
—		[<i>blank</i>] the w. of Tobi [<i>sic</i>]	
1642, May	8.	Dorothy, d. of John Cartwright & Mar- grett	bur.
, July	2.	Anne Brough-ha. [<i>alias</i> granne, <i>erased</i>]... ..	bur.
, July	28.	Mrs. Margret Barkley, w. of Mr. Tho. Barkley, esqr.	bur.
, Sep.	21.	Richard Taylor, rector of this church ...	bur.
1643, July	30.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Socket & Mary ...	hap.
1644, Ap.	7.	Willyam, s. of Richard Newell & Anne... ..	hap.
, May	17.	Walter Payne, of Moorton Corbett ...	bur.
1646, Dec.	30.	Mary, d. of Andrew Socket & Mary ...	hap.
, Aug.	[<i>blank</i>]	Pelham, s. of Robert Baddeley & Judith	bur.
, Jan.	31.	Margarett, d. of William Crofts & Joane, born Jan. 22	hap.

1646, Mar.	[<i>blank</i>]	Richard Sockett	bur.
1647, Oct.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Haselwood & Jane	bur.
1648, Ap.	25.	Mary, d. to John Cartwright & Margret...	bur.
,, Aug.	17.	William, s. of William Dun & Marry ...	bur.
,, Oct.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dickin & Elizabeth	bur.
,, Feb.	4.	Robertt, s. of Richard Newale ...	bur.
1649, Sep.	16.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Sockett & Mary ..	bur.
,, Mar.	24.	Robert, s. of Wm. Phillips & Jane ...	bur.
1650	————	Thomas, s. of Wm. Dunne, of Preston Brockhurst, was borne the 21th day of Novembr, in the yeare of our Lord God 1650	
,, Sep.	15.	Richard, s. of Robert Crosse & Mary ...	bur.
1651, Jan.	22.	Dinah, d. of Robert Crosse, junior, was bur. in Morton Church, Thursday, January 22th, 1651	
1650[<i>sic</i>], Dec.	9.	Robert, s. of Thomas Newan, of Morton Castell, was bur. Monday the 9th of December 1650	
1656, Ap.	27.	Mary, d. of Wm. Dunne & Mary, of Preston Brockhurst	bur.
,, Ap.	26.	Abraham, s. of Robert Crosse, junior, of Preston Brockhurst	bur.
,, Jan.	21.	Sr. Vincent Corbett, Kt. & Barntt., sonne & heire to Sr Andrew Corbett & the Lady Elizabeth his wife, died in Exeter house in London, Decembr 28th Ano. 1656, was interred att Mooreton upon the 21 day of January next following...	
1656, July	24.	Sara, d. to Andrew Socket, of Preston ...	bur.
,, Mar.	7.	Robert Baddeley, senior, was bur. at Morton Corbett	
1660, Oct.	14.	Andrew, s. of Willi. Marsh, of Carradine, & Joane	bur.
1657, Mar.	21.	Lady Elizabeth Corbett died the 19th of March, late wife to Sir Andrew Corbett, & was interred at Morton Corbett ye 21th of ye sd. Moneth, Ano. 1657 ...	
1659, Aug.	25.	Arthur Corbett, esq., & Mrs. Sara Littelton	mar.

1660, June	21.	Robert, s. of Arthur Corbett, esq., & Sara	bap.
1657, Sep.	14.	Mary, d. of Vincent Downes & Frances..	bap.
1659, May	30.	Vincent, s. of Vincent Downes & Frances... ..	bap.
1660, Sep.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Taylor & Elizabeth	bap.
1658, June	6.	Isabell, w. of Richard Sclator, the elder..	bur.
1657, Nov.	19.	Katherine, d. of Richard Taylor & Elizabeth	bap.
1658, Dec.	4.	Robert, s. of Edward Jeffreys & Mary ...	bap.
1657, July	1.	and his sister Jane Jeffreys	bur.
1656, Nov.	10.	Mary, d. of William Key & Mary ...	bap.
1660	————	Elizabeth, d. of William Key & Mary, was bap. in the yere 1660	bap.
		William Walker, of Welington, and Margery Downes, of Preston Brock- hurst, were married together neare Michelmas 1660	
		Peeter Gibbons, pastor of Morton Cor- bett, 1660	
		Most p'te of ye war time before theyr was an uzerper in ye place one p'son Gower put in by Traytors & Rebbells and in Gowers time few were regestred but John Maurice being Clarke to Mr. Gibbons ye booke of Comon prayr being brought in ye Church agayne then he regestred ye foresd p'sons as you be then written	
1660, Jan.	12.	Mary, d. of Francis Adney & Mary ...	bap.
		And ye sd Francis bur. the same day ...	
„ Feb.	26.	Michael, s. of Richard Browne, of Besh- ford, & Elizabeth	bap
„ June	17.	Mickhell, s. of Willi. Iveson & Elizabeth	bur.
1661, June	27.	Mrs. Alice Onslowe, w. to Mr. William Onslowe, and d. to Sr Andrew Corbett, was intered in Morton	
„ Aug.	1.	Cathrine, d. of Arthur Corbett, esqr., & Sara	bap.

1661, Aug.	16.	Jane, d. of John Sneape & Joane	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	15.	Tho. Baylie, of Preston, was married to Sara Baker, of Charlton	...	...	...
„ Oct.	12.	Ric. Newale, clarke of this p.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	2.	Thomas Howle	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	5.	Edward Baylie	...	...	...	bur.
1662, Jan.	5.	Anna, d. of Ric. Corbett, esq., & Mrs. Grace	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep.	9.	Beniamine, s. of Andrew Sockett & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Peeter Gibbons, pastor of Morton, & Lucina	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	26.	Andrew, s. of William Iveson & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
1663, Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Gibbons, pastor, & Lucina	...	...	...	bur.
„ Ap.	19.	William, s. of William Key & Mary, born Mar. 24	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	20.	Thomas Taylor, s. of Richard & Alce	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep.	14.	Mrs. Margrett Southall, wyddow	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	20.	Beatrice, d. of Peeter Gibbons, rector, & Lucina	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Thomas, s. of George Reeyfes & Mary...	...	...	...	chr.
„ Nov.	24.	Vincente Downes, paterffamyllias	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	8.	Martha, d. unto Mr. John Southall, rector	...	...	...	bur.
1664, April	12.	Catherin, d. of Richard and Alce Taylor	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	17.	Phyllipp Walker, p. of Shabury, married unto Elyzabeth Goyltyer	...	...	...
„ May	28.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Sara Bayly	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	10.	Mary & Martha, twin daus. unto Henry & Lydia Poole	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	12.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Sara Bayley	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	1.	Francis Spenloue & Jane Spenser	...	...	...	mar.
„ Oct.	11.	Richard Slator, senior	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	19.	John, s. of John Snape & Joane	...	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	11.	Robert, s. of John & Sara Adney	...	...	...	bur.
1665, April	13.	Richard, s. of Richard & Alce Taylor	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	24.	Ann, d. of Francis Crosse & Ann	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	29.	Josephe, s. of Thomas Jackson & Ellynor	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	13.	Mary, d. of William Jeson & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep.	12.	Vincent, s. of Peeter Gibbons, pastor, & Lucina, born Aug. 8	...	...	...	bap.

1665, Feb.	4.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Jackson & Ellinor	bur.
„ Mar.	16.	George, s. of George & Mary Reeufes ...	hap.
1666, June	5.	Ann, d. of Roberte Crosse & Marie ...	hap.
„ June	12.	Ann, d. of Arthur Corbitt, esquier, & Mrs. Sarah	hap.
„ June	19.	Sampson Ford, a stranger and forge man	bur.
„ June	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sara Bayly	hap.
„ July	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sara Bayly	bur.
„ July	2.	Richard Gardener, p. of Ponsberry, joyned in mariedge unto Frances Eivans, living in the p. of Morton Corbett ...	
„ Sep.	26.	Mr. Andrew Corbitt [<i>esquier erased</i>], s. of the Right Wor'll Sr Andrew Corbitt [and the sayd esquier was <i>erased</i>] ...	bur.
„ Nov.	10.	Elizabeth Dunn	bur.
„ Dec.	19.	Richard, s. of Richard & Alce Taylor ...	bur.
„ Dec.	20.	Marie, d. of William Iveson & Elizabeth	bur.
„ Dec.	23.	Catherin, d. of Richard Taylor & Elyzabeth	bur.
„ Dec.	24.	Robert [<i>Thomas erased</i>] Lewis ...	bur.
1667, Oct.	22.	Dorothee [?], d. [<i>scratched out</i>] of Peter Gibbons, pastor, & Lucy, borne Friday, Sep. 20	hap.
„ Nov.	15.	Andrew, s. of William Watkis & Jane ...	hap.
„ Jan.	2.	Richard, s. of Francis Crosse & Anne...	hap.
„ Jan.	30.	George Beacoll, of this p., joyned in the holy estate of matrymony unto Jane Dickine, of the p. of Hodnytt.	
„ Feb.	4.	Ellynor, d. of Thomas Jackson & Ellynor	hap.
„ Feb.	10.	Ellynor, w. of Thomas Jackson ...	bur.
„ Mar.	9.	Robert Sockett	bur.
„ Feb.	3.	Edward Ducker, of this p., & Joane Gryffis, of the p. of Grynstill ...	mar.
„ Mar.	13.	Mary, d. of John Snape & Joane ...	hap.
1668, July	5.	John, s. of George Reefes & Marie ...	hap.
„ Aug	23.	George Cadman, of Preece, & Ann Stannyley, of this p., were joyned in the holy estate of matrimonie	
„ Jan.	11.	Samuell, s. of Rogger Maddox & Mary...	hap.
„ Jan.	26.	Edward, s. of Edward Ducker & Joane...	hap.

1668,	Feb.	22.	William Pytchford, of Preston	...	bur.
„	Feb.	23.	William, s. of Humphrey Morris & Ann...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	4.	Beatrice, d. of Sr Vincent Corbett & Lady Elizabeth	... ..	borne
1669,	Ap.	23.	Jane, d. of Robert & Mary Crosse	...	hap.
„	May	15.	Henry Browne, of this p., joyned in the holy estate of Matrymonie unto Elizabeth Bentley [?], of Shawburie p.	...	
„	Aug.	14.	Cattwoalliter Hughes	... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	13.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Jackson & Susan	...	hap.
1670,	June	19.	Robert Crosse, sen. ...	... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	16.	[<i>erased</i>] of Peter Gibbons, rector, & Lucy, borne July 19	... ..	hap.
„	May	22.	Vincent, s. of Sr Vincent Corbett & Ledy Elizabeth	... ..	born.
„	Oct.	21.	Mary, d. of Francis Crosse & Ann, Friday	... ..	hap.
„	Dec.	2.	Mary, d. of George Reeves & Mary	...	hap.
„	Dec.	13.	Elizabeth, d of Mr. Arthur Corbet & Mrs. Sarah	... ..	hap.
„	Jan.	28.	Jane, d. of Edward Duckar & Jone	...	hap.
1671,	May	5.	Jne, d. of John Sneap & Jone	...	hap.
„	Aug.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bayly & Sarah	...	hap.
„	Nov.	15.	Thomas, s. of William Watkis & Jane	...	hap.
„	Nov.	20	Mary, d. of Vincent Downes	... ..	bur
„	Dec.	28.	Isaack, s. of Robert Crosse & Mary	...	hap.
„	Feb.	6.	Andrew, s. of Sr Vincent Corbet, knight & Barronet, & Lady Elizabeth son Andrew [<i>sic</i>]	... ..	bur.
1672,	June	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jackson & Susan	...	hap.
„	Oct.	7.	Robert Crosse, junior	... ..	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	Lucy, d. of Peter Gibbons, rector, & Lucy, born Nov. 6	... ..	hap.
„	Dec.	27.	Francis, s. of Sr Vincent Corbett kt. & bart., & the Lady Elizabeth, born Dec. 8.	...	hap.
1673,	May	9.	Joseph, s. of George Reeves & Mary	...	hap.
„	May	28.	Jane, w. of Richard Sclatour	... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	10.	Francis, s. of Sr Vincent Corbett & Lady Elizabeth	... ..	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	Robert Davies	... ..	bur.

1673, Feb.	8.	Katharine, d. of Francis Crosse & Ann	bap.
1674, April	10.	Elizabeth Longner, of Beshford ...	bur.
„ Sep.	12.	John, s. of William Newell & Sarah ...	bap.
„ Sep.	29.	Sarah, d. of Mr Arthur Corbett & Sarah	bap.
1675, April	9.	Margeret, d. of Walter Nicholas & Lydia	bap.
„ April	12.	Thomas Hasledine	bur.
„ Aug.	9.	William, s. of George Reeves & Mary...	bur.
„ Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of George Reeves & Mary	bap.
„ Feb.	27.	Mary Baddeley, an innocent of three score and two years	bur.
„ Mar.	3.	Will'm Walkis	bur.
1676, April	3.	John Bostock, one of the poor of this p.	bur.
„ June	12.	George, s. of Peter Gibbons & Lucy, born May 15	bap.
„ July	15.	Will'm s. of Will'm Key & Mary ...	bur.
„ July	23.	Sarah, d. of Will'm Newell & Sarah ...	bap.
„ Nov.	4.	Mr. Robert Baddeley	bur.
„ Feb.	13.	Sarah, w. of Richard Sclator	bur.
„ Feb.	16.	Robert, s. of Elizabeth Clay, a bastard child	bap.
1677, April	3.	Sarah Adney	bur.
		[No date.] Dinah Crosse, of this p., & Richard Newnes, of the Clive	mar.
		[No date.] Mary Doune, of Preston, & Samuella Perte, of Yokleton	mar.
		[No date.] Thomas Socket, of Preston, & Dorothy Puller, of Edgbolton	mar.
„ Mar.	1.	Robert, s. of Will'm Newell & Eliz. ...	bap.
		[No date.] Will'm Thomas & Ann Newell were together	mar.
1678, Sep.	25.	Richard Slater & Mrs. Dorothy Jordan	mar.
		[No date.] Edward Socket	bur.
„ June	7.	Robert Corbett, Esqr., s. of Sir Vincent Corbett, Bartt., a barrester at law & student of Lincolne Inn, died in London, May 24, and was interd at Moreton, June 7	bur.
„ July	10.	Arthur Downes	bur.
„ Oct.	20.	Thomas Roberts, a sojournr with the wid. Hasledine	bur.

1678, Mar.	11.	Thomas Dunne	...	...	...	bur.
1679, Dec.	30.	Elinor Yates, of Beshford	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	16.	Beatrice, d. of Richard Sclator & Dorothy				bap.
„ Feb.	26.	John Sneap, of Preston, was interred.				
1680, Jan.	8.	Thomas Bayly, of Preston Brockhurst	...			bur.
1681, April	9.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Socket & Dorothy,				bap.
		and bur. April 27				
1680, Feb.	24.	Sr. Vincent Corbet, Bart. (who died at Lond'n), was interred here	...	...	...
„ Nov.	21.	Samuel Pitchford, was buried, Sunday				bur.
„ Nov.	30.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wycherley & Jane ; Tuesday	...	...	...	bap.
1681, May	23.	Henry, s. of Peter Gibbons & Lucy, born April 24	...	...	...	bap.
		[The last four entries have been written over certain other entries, which have been erased, and cannot now be made out.]				
„ April	12.	Mrs. Frances Holbrook, of Bangor	...			bur.
„ Aug.	13.	Will'm, s. of Walter Nicholas & Lydia...				bur.
1682, May	28.	Abraham, s. of Thomas Socket & Dorothy,	...	...	...	bap.
		and bur. May 30.				
„ June	10.	Jane, d. of Richard Wycherley & Jane				bap.
„ Oct.	6.	Mary Downes, of Bradeley Yate	...			bur.
„ Jan.	9.	Katherine Gotier, one of the poor of this p.	...	...	...	bur.
1685, April	11.	Richard, s. of Richard Sclatour & Dorothy				bap.
1685, July	30.	Robert, s. of Mr. Richard Corbett & Mrs. Grace, his wife, was bur. in this p.				
„ Sep.	21.	Darnygold Ducker	...	..	...	born
„ Oct.	10.	Mr. Henry Corbett, s. of Mr. Richard Corbett & Mrs. Grace	...	...	...	bur.
1686, June	8.	Ann, d. of Arthur Corbett, of Moreton, & w. of Mr. Thomas Heath, dying in childbed	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	8.	The same day, Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Heath, and the aforesaid Mrs. Ann	...			bap.
„ Mar.	13.	Mary Downes, of Bradeley Gat, wid.	...			bur.
„ Dec.	31.	Richard, a bastard child	...	...	...	bur

1687, July	2.	William Key, of Preston, senior, being Saturday	bur.
„ Oct.	10.	Mrs. Grace Corbett, w. of Mr. Richard Corbett, of Shawbury Parke ...	bur.
1688, July	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Duckar ...	bur.
1687, Mar.	2.	Vincent, s. of Richard Corbett, Esqr., & Mrs. Grace	bur.
1688, Sep.	22.	William, s. of Hugh Holmes & Elizabeth	hap.
1689, Dec.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Eliz., born Nov. 14	hap.
1690, Jan.	26.	Theodore, s. of William Wood, gent., & Mary, born Jan. 5	hap.
„ June	27.	Robert, s. of Thomas Williams, of Paper Mills, Friday	hap.
„ Sep.	17.	William, s. of Benjamine Sockett & Mary, Saturday	bur.
„ Sep.	20.	Richard Socket, dyer, Saturday ...	bur.
1688, June	24.	John, s. of Peter Gibbons & Lucy ...	born
1689, Mar.	4.	Katherine Haseldine, wid.	bur.
„ Mar.	9.	Mary, d. of Edward Duckar & Elizabeth	hap.
1690, April	5.	Mr. Arthur Corbett, s. of Sir Andrew Corbett, Knt.	bur.
1691, Feb.	25.	Richard Corbett, esqr.	bur.
1693, Jan.	9.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Snape, Sat- urday	hap.
„ May	10.	Vincent. s. of Vincent Downes & Margaret	hap.
„ Feb.	13.	Mary & Martha, twin daus. of John Snape & Mary	hap.
„ Jan.	[<i>blank.</i>]	Jane Davis	bur.
„ Mar.	3.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Downes & Hannah, born Feb. 13, about eleven of clock at night	hap.
„ May	12.	Edward, s. of Edward Duckar & Eliz. ...	hap.
„ Aug.	19.	Mrs. Sarah Corbett	bur.
„ May	21.	Mary, d. of William Wood, gent., & Mary	hap.
1694, April	15.	Thomas Nicholas	bur.
„ Feb.	7.	Benjam., s. of Benjamin Socket & Mary, Thursday	hap.
1695, Jan.	26.	Beatrice, d. of Peter Gibbons, pastor, & Lucina	bur.

1695, Feb.	22.	Willm. Phillips	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	17.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Downes & Hanah				bur.
„ July	31.	Sarah, w. of Will'm Newell	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	25.	John, s. of Edward Ducker & Eliz.	...	...	...	bur.
		& buried Sept. 4	...	...	...
„ Dec.	12.	Walter Nicholas	...	...	...	bur.
1696, June	24.	Peter, s. of Tho. Gittins & Hannah	...	...	...	bur.
„ Ap.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Reeves & [blank]				bur.
„ May	3.	Hanna, w. of Andrew Downes	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	23.	Edw., s. of Andrew Downes	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	1.	Richard Sclater, senr.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jackson & Mary...				bur.
„ Oct.	30.	Ann, d. of John Snape & Mary	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	22.	Sarah, d. of Benjmn Sockett & Mary	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of Will'm Phillips & Mary	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	2.	Ann, an infant d. of Hugh Holmes & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bur.
		Edward Downes, of Bradeley Gate, & Elizabeth Manley, of Roodwood, mar. on Shrove Tuesday	...	...	...
„ Mar.	13.	Ann, d. of Hugh Holmes & Eliz., Saturday	...	...	...	bur.
		& buried the 16th instant.	...	...	...
1698, Ap.	26.	Margaret, d. of Tho. Reeves & Margaret				bur.
„ June	4.	Richard, s. of Tho. Reeves & Margaret..				bur.
„ Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Holmes & Eliz.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	7.	Will'm Dunne	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	27.	Mr. Henry Corbett	...	...	...	bur.
1699, Ap.	20.	Walter, s. of Walter Donne & Eliz.	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	8.	Alice, d. of Tho. Gittins & Hanah	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Reeves & Margaret	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	21.	William, s. of Nathaniell Oldes & Sarah..				bur.
„ Sep.	27.	John, s. of Peter Gibbons, rector, & Lucy				bur.
„ Oct.	24.	Benjamin Socket	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	28.	Margaret Holding, one of the poor of this p.	...	...	...	bur.
1700, Jan.	19.	Madam Judith Corbett, the w. of Richard Corbett, esqr., was interred	...	...	...
„ May	2.	Milbraham, d. of Thomas Knight & Ann				bur.

1700, Oct.	17.	George, s. of Hugh Holmes & Eliz., a new born infant, bap. Oct. 15	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bayly & Ann	...	...	bap.
1701, May	24.	Samuel, s. of William Phillips & Mary, bap. Ap. 24	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Andrew Downes & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
1702, May	26.	Mr. Ralph Wilson & Beatrice Sclator	...	...	mar.
,, June	6.	Hugh Holmes	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	16.	Lady Elizabeth Corbett	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	2.	William, s. of Tho. Reeves & Margaret...	...	...	bap.
,, Sep.	7.	Samuel, s. of William Phillipps & Mary...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Mary Phillipps, senr., wid.	...	...	bur.
<i>Sur. per Phill. Thomas.</i>					
1703, Nov.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bayly & Ann	...	...	bap.
		A child of Edward [<i>this entry scratched out.</i>]	...	...	..
,, Dec.	7.	Mad'm Beatrice Kynaston	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	12.	Mary Socket, wid.	...	...	bur.
,, Ap.	18.	William Bayly, of Beshford, in the p. of Shawbury, & Susan Groom were maryed together	...	...	...
1704, Aug.	31.	John Barnes & Beatrice Bickley, both of ye p. of Chetwind	...	...	mar.
1704-5, Mar.	17.	Mary Gough, of Preston	...	...	bur.
1705, Ap.	12.	Ann, d. of Mr. Thomas Bayley & Ann...	...	...	bap.
,, Ap.	26.	Will'm Newell	...	...	bur.
,, June	27.	[<i>blank</i>], d. of Thomas Reeves & Margaret	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	22.	Richard, s. of Thomas Knight & Ann...	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	2.	[<i>blank</i>], d. of Thomas Socket & Mary	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Snape & Mary	..	...	bap.
,, Jan.	8.	Elizabeth Iveson, one of the poor of this p.	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	7.	John Gough & Chatherine Key, both of this p.	...	...	mar
1706, Mar.	26.	William Vaughan & Elizabeth Downes...	...	...	mar
,, July	14.	John Lawrence & Mary Smith	...	...	mar.
,, Oct.	2.	Madam Beatrice Thornes	...	...	bur.

The following entries are written on the outside leaf.

- 1705, Sep. 22. Rich., son of Thomas Knight & Ann ... bap.
 Churchwarden, Vincent Downes
 B. Georg.
 Young Mrs. Kinaston
 A child I thincke of Bostock's sonne in
 law was baptized 1641
 A child of [blank] and Anne Pitchford
 his wife, was baptized 1641, about
 Aprill

A REGISTER OF ALL WEDDINGS, CHRISTENINGS, AND BURIALLS,
 WITHIN THE PARISH OF MORETON CORBETT.

ANNO. D'NI. 1706. PETER GIBBONS, Rector.

- 1706, Jan. 25. Richard, s. of Thomas Knight & Anne... bur.
 1708, May 19. Ann, d. of Thomas Reeves & Mary ... bap.
 ,, July 29. George Reeves bur.
 1709, Dec. 6. Elizabeth Groom, a sojourner at Walter
 Donns bur.
 1711, April 22. John, s. of Edward Price & [blank] ... bap.
 ,, Mar. 27. Catherine Gough. bur.
 ,, April 5. John Gough. bur.
 ,, May 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Sockett and Mary bap.
 ,, [blank] Madam Beatrice, d. of John Kynaston,
 esqr. & Beatrice bur.
 ,, Nov. 16. Richd., s. of Edwd. Cureton & Jane ... born
 1711-12, Mar. 11. Mrs. Sarah Bayley. bur.
 1712, June 6. Mary Key. bur.
 ,, Nov. 19. Madam Frances Ironsides, d. of Francis
 Thornes, Esq. bur.
 ,, Oct. 4. Beatrice, d. of Richard Slator & Mary ... born
 1713, July 22. Joseph, s. of Thomas Sockett & Mary ... bap.
 [A similar entry to the preceding erased.]
 ,, Aug. 24. Peter Gibbons, M.A., & Rector of this
 p. (for ye space of 53 years, and aged 78
 years) bur.
 1714, May 16. Samuel, s. of Edward Curton & Jane ... bap.
 ,, June 6[?] Thomas, s. of John Snape & Margret ... bap.
 ,, July 2. Richard, s. of Richard Slator & Mary ... bap.
 ,, Oct. 17. Jane, d. of Richard Snepe & Elizabeth... bap.

1714, Oct.	4.	John Davies, of Shawbury, & Ann Buckley	Mar.
„ Dec.	6.	Samuel, s. of John Decon & Margrett ...	bap.
„ Jan.	21.	Samuel, s. of Jane Cross ...	bur.
1715, Mar.	3.	Richard James, servant to Mr. Slator ...	bur.
„ Mar.	6.	John, s. of John Evans & Ann ...	bap.
„ Mar.	26.	Beatrice, d. of Rich. Slator & Mary ...	bur.
1716, Feb.	10.	Jane, d. of Edward Cureton ...	bap.
1717, June	16.	Richd., s. of Tho. Sockett & Mary ...	bap.
„ June	17.	Hannah, w. of John Phillips ...	bur.
„ June	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Vaughan ...	bur.
„ June	14.	Edward, s. of Rich'd Slator & Mary, ...	bap.
		and bur. June 20.	
„ Nov.	22.	Hannah, d. of Thos : Sockett & Mary...	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Mary, d. of Edward Ducker & Margrett	bap.
1718, April	14.	Ann, d. of Roland Whittingham & Mary	bap.
„ April	16.	Phillip Ower, of ye p. of Clive, & Alice Gittins, of ye p. of Morton Corbett ...	mar.
„ April	21.	Richd. Corbett, Esqr. ...	bur.
„ May	25.	Peter, s. of John Deacon & Margrett ...	bap.
„ Nov.	2.	Samuel, s. of Richard Slator & Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov.	8.	John Snep, senior ...	bur.
„ Nov.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Prise & Elinor ...	bap.
„ Dec.	23.	Hannah, d. of John Phillips & Sarah ...	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	Thomas Illidg & Jane Hewghs ...	Mar.
„ Dec.	29.	Ann, d. of Andrew Garnar & Mary ...	bap.
1718-19, Feb.	15.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Sockitt & Mary ...	bap.
1719, April	19.	Mary, d. of Edward Curton & Jane ...	bap.
„ Oct	14.	William, s. of Will. Frans, gardiner at Shawbury park, & Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec.	27.	John, s. of Richard Slator [<i>sic</i>] & Mary ...	bap.
1719-20, Mar.	18.	Richard Sockit ...	bur.
1720, April	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Prise & Elinor ...	bur.
„ April	01.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Whittingam & Mary ...	bap.
„ April	01.	Sarah, d. of Edward Dukar & Margrett...	bap.
„ April	24.	William Pete ...	bur.
„ May	20.	Mary, d. of John Decon & Margret ...	bap.
„ May	20.	Margeret, wife of John Decon ...	bur.
„ July	5.	Sarah Taylor, wid. ...	bur.
„ Sept.	3.	John, s. of Richard Slator & Mary ...	bur.

1720, Sept.	9.	Samuel, s. of Richard Slator & Mary ...	bur.
"	Sept. 13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Slator & Mary ...	bur.
"	Sept. 15.	Richard, s. of Thomas Sockett ...	bur.
"	Nov. 1.	Grace, w. of Andrew Taylor, of Nampt- wich	bur.
"	Nov. 5.	John Deacon & Jane Belliniam ...	mar.
1720-21, Jan.	1.	Andrew, s. of Vincent Downes & Eliza- beth	ba.p.
"	Jan. 2.	Jane, d. of John Phillips & Sarah ...	ba.p.
"	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Jane Cross, wid. . .	bur.
1721, Mar.	25.	Katherine, d. of Jane Cross, wid. ...	bur.
"	April 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Price & Elinor ...	ba.p.
"	April 30.	Ralph, s. of Richard Slator & Mary ...	ba.p.
"	June 6.	Mary, d. of John Decon	bur.
1722, Nov.	12.	Edward, s. of Thomas Sockitt & Mary	ba.p.
"	April 6.	Hannah, d. of Richard Daveis & Hannah	ba.p.
"	Sept. 9.	Ann, d. of Edward Duckar & Margerat...	ba.p.
"	Oct. 2.	Francis, d. of [<i>Mis erased</i>] Andrew Corbett, Esqr., of Shawbury parck & Francis	bur.
"	Oct. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Armsrow & Elizabeth	ba.p.
1722-3, Jan.	3.	Mary, d. of Richard Slater & Mary ...	ba.p.
"	Mar. 17.	Ann, d. of John Phillips & Sarah ...	ba.p.
1723, May	2.	Waltar Downe, senior	bur.
"	June 9.	Vincent, s. of Vincent Downes & Elizabeth	ba.p.
1724-5, Jan.	22.	Ann, d. of Thomas Bayley & Ann ...	bur.
"	Mar. 14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Taylor, of Carradine, & Sarah... ..	ba.p.
1725, Oct.	24.	Joseph, s. of Vincent Downes & Elizabeth	ba.p.
1725-6, Feb.	13.	Phillip, s. of Phillip Ower & Alice ...	ba.p.
1726, May	1.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin Sockett & Mary	ba.p.
"	Aug. 24.	Vincent, s. of Richard Slator & Mary ...	ba.p.
"	Sep. 17.	Edward Duckar, senior	bur.
"	Nov. 8.	Liddea Nicolas, wid.	bur.
"	Dec. 17.	Francis, d. of [<i>Mr. erased</i>] Andrew Corbett, Esqr., of Shawbury parke	bur.
"	Jan. 4.	Mrs. Gibbons, w. of Peter Gibbons, Rector of Moreton Corbett ...	bur.
1726-7, Jan.	26.	Vincent, s. of Richard Slator & Mary ...	bur.

1726-7,	Feb. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Downes, of Preston Brockhurst	... ..	bur.
1727,	Aug. 27.	Sarah, d. of John Phillips & Sarah	... ..	bap.
"	Dec. 4.	John Phillips, of Preston Brockhurst	... ..	bap.
"	Feb. 25.	William, s. of Thomas Taylor, of Carradine, & Sarah...	... ..	bap.
1727-8,	Feb. 28.	Mary Jennings, nurs at Sqr. Winfeild's of Preston Brockhurst	... ..	bur.
"	Mar. 10.	Beniamine, s. of Vincent Downes	... ..	bap.
1728,	Ap. 28.	John Snap & Margerat Carvar	... ..	mar.
"	Ap. 21.	Margeratt, w. of Vincent Downes, senior	... ..	bur.
"	July 14.	Mary, d. of John Banks & Sarah	... ..	bap.
"	July 27.	Andrew Downes, of Preston Brockhurst	... ..	bur.
"	Aug. 11.	Mary Phillips, of Bessford, wid.	... ..	bur.
"	Aug. 25.	John, s. of John Snap & Margeratt	... ..	bap.
1729,	Jan. 28.	William Phillips of Preston Brokhurst	... ..	bur.
"	Ap. 18.	Richard Browne & Barbera Knight	... ..	mar.
"	May 6.	Elizabeth Holms, wid.	.. ..	bur.
"	May 28.	Thomas Roberts & Mary Illidge	... ..	mar.
"	May 30.	Auisa, d. of Phillip Owar & Alis	... ..	bap.
"	Nov. 12.	Richard, s. of Barbera Browne, wid.	... ..	bap.
1729-30,	Feb. 14.	Richard Snap, senior	... ..	bur.
1730,	Mar. 29.	Martha, d. of Richard Beun & Sarah...	... ..	bap.
"	May 19.	Mary, d. of William Ferrington & Sarah	... ..	bap.
"	Sep. 1.	Margeratt Hamlett	... ..	bur.
"	Sep. 28.	John Turnar & Barbera Browne	... ..	mar.
"	Oct. 18.	Richard, s. of Abraham Cross & Jane...	... ..	bap.
"	Oct. 20.	Sarah, d. of Sarah Phillips	... ..	bur.
"	Nov. 13.	Thomas, s. of Rebecka Robberts	... ..	bur.
1731,	Ap. 18.	Mary, d. of Tho. Taylor & Sarah	... ..	bap.
"	Ap. 17.	John, s. of John Bancks & Sarah	... ..	bap.
"	Aug. 9.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Betton & Jane	.. ..	bap.
"	Nov. 7.	John, s. of Phillip Owar & Alis	... ..	bap.
"	Nov. 28.	Thomas Hick & Elizabeth Snap	... ..	mar.
1731-32,	Jan. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Bouen & Sarah...	... ..	bap.
1732,	May 21.	Phebe, d. of William Pete & Judey	— ..	bur.
"	June 4.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Cross & Jane	... ..	bap.
"	June 5.	Robert Newell	... ..	bur.
"	June 26.	Elizabeth Duckar	... ..	bur.

1732,	July	30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Ferrington & Sarah ... ..	..	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Hezekiah Evans, a traueling man	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Dorethey, w. of Richard Slater, senior	...	bur.
1732-33,	Jan.	3.	Richard Broha & Mary Kempstar	...	mar.
1733,	Ap.	21.	Sarah, w. of John Bancks	..	bur.
,,	June	18.	Jane, d. of Sammuell Betton & Jane	...	bap.
,,	June	22.	John, s. of John Bancks	...	bur.
1733-34,	Jan.	8.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Slator	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Thomas Sockett, senr.	...	bur.
1734,	May	12.	Anne, d. of Thos. Tayler & Sarah	...	bap.
,,	July	14.	John, s. of Richard Baven & Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Mary, d. of John Humpston & Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Thos., s. of Phillip Oware & Elice	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Andrew Sockett, senr., being a servant to Sqr. Wingfilds, above 30 years	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	William Wright & Anne Pritchard	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	17.	Jane, d. of Abreham Cross & Jane	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Edward Cureton, Clerk of this p.	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Anne, w. of Thos. Knight	..	bur.
1735,	June	24.	Saml. Ashley & Hestor Morris	...	mar.
,,	July	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Saml. & Jane Betton	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Arthur Oulds, of this p.	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	John, s. of John & Sarah Hompston	...	bur.
1736,	Oct.	20.	Robt., s. of Richd. & Sarah Bivan	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Thos., s. of Abraham & Jane Cross	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Margarett Joy, of ye p. of Elinsmar	...	bur.
1737,	Ap.	11.	John, s. of John & Sarah Humpston, of Preston ... ..	...	bap.
,,	July	10.	Anne, d. of John & Sarah Banks	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Joseph, s. of Saml. & Jane Betton	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thos., s. of Thos. Taylor, of Caradine	...	bap.
1738,	May	13.	William, s. of William & Sarah Ferrington, of Preston ... ..	...	bap.
,,	[blank]		Daniel Hayward & Mary Cureton	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	6.	Elnor, d. of Edward & Anne Cureton, of Preston .. ..	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	John, s. of Willm. Wright & Anne	...	bap.
1738-9,	Jan.	5.	Jane, d. of John & Sarah Humpstone	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Willm. Wright	...	bur.

1743,	April	6.	Mrs. Ann Bayley, of Preston, wid.	...	bur.
"	May	22.	Vincent Downes, senr.	...	bur.
"	Mar.	27.	John, s. of Thomas & Eliz : Glegg	...	hap.
"	July	3.	Katherine, d. of Abraham & Jane Cross	...	hap.
"	Sept.	5.	John, s. of John & Margrett Banks	...	hap.
"	Nov.	13.	Richd., s. of Edwd. & Ann Cureton	...	hap.
1743-4,	Feb.	27.	Ann, d. of Mary Felton	...	hap.
1744,	April	10.	Richd., s. of John Vaughan	...	bur.
"	June	10.	William, s. of Richd. & Sarah Bevan	...	hap.
"	July	2.	John, s. of John & Abigail Deakin	...	hap.
"	July	8.	Will'm, s. of Richard & Ermine Snape...	...	hap.
"	Sept.	6.	William, s. of Mr. Thomas Bayley, gent., & Anne ...	...	hap.
"	Oct.	21.	Richd., s. of Charles & Anne Coper	...	hap.
1744-5,	Jan.	19.	Judith Pate, of Besford Wood	...	bur.
1745,	April	5.	Benjamin, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Deakin	...	hap.
"	Oct.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Glegg	...	hap.
"	Nov.	24.	Edward, s. of Abraham & Jane Cross	...	hap.
1745-6,	Mar.	5.	John Banks, turner	...	bur.
1746,	Mar.	31.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Anne Cureton	...	hap.
"	April,	17.	Rowland Oar, p. Greenshill, & Margaret Deakin, of this p....	...	mar.
"	May	29.	John Deakin, of Preston Brockhurst	...	bur.
1746-7,	Jan.	18.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Sarah Bevan	...	hap.
"	Feb.	6.	Edw'd., s. of Mr. Tho : Bayley, of Preston Brockhurst, gent., & Anne ..	...	hap.
1747,	Nov.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Deakin, of Preston Brockhurst, & Elizabeth	...	hap.
"	June	6.	Edward Cureton, juner, clarke of this p.	...	bur.
1747-8,	Feb.	20.	Thomas Davies, p. of Shawbury, & Anne Groom, of this p....	...	mar.
"	Mar.	5.	Mary Turner	...	bur.
"	Mar.	20.	George, s. of Abraham & Jane Cross	...	hap.
1748,	April	12.	Samuel Richards, p. of Shawbury, & Margaret Furmstone, of this p.	...	mar.
"	Sept.	4.	Elizabeth Glegg	...	bur.
"	Oct.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich'd Astley & Mary...	...	hap.
"	Dec.	4.	Mary Brice	...	bur.
"	Jan.	24.	Samuel Betton	...	bur.
"	Jan.	25.	Hannah, d. of Sam : & Margaret Richards	...	hap.

1749,	April	19.	Peter, s. of John & Abigail Deakin, of Wem	bur.
„	April	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Glegg	hap.
„	May	5.	William, s. of Richard & Ermine Snape	hap.
„	May	22.	Andrew, s. of Vincent & Martha Downes	hap.
„	Aug.	27.	Anne, d. of Richard & Sarah Bevan ...	hap.
„	Sept.	27.	Mrs. Frances Broadfield, d. of Peter Gibbons, late Rector	bur.
„	Oct.	10.	Thomas Kilvert, of Preston Brockhurst, in this p.	bur.
„	Oct.	16.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Deakin	hap.
„	Oct.	24.	Richard Snape	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	William Bevan, of this p.	bur.
„	Dec.	26.	Thomas Vickers & Ann Ducker, both of this p.	mar.
1750,	April	1.	Francis, s. of Samuel & Margaret Richards	hap.
„	June	5.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Astley	hap.
„	June	8.	Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas Bayley & Anne	hap.
„	Aug.	26.	Sarah, d. of John Tyler & Mary ...	hap.
„	Jan.	16.	Thomas Knight, late of Moreton Corbet	bur.
1751,	May	27.	Mary, d. of Mr. Daniel Prescote, merchant at Petersburgh, and [blank] ...	hap.
„	May	22.	John, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Deakin	hap.
„	July	7.	Samuel Davies & Elisabeth Ridgeway ...	mar.
„	Dec.	6.	Arthur, s. of John Tyler & Mary ...	hap.
„	Dec.	15.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Vickers & Ann ...	hap.
„	Dec.	16.	Sarah, d. of Mr. and Mrs. Bayley ...	hap.
„	Dec.	30.	Margaret, d. of Richd. Astley & Mary ...	hap.
1752,	Mar.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of William Ferington & Sarah	bur.
„	Mar.	30.	Mary, a bastard child, d. of Sarah Luellin	hap.
„	Ap.	26.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Bevan ...	hap.
„	June	1.	Sarah, d. of Mr. & Mrs. Bayley ...	bur.
„	June	28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Glegg	hap.
„	July	5.	Francis Snape	bur.
<i>Register Copy'd this far, & delivered into Court.</i>				
1753,	Jan.	21.	Thomas Preston & Mary Taylor ...	mar.
„	Mar.	4.	Sarah, d. of Charles Smyth & Sarah ...	hap.
„	July	15.	Katherine, d. of John Merington & Sarah	hap.
„	Oct.	3.	Richard Cureton, clerk of this p. ...	bur.
„	Nov.	5.	Mr. Richard Slater, junior	bur.

1753,	Dec.	12.	Jane Cureton, wid. of Edward Cureton, senr., formerly Clarke of this p. ...	bur.
1754,	Feb.	1.	Margaret Kilvert, wid. of late Thomas Kilvert, dy'd Jan 30 ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Oare, born Jan. 23... ..	bap.
,,	Ap.	21.	William, s. of John & Mary Lewis ..	bap.
,,	Ap.	24.	[<i>blank</i>], s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Deakin	bur.
,,	June	23.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Mary Preston ...	bap.
,,	June	27.	Wid. Dunne	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Edward, s. of Francis & Martha Stokes...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Anne, d. of Benjamin Buttrey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Mr. Slater, of Moreton Corbet ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Mary Astley ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas Glegg	bur.
1752 [<i>sic</i>]	May	16.	William, s. of Benjamin Buttrey & Ann [<i>in another hand</i>]	bap.
1755,	Feb.	14.	Vincent, s. of Vincent & Martha Downes	bap.
,,	June	5.	Abraham Cross, senr.	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	James Robinson, labourer to Mr. Charles Prescott	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	John, s. of John Merington & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Charles & Benjamin, twins, sons of Mr. Charles Prescott & Frances... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Charles & Benjamin, the above twins ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Walter Dunne	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Joseph Socket, of Acton Reynold ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Hannah, d. of Richard & Sarah Bevan...	bap.
1756,	Jan.	7.	Mary, d. of Vincent Downes, junr., & Martha	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Sarah, d. of [<i>blank</i>] Astley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Vincent Downes, junr., & Martha	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Martha Stokes	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Sarah, d. of John & Jane Oare ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Ap.	4.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Snape ...	bap.
,,	Ap.	21.	Rowland, s. of Mr. & Mrs. Bayley, publickly	bap.
1756,	Oct.	27.	Mr. Charles Prescott	bur.

1757, Feb.	25.	Andrew Corbet, Esq., of Shawbury Park	bur.
„ Dec.	6.	Adam, s. of Richard & Sarah Bevan ...	bur.
1758, Nov.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Tyler ...	bur.
1759, Nov.	9.	Vincent Corbet, Rectr of Morton Corbet	bur.
1760, May	9.	Mrs. Sarah Humstone, wid. ...	bur.
„ May	12.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Tylor ...	bur.
„ June	20.	Mrs. Lucy Gibbons... ..	bur.
„ Sep.	17.	Richard Beavon	bur.

JOHN FIELDHOUSE, Rector.

1756, Nov.	17.	Edward, s. of John Tyler & Mary ...	bap.
1757, Jan.	20.	Ann, d. of Mr. Charles Prescot & Frances	bap.
„ June	12.	Thomas, s. of John Snape & Mary ...	bap.
„ July	10.	William, s. of Francis & Martha Stokes	bap.
„ July	12.	Mary, d. of William Dicken & Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov.	23.	Adam, s. of Richard & Sarah Bevan, had private baptism	
1758, Jan.	5.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Merington ...	bap.
„ Oct.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Tyler & Mary ...	bap.
1759, Mar.	13.	[<i>blank</i>], s. of William Dicken & Mary ..	bap.
„ Ap.	15.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Bellingham	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Martha Stokes	bap.
„ Dec.	30.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Whitney	bap.
1760, Jan.	20.	John, s. of John & Mary Snape ...	bap.
„ Feb.	24.	Ann, d. of Charles & Margreat Jymmer- ston	bap.
„ May	3.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Merington, of Old Carwardine	bap.
„ May	10.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Tyler ...	bap.
„ Oct.	5.	John, s. of Robert & Mary Morrice, of Preston... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	3.	Jane & Elizabeth, twin daus. of William Dicken & Mary, of Moreton Corbet... ..	bap.

The said infants were bur. the evening of
ye same day.

Christenings & Burials together.

1761, May	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Mary Hayward	bur.
„ July	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Merrington	bap.
„ Nov.	7.	Elizabeth Snape	bur.
„ Nov.	8.	Thomas Socket	bur.
„ Dec.	27.	Milbroho, d. of John & Barbara Hare ...	bap.

1762, Jan.	3.	Judith, d. of Richard Corbet, of Hardwick, Esq., & Mary	bur.
,, Jan.	23.	John, s. of Francis & Martha Stokes, of Preston... ..	hap.
,, May	31.	William, s. of Tho : & Elinor Henshaw	hap.
,, June	10.	Mrs. Mary Slater, wid. of the late Mr. Richd. Slater, of Moreton Corbet ...	bur.
,, June	18.	George, s. of George Romboult ...	bur.
,, July	17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Tylor, of Preston, priv.	hap,
,, Aug.	1.	Anne, d. of Richd. & Mary Whitney ...	hap.
,, Aug.	1.	Elisabeth, d. of John & Mary Tyler, of Preston (received into ye Church) ...	hap.
,, Nov.	27.	John, s. of Francis & Martha Stokes, of Preston... ..	bur.
1763, April	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Beavan	hap.
,, July	23.	Major Rich'd Corbet was buried with Military Honours.	
,, Aug.	12.	Richard Downes, of Bradeley Gate ...	bur.
,, Aug.	13.	George Corbet, of Great Wytheford, Esqr., Barrister at Law.	bur.
,, Sept.	19.	Margaret, w. of Edward Ducker, of Moreton Corbet	bur.
,, Nov.	6.	Andrew Downes, of Shawbury Park ...	bur.
1764, June	24.	Martha, d. of Francis & Martha Stokes	hap.
,, Aug.	18.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Mary Prince ...	hap.
,, Sept.	10.	Samuel, s. of Robert & Mary Morrice ...	hap.
,, Dec.	18.	Elisabeth, w. of Thomas Deakin ...	bur.
1765, Jan.	24.	Elizabeth, base d. of Sarah Hayward, of Preston	hap.
,, Feb.	27.	Jane Turner, wid. from Wellington ...	bur.
,, Mar.	2.	James, s. of Richd. & Mary Whitney, of Moreton Corbet	hap.
,, Nov.	12.	William, s. of Thomas & Elenor Henshaw, of Moreton Corbet	hap.
,, June	14.	Vincent, s. of Vincent & Martha Downes	bur.
,, Sept.	8.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Watkin ...	hap.
1766, Jan.	1.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Prince, of the One-house	hap.
,, Jan.	4.	Vincent Downes, of Preston	bur.

1766,	April	8.	William Phillips, of Greenshill	...	bur.
"	April	16.	Catherine, base d. of Sarah Phillips, of Preston Brockhurst	... ..	bap.
"	April	22.	Mary Phillips, of Preston Brockhurst	...	bur.
"	June	8.	John, s. of Francis & Martha Stokes, of Preston Brockhurst	... ..	bap.
"	Aug.	19.	John Banks, of Preston Brockhurst	...	bur.
"	Sept.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Morrice, of Preston Brockhurst	... ..	bap.
1767,	Jan.	15.	Margaret Banks, of Preston Brockhurst...		bur.
"	Jan.	21.	Peter Stanway	... ..	bur.
"	Mar.	29.	Elisabeth, d. of Wm. & Mary Newns, of Besford	... ..	bap.
"	June	8.	James, s. of Thomas & Elinor Henshaw, of Moreton Corbet	... ..	bap.
"	Sept.	9.	Anne Cureton, wid...	... ..	bur.
1768,	Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Prince, of the One-house	... ..	bap.
"	Feb.	1.	Willm., base s. of Elisabeth Rowley	...	bur.
"	May	1.	Anne Davies, wid.	... ..	bur.
"	May	19.	Richd., s. of Richd. Corbet, Esqr., of Heigh-Acton	... ..	bur.
"	Oct.	19.	Mary Snape	... ..	bur.
"	Oct.	29.	Thos., s. of Robt. & Mary Morris	...	bap.
"	Nov.	17.	Thomas Lloyd, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bayley, bap. by Mr. Sandlant.		
"	Dec.	27.	Jno., s. of Geo. & Sarah Ore	... ..	bap.
1769,	Feb.	19.	Andrew, s. of Benjamin & Ann Socket...		bap.
"	Aug.	30.	Mary, wid. of Thos. Socket, of Preston Brockhurst	... ..	bur.
"	Sep.	3.	Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah Simmons		bap.
"	Dec.	19.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Cureton...		bur.
1771,	Jan.	5.	Benjamin, s. of Thos. Deakin, junr., & Nancy	... ..	bap.
"	Mar.	11.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Socket & Anne		bap.
"	July	2.	Edward Ducker, of Moreton Corbet	...	bur.
"	July	21.	Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Meir	...	bap.
"	Sep.	1.	Edward, s. of Thos. Cureton & Catherine		bap.
"	Oct.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Beddo & Elizth...		bap.
"	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Tiler, of Preston...		bur.

1771,	Nov.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of George Oare & Sarah ...	bap.
"	Dec.	8.	William, s. of John Glover & Elizabeth...	bap.
"	Sep.	13.	Edward & Rowland, twin sons of Thomas Bayley & Sarah	bap.
1772,	Feb.	4.	Anne, d. of Edward Cureton & Mary ...	bur.
"	Feb.	22.	Rowland, s. of Thomas Bayley, junr., & Sarah	bur.
"	Mar.	4.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bayley, junr., & Sarah	bur.
"	June	28.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Simmons, of Preston	bap.
<i>The Bishop visited Aug. 19, 1772. The Register exhibited Sep. 8, 1772.</i>				
"	July	1.	Thos. Socket, of Preston	bur.
"	Feb.	6.	William, s. of Thos. & Nancy Deakin ...	bap.
1773,	Jan.	1.	William, base born s. of Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
"	Jan.	1.	Francis Lloyd, s. of Thos. & Sarah Bayley	bap.
"	Jan.	3.	Jane Cross... ..	bur.
"	Jan.	10.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Katharine Cureton...	bap.
"	Feb.	7.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Mary Cureton...	bap.
"	Ap.	18.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Taylor ...	bap.
"	Aug.	1.	Hannah, base born d. of Ann Judson ...	bap.
"	Aug.	5.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Frances Ebrey ...	bap.
1774,	Ap.	17.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Beavan	bap.
"	May	23.	Thos., s. of George & Sarah Ore ...	bap.
"	June	12.	Anne, d. of James and Anne Dollingson	bap.
"	June	15.	Miss Charlotte Corbet	bur.
1774,	June	18.	Thos. Cureton	bur.
"	July	17.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Beddow ...	bap.
"	Aug.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Nancy Deakin	bap.
"	Sep.	11.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Sarah Simmons ...	bap.
"	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth Downs, aged 85	bur.
"	Nov.	30.	John Lloyd, s. of Thos. & Sarah Bayley	bap.
"	Dec.	1.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Beavan	bur.
1775,	Jan.	8.	Jane Thomas, d. of Thomas & Katharine Cureton... ..	bap.
"	Feb.	8.	Brain Maria, d. of Edward & Mary Cureton	bap.
"	Mar.	21.	Margaret, w. of Thos. Davies, of Preston	bur.
"	Mar.	22.	John Lloyd, s. of Thos. & Sarah Bayley	bur.

1775, Ap.	8.	John, s. of Thos. & Mary Wainwright ...	bur.
„ Ap.	20.	Edward Downes	bur.
„ July	9.	William Jackson	bur.
„ Sep.	24.	Joseph, base born s. of Eleanor Oulds...	hap.
„ Oct.	12.	Mr. Bayley, of Preston	bur.
„ Nov.	7.	Sarah Taylor	bur.
1776, Jan.	2.	Abraham, s. of Thos. & Anne Cross, of Whitchurch	bur.
„ Jan.	2.	William, s. of Thos. & Sarah Taylor ...	hap.
„ Feb.	26.	Thomas, s. of James & Anne Donaldson	hap.
„ Mar.	17.	James, s. of James & Anne Gostiller ...	hap.
„ May	9.	Margaret, d. of Thos. & Sarah Bayley ...	hap.
„ May	27.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Cureton	hap.
„ July	14.	Hannah, base born d. of Elizabeth Jones	hap.
„ Aug.	27.	Hannah, base born d. of Elizabeth Jones	bur.
„ Oct.	20.	Mary, base born d. of Elizabeth Shorn	hap.
„ Dec.	11.	Mrs. Judith Corbet, of Grinshill, aged 83	bur.
„ Dec.	29.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Mary Gough ...	hap.
1777, Feb.	4.	Margaret, d. of Joseph & Sarah Simmons	hap.
„ Feb.	16.	Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Oare ...	hap.
„ Feb.	20.	Elizabeth, base born d. of Elizabeth Jones	bur.
„ May	20.	Joseph Stockton, of Bessford Wood ...	bur.
„ May	29.	Anne, d. of James & Anne Donaldson...	bur.
„ June	15.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Beddow	hap.
„ Aug.	31.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Beavan, born Jan. 1, 1772	chr.
„ Aug.	31.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Beavan	hap.
„ Sep.	7.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Nancy Deakin	hap.
„ Oct.	1.	John Socket, of Preston	bur.
„ Dec.	7.	Anne Stokes, a pauper	bur.
„ Dec.	9.	William, s. of William & Mary Bayley, of Bessford	hap.
1778, May	31.	Thomas, base born s. of Katharine Taylor	hap.
„ June	14.	John & William, twins of Richard & Mary Gough	hap.
„ Oct.	11.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Taylor ...	hap.
„ Oct.	11.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Cureton...	hap.
„ Nov.	2.	Richard, s. of Richard & Katharine Diteter	hap.
„ Nov.	2.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Bayley, of Bessford	hap.

1778, Dec.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Frances Ebrey	...	...	...	bap.
1779, Feb.	16.	Berkeley, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bayley, born Ap. 8, 1778...	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Simmons...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Nancy Deakin	...	...	...	bap.
1780, Jan.	9.	John, s. of Thomas & Martha Snape	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	14.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Gough, of Moreton Corbet	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Beddow, of Dreepwood	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	22.	John, s. of William & Mary Bayley, of Bessford	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	17.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Timmis	...	...	...	bap.
1781, April	27.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bayley, of Preston Hall	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	13.	Abraham, s. of Richard & Katharine Dyter, of Bessford Wood	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	28.	Penelope, d. of Thomas & Penelope Brookes, of Bradley-Gate	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	10.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah Simmons, of Preston	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	19.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Bayley, of Bessford	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Nancy Deakin, of Preston	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	31.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Taylor, of Moreton Corbet	..	...	...	bap.
1782, May	5.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Hannah Elkes, of the Township of Preston...	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	5.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Oswell, of Old Carwardine	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Martha Snape, of Bessford-Wood	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	13.	John, s, of William & Frances Buttrey, of Moreton Corbet	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	17.	Margaret Lloyd, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Johnson, of Preston, born Dec. 2, 1781	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	1.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Venables, of Moreton Forge	...	...	...	bap.

- 1782, Oct. 6. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Wainwright, of Birch Coppice bap.
- „ Oct. 28. Mary, d. of Peter & Mary Deakin, of Preston bap.
- „ Nov. 24. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Holding, of Bessford Wood bap.
- „ Dec. 22. William, s. of Thos. & Sarah Beddow, of Dreepwood bap.
- 1783, Aug. 8. William, s. of Thomas & Penelope Brookes, of Bradley Gate bap.
- „ Aug. 31. Henrietta, d. of Samuel & Ann Deakin, of Bessford bap.
- „ Oct. 2. *A Stamp-duty of three pence on the Registry of Christenings commences this day.*
- „ Dec. 29. John, s. of Peter & Mary Deakin, of Preston bap.
- 1784, Jan. 2. Martha, d. of Thos. & Nancy Deakin, of Preston bap.
- „ Jan. 2. William, s. of William & Frances Buttrey, of Moreton bap.
- „ Mar. 21. Katharine, d. of Richard & Katharine Dyter, of Bessford Wood bap.
- „ Sept. 19. Ann, base born d. of Mary Edwards, of Preston bap.
- „ Sept. 19. Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Oswell, of Old Carwardine bap.
- „ Oct. 31. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Sarah Beddow, of Dreepwood bap.
- Dec. 13, 1784. Settled this acct. & recd. 21d., J. Griffith, Dy. Collector.*
- „ Dec. 27. Ann, d. of Thomas & Martha Snape, of Bessford Wood bap.
- 1785, Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Taylor, of Moreton bap.
- „ Feb. 24. Ann, d. of William & Mary Bayley, of Bessford, born May 19, 1783 bap.
- „ Feb. 24. Martha, d. of William & Mary Bayley, of Bessford, born June 30, 1784 bap.
- „ May 22. Daniel, s. of John & Sarah Holding, of Bessford Wood bap.
- „ Sep. 14. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bayley, of Preston bap.

1793, Oct.	16.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Hannah Elkes, of the Township of Preston	bap.
,, Dec.	25.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Holding, of Bessford Wood	bap.
1794, Jan.	5.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Jane Henshaw, of Moreton	bap.
		<i>The Act of Parliament Repealed March 1st, 1794.</i>	
,, Mar.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Downes, of Preston	bap.
,, Aug.	24.	Emma, base born d. of Mary Taylor, of Moreton	bap.
,, Oct.	27.	Mary, d. of William & Katharine Humpherson, of Preston	bap.
,, Nov.	23.	Jane, d. of Francis & Katharine Stockton, of Bessford Wood	bap.
1795, Jan.	12.	Richard, s. of John & Diana Sharratt, of Preston... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	Ann, base born d. of Margaret Savage ...	bap.
,, Ap.	26.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Smith, of Bessford Wood	bap.
,, Ap.	27.	Jane, d. of William & Ann Downes, of Preston... ..	bap.
,, Oct.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Taylor, of the Township of Preston ..	bap.
,, Dec.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Beavan, of the Township of Preston	bap.
—————			
1791, June	8.	Thomas, s. of John & Abigail Harris ...	bap.
1792, Aug.	16.	William, s. of John & Abigail Harris ...	bap.
1794, Mar.	23.	Joseph, s. of John & Abigail Harris ...	bap.
1795, June	3.	James, s. of John & Abigail Harris ...	bap.
		These children were all christened at Shawbury, but not registered there.	
1796, Jan.	17.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Barnfield, of the Township of Preston	bap.
,, May	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Elks, of the Township of Preston	bap.
,, May	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jones, of the Rock House	bap.

1801, Nov.	11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Beavan, of the Township of Preston	bap.
1802,		Andrew Vincent, s. of Andrew Corbet, Esqr., & Mary, was bap. at Shawbury Park, 16 June, 1800, by me GEO. DICKIN.	
		Judeth, d. of Andrew Corbet, Esqr., & Mary, was bap. at Acton Reynold 4 February, 1802, by me GEO. DICKIN.	
		The above children were admitted in this Church this 22nd of April, 1802, by me GEO. DICKIN, Rector.	
,,	Dec.	19. Edward, s. of John & Mary Jones, of the Rock House	bap.
1803, Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Evans, of Preston	bap.
,,	Mar.	20. William, s. of William & Ann Taylor, of Preston	bap.
,,	Sept.	18. Sarah, d. of Francis & Katharine Stockton, of Bessford Wood	bap.
1804, Mar.	11.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Cartwright, of Preston	bap.
,,	May	27. James, base born s. of Ann Simmons, of Preston	bap.
,,	May	29. Richard, s. of Andrew Corbet, Esqr., & Mary, was privately bap. at Acton Reynold, by me GEO. DICKIN.	
,,	Oct.	14. Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Barnfield, of Preston	bap.
1805, April	14.	William, base born s. of Jane Neville ...	bap.
,,	July	14. James, s. of Thomas & Mary Bevan, of Preston	bap.
,,	Aug.	13. John, s. of John & Ann Evans, of Preston	bap.
,,	Oct.	13. James, s. of John & Mary Jones, of the Rock House	bap.
,,	Oct.	27. William, s. of Abraham & Hannah Dyter, of Bessford Wood	bap.
,,	Nov.	3. Mary, d. of William & Jane Vickers, of Moreton Mill	bap.
,,	Dec.	19. Robert, s. of Andrew Corbet, Esqr., &	

- Mary, was priv. bap. at Acton Reynold,
by me GEO. DICKIN.
- 1805, Dec. 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Katharine Snape,
of Bessford Wood bap.
- 1806, Dec. 28. Richard, s. of Abraham & Hannah Dyter,
of Bessford Wood bap.
- 1807, Sept. 13. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Cartwright,
of Preston bap.
- „ Nov. 1. John, s. of William & Ann Taylor, of
Birch Coppice bap.
- „ Nov. 1. Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Evans,
of Preston bap.
- „ Dec. 27. Ann, d. of John & Mary Jones, of the
Rock House bap.
- 1808, July 10. Mary, d. of John & Phebe Done, of
Dreepwood bap.
- „ Dec. 11. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Wainwright,
of Preston bap.
- „ Dec. 11. Abraham, s. of Abraham & Hannah
Dyter, of Bessford Wood bap.
- „ Dec. 17. Vincent Roger, s. of Sir Andrew Corbet,
Baronet, and Dame Mary, was priv.
bap. at Acton Reynold, by me Geo.
Dickin, Rector of Moreton Corbet—
the above child was admitted in this
Church Oct. 26, 1809.
- 1809, Mar. 31. Thomas, s. of John & Eleanor Higginson,
of Moreton bap.
- „ July 16. Henry, s. of Richard & Mary Barnfield,
of Preston bap.
- „ Aug. 11. George, s. of George & Martha Dickin,
of p. St. Mary's, Islington, co. Middle-
sex, born Oct. 31, 1808, was chr. in
this Church.
- „ Oct. 8. Sarah, d. of James & Ann Tunnah, of
Moreton bap.
- „ Oct. 29. William Smith, base s. of Jane Cureton,
of Preston bap.
- „ Dec. 17. Thomas, base born s. of Martha Edge... bap.

Seven Christenings this year.

1810, June	10.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Evans, of Preston... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Jane, d. of Francis & Mary Bayley, of Preston Hall	bap.
<i>Two Christenings this year.</i>			
1811, Jan	13.	Joseph, s. of John & Phebe Done, of Dleepwood	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Hannah, base born d. of Ann Taylor, of Moreton Corbet	bap.
„ July	14.	Job, base born s. of Mary Holding, of Bessford Wood	bap.
„ July	16.	Sinah, d. of Thomas & Ann Swinerton, of Preston	bap.
„ Aug.	20.	Martha, d. of George & Martha Dickin, of the p. of St. Mary's, Islington, co. Middlesex, born Ap. 12, 1810, was chr. in this Church by me GEO. DICKIN, rector.	
<i>Five Christenings this year.</i>			
1812, Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of John & Eleanor Higginson, of Moreton Corbet	bap.
„ Jan.	17.	Thomas, base born s. of Elizabeth Gregory, of Preston	bap
„ Mar.	2.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Barnfield, of Preston	bap
„ Mar.	11.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Cartwright, of Preston	bap.
„ Oct.	25.	Thomas, base born s. of Mary Drury, of Moreton Mill	bap.
<i>Five Christenings this year.</i>			
[<i>The following Burials are entered at the end of the Register.</i>]			
1778, Feb.	20.	Rich'd Beavan	bur.
„ Mar.	25.	Mary Downes, of Grinshill-Hill	bur.
„ Mar.	29.	Edward Stockton	bur.
„ Ap.	8.	John Downes, of Bradley-Gate	bur.
„ Aug.	2.	John, s. of Richd. & Mary Gough	bur.
„ Dec.	25.	Thos. Davies	bur.
1779, Feb.	8.	Richard Prynce Corbet, Esqr., of High-Hatton	bur.
„ June	6.	Samuel, s. of Thos. & Nancy Deakin, of Preston	bur.

1779, Sep.	21.	Thomas Hayward, p. of Prees	...	bur.
„ Oct.	6.	Benjamin Buttrey, of Moreton Corbet	...	bur.
1780, Sep.	27.	Mrs. Bayley, of Preston	... ..	bur.
1781, Jan.	4.	Sarah, d. of James & Anne Donaldson	...	bur.
„ Jan.	5.	Sarah Beavan, of Preston, widow	...	bur.
„ Sep.	22.	Mrs. Sarah Kempster, of Preston	...	bur.
1782, Feb.	3.	Mary Howard, of Birch Coppice, p. Shawbury, widow	... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	28.	Abraham, s. of Thomas & Ann Cross, of Whitchurch	... ..	bur.
1783, Jan.	4.	Ann Cureton, of Preston, widow	...	bur.
„ Jan.	11.	Samuel Phillips, of Preston, aged 81	...	bur.
„ Ap.	4.	Mary Cureton, of Acton Reynold	...	bur.
„ Sep.	2.	William, s. of Edward Cureton, of Acton Reynold...	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	2.	<i>A Stamp-duty of three pence on the Registry of Burials commences this day.</i>		
„ Dec.	31.	Mary, d. of Samuel Cureton, of Grinshill	...	bur.
<i>This Acct. settled & recd. 3d. J. Griffith, Dy. Collector.</i>				
GEORGE DICKIN, Rector. July 13th, 1786.				
No Funerals in 1784.				
1785, Mar.	1.	Ann, twin d. of John & Abigail Harris, of Moreton	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Jane, twin d. of John & Abigail Harris, of Moreton	... ..	bur.
„ Ap.	16.	William Downes, of Preston	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	12.	William Roome, servant from Shawbury Park	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	3.	Mrs. Sarah Wood, from Wem...	...	bur.
1786, Jan.	11.	Thomas Harris, of Wem	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	8.	Ann, base born d. of Mary Edwards, pauper	...	bur.
„ Ap.	9.	Maria, d. of Thomas & Ann Crosse, from Whitchurch	... ..	bur.
„ Ap.	13.	The Revd. William Clarke, Rector of this p.	...	bur.
„ Ap.	14.	Elizabeth Downes, wid., from Brockhurst	...	bur.
„ Ap.	14.	Richard Thomas, of Preston	... ..	bur.
„ July	7.	Mrs. Judith Corbet	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	13.	William Stockton, pauper	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	20.	William Taylor, pauper	... ..	bur.
1787, June	19.	Emma Snape, aged 80, pauper	...	bur.

1788,	Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of George & Mary Downes, of Grinshill	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	23.	John, s. of William & Frances Buttrey, of Lee	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	21.	Mary Downes, of Grinshill	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	25.	Vincent Downes, of Grinshill, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
"	July	31.	John Goring	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	16.	Thomas Crosse, of Whitchurch	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	25.	Thomas Taylor, aged 99	...	...	...	bur.
1789,	Jan.	18.	Richard Dyter	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	24.	Mary, d. of James & Ann Donaldson, from Salop	...	...	...	bur.
"	Ap.	8.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Brown	...	...	...	bur.
"	July	15.	Sarah, d. of James & Margaret Chambers, of Acton Reynold...	...	...	...	bur.
"	July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Margaret Chambers, of Acton Reynold	...	...	...	bur.
"	July	28.	Katherine Dyter, of Bessford Wood	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	1.	Richard, s. of Wm. & Ann Bayley, of Marton [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	19.	William, s. of Wm. & Ann Bayley, of Marton [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	bur.
1790,	May	15.	Ann Downes, of Preston	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	21.	Mrs. Cotes, of Shawbury	...	...	...	bur.
1791,	Feb.	5.	Thomas Downes, of Preston	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	14.	Mr. Richard Beacall of Preston	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	30.	Mary, w., and John, s. of William Downes, of Preston	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	19.	Mary Beavan, of Preston	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	30.	John, base born s. of Sarah Downes, of Grinshill Hill	...	...	...	bur.
1792,	Mar.	14.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Beavan, of Preston	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	22.	Richard Phillips, of Preston	...	...	...	bur.
1793,	Aug.	5.	William Ferrington, of p. Wellington, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	11.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, of the Township of Preston	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	20.	Thomas Vickers, of Moreton...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	7.	Ann Brookes, of Bradley Gate	...	...	...	bur.

		<i>The Act of Parliament repealed, March 1st, 1794.</i>			
1794,					
"	Mar.	24.	Mr. William Bayley, of Loppington	...	bur.
"	July	6.	John Snape, of Bessford Wood	...	bur.
1795,	Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Beavan, of Preston	... ..	bur,
"	June	3.	Katherine Humpherson, of Preston	...	bur.
"	July	31.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Taylor, of Birch-Coppice	... ..	bur.
"	Aug.	12.	Sarah Wainwright, of the Township of Clive	... ..	bur.
"	Aug.	26.	Sinah Cureton, of the p. of Grinshill	...	bur.
"	Sept.	2.	James, s. of John & Abigail Harris, of Moreton	... ..	bur.
"	Dec.	2.	Charles Davies, of Grinshill	...	bur.
1796,	Jan.	6.	Thomas Deakin, of the Rock House, aged 88...	... ..	bur.
"	Jan.	7.	Ann Davies, wid., of Grinshill, aged 90		bur.
"	Feb.	29.	Mr. Bayley, of Preston, aged 53	...	bur.
"	April	30.	Andrew Corbet, Esqr., of Shawbury Park, aged 76...	... ..	bur.
"	June	7.	Margaret Simmonds, of Preston, aged 19		bur.
1797,	May	12.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Henshaw, of Moreton, aged 6 months	... ..	bur.
1798,	Jan.	12.	Mary, d. of John Abigail Harris, of Moreton, aged 15 months	... ..	bur.
"	Sept.	20.	Thomas Taylor, of Preston, aged 20	...	bur.
"	Oct.	10.	Andrew Corbet, s. of John & Katharine Kilvert, of Grinshill, aged 3 years & 5 months	... ..	bur,
1799,	April	4.	Mary Snape, of Bessford Wood, aged 89		bur.
"	May	21.	Ann Stockton, of Bessford Wood, aged 80		bur.
"	May	21.	Hannah Taylor, of Moreton, aged 20 years & 7 months...	... ..	bur,
"	May	23.	Martha Downes, of p. of Shawbury, aged 72		bur.
1800,	Feb.	8.	Mrs. Clarke, of Grinshill, aged 66 years & 10 months	... ..	bur.
"	Mar.	23.	John, base born s. of Ann Edwards, of Clive, aged 6 weeks	... ..	bur.
"	July	13.	Martha Snape, of Bessford Wood, aged 9 years	... ..	bur.

1800, July	27.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Barnfield, of Preston, aged 1 month	bur.
„ Aug.	19.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Barnfield, aged 2 years & 3 months	bur.
1801, Feb.	12.	Mrs. Bayley, of Wem, widow, aged 51 ...	bur.
1802, Feb.	14.	Joseph Downes, of Preston, aged 76 years & 3 months... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	28.	Hannah Elks, of Preston, aged 49 years	bur.
„ Mar.	17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Beavan, of Preston, aged 4 months	bur.
„ Mar.	25.	John Beavan, of Preston, aged 68 ...	bur.
„ May	14.	Mrs. Bayley, of Wytheford, aged 59 ...	bur.
„ Nov.	28.	Daniel Howard, of Birch Coppice, p. Shawbury, aged 58 years	bur.
<i>Six Funerals this year.</i>			
1803, Jan.	25.	Thomas Wainwright, of Birch Coppice, aged 61	bur.
„ Ap.	23.	Thomas Price, of Preston, aged 70 ...	bur.
„ June	26.	Martha Snape, of Bessford Wood, aged 48... ..	bur.
<i>Three Funerals this year.</i>			
1804, Mar.	24.	John Harris, junr., of Moreton Corbet, aged 52... ..	bur.
„ Ap.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cure- ton, of p. of Grfnshill, aged 5 days ...	bur.
„ Ap.	22.	Elizabeth Holding, of Bessford Wood, aged 24... ..	bur.
„ May	25.	Sarah Long, of Preston, aged 13 ...	bur.
„ June	28.	Elizabeth Howard, wid., of Birch Cop- pice, p. Shawbury, aged 51... ..	bur.
<i>Five Funerals this year.</i>			
1805, Mar.	2.	John Harris, of Moreton Corbet, aged 91 yrs. & 3 mths.	bur
„ July	11.	John Simmons, of Bessford, aged 38 yrs.	bur.
„ July	11.	Thomas Bevan, of Preston, aged 37 ...	bur.
These Men were Killed in a Marle pit.			
„ Sep.	28.	Richard Dyter, of Bessford Wood, aged 72	bur.
„ Oct.	29.	Richard Brookes, of Bradley Gate, aged 26	bur.
<i>Five Funerals this year.</i>			
1806, Jan.	23.	Ann Harris, of Moreton Corbet, aged 86	bur.

1806, Ap.	15.	Mary Goodby (a pauper of Shawbury p.) aged 50... ..	bur.
„ June	16.	Ann Vickers, of Moreton Corbet, aged 84 <i>Three Funerals this year.</i>	bur.
1807, Dec.	25.	James Blakeway, of Moreton Corbet, aged 81... ..	bur.
		<i>One Funeral this year.</i>	
1808, June	1.	William, s. of Francis & Mary Bayley, of Preston Hall	bur.
„ Aug.	29.	Sarah Hopwood, of Preston, wid., aged 55	bur.
„ Aug.	30.	John Brookes, of Bradley Gate, aged 32	bur.
„ Oct.	9.	Charles, base born s. of Harriet Jones, aged 7 mths.	bur.
		<i>Four Funerals this year.</i>	
1809, Feb.	2.	Samuel Cross, of Whitchurch, aged 36... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	19.	Edward Cureton, (Clerk of the p. 56 years) aged 73 yrs. & 11 mths.	bur.
„ Sep.	14.	Ann Bayley, of Preston, aged 28	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Thomas Barnfield, of Preston, aged 24	bur.
		<i>Four Funerals this year.</i>	
1810, July	15.	Mary Jones, of Preston, aged 57	bur.
„ Oct.	16.	Joseph Henshaw, of Moreton, aged 51	bur.
		<i>Two Funerals this year.</i>	
1811, Sep.	25.	Richard Barnfield, of Preston, aged 50... ..	bur.
		<i>One Funeral this year.</i>	
1812, Mar.	11.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Barnfield, of Preston	bur.
„ May	18.	Sarah Simmonds, of Preston, aged 71	bur.
„ May	24.	Mary Wainwright, of Birch Coppice, aged 70... ..	bur.
„ Sep.	30.	Richard Jones, of the Rock House, aged 20	bur.
		<i>Four Funerals this year.</i>	

[Volume III.]

MARRIAGES, 1754 TO 1812.

1754, Oct.	20.	George Fisher, labourer, & Anne Rowlands, hired servant & sp. By VINCENT CORBET, Rector. [<i>He signs till 1758.</i>]
------------	-----	---

- 1754, Nov. 5. Coling Embrey [*signs* Embrey], p. of Stanton, labourer, & Margaret Hopton, hired servant & sp.
- 1755, Feb. 9. John Snape, hired servant, & Mary Banks, hired servant & sp.
- „ Dec. 31. John Spenlove, p. of St. Chadd, shoe-maker, & Mary Morris, sp., *lic.* Consent of his father Thomas Spenlove.
- 1756, Ap. 19. Richard Tyler [*signs* Tylor], hired servant, & Hannah Furmstone, hired servant & sp.
- „ June 5. Thomas Boodle, p. of Middle, farmer, & Letice Maddox, sp., *lic.*, with consent of her guardian.
- 1757, Nov. 22. John Chettoe, hired servant, & Anne Banks, hired servant & sp.
- 1758, Ap. 23. Samuel Bellingham, p. of Wem, widr. & taylor, & May Ferrington, sp, *lic.*
- 1760, Oct. 16. Thomas Lamb, shaver of bark, & Margaret Newnes, wid.
By JOHN FIELDHOUSE, Rector. [*Signs till 1766.*]
- 1761, Ap. 5. John Hare, husbandman, & Barbara Vaughan, sp., *lic.*
- 1762, Nov. 14. Edward Harleston, husbandman, & Margaret Wells, sp.
- 1766, June 16. John Merington, husbandman, & Mary Sparks sp.
- 1769, Feb. 7. William Davis, yeoman, & Elizabeth Jones sp.
By GEO. DICKIN, Officiating Minister.
- „ Ap. 16. Joseph Symmonds [*signs* Simonds], yeoman, & Sarah Hayward, sp., *lic.*
By THOS. SANDLAND, Curate.
- „ May 11. Thomas Deakin, yeoman, & Nancy Barnett, p. of Wem, sp.
- „ July 29. Thomas Maddocks [*signs* Maddox], p. of Wem, & Susannah Stocken [*or* Stockton].
By SAM. SNEADE.
- 1770, Ap. 29. John Ward & Mary Davies.
By SAMUEL SNEADE, Curate.
- „ Aug. 13. John Edwards & Sarah Dudleston.
- „ Aug. 29. Thomas Cureton & Katherine Cross.
- 1771, Nov. 6. Thomas Taylor & Sarah Jones.

1773, Jan. 14. John Edwards, p. of Staunton, b., & Mary Harris, sp., *lic*.

By GEO: DICKIN, Curate [*signs as curate till 1786.*]

1774, May 16. Thomas Owen, b., & Anne Pate, sp.

„ July 25. Richard Whitney, b., & Martha Groom, sp.

„ Sept. 5. Joseph Preese, b., & Margaret Jones, sp.

„ Nov. 15. Samuel Cureton, b., & Sinah Jones, sp., *lic*.

1775, July 17. Thomas Crowder, b., & Anne Tudor, sp.

1777, Nov. 10. Richard Diteter, b., & Katherine Cureton, wid.

1778, Jan. 29. Richard Gough, b., p. of Shawbury, & Mary Buttrey, sp., *lic*.

Witnesses : William Buttrey & Rebekah Gough.

1780, July 27. Richard Henshaw, b., & Anne Buttrey, sp., *lic*.

1781, June 4. Thomas Elkes, b., p. of Grinshill. & Hannah Beavan, sp.

„ Oct. 3. Peter Deakin, b., & Mary Phillips, sp.

October 2nd, 1783. A Stamp-duty of threepence on the registry of marriages commences this day.

1786, Feb. 14. Samuel Bowker, b., & Elizabeth Hayward, sp., *lic*.

1787, May 21. John Cowper, b., & Margaret Price, wid.

By GEO: DICKIN, Rector. [*signs till 1812.*]

„ Oct. 29. Samuel Powell, p. of Wem, b., & Ann Stockton, sp.

„ Dec. 31. Richard Buttrey, b., & Elizabeth Vaughan, sp.

1789, April 30. Joseph Henshaw, b., & Jane Blakeway, p. of St. Chadd, Salop, sp., *lic*.

„ July 27. William Downes, b., & Mary Snelson, p. of Hodnett, sp., *lic*.

„ Nov. 8. Charles Davies, b., & Elizabeth Downes, sp., *lic*

„ Nov. 18. Richard Corser, p. of Whitchurch, b., & Amelia Hurdman, sp., *lic*.

1790, June 13. William Prince, p. of Wem, b., & Elizabeth Astley, sp., *lic*.

„ July 15. William Humpherson, b., & Katherine Phillips, sp.

1791, Aug. 21. Richard Bevarn, p. of Shawbury, b., & Sarah Simmons, sp.

„ Dec. 30. Richard Furber, b., & Ann Rogers, sp.

1792, Sept. 3. Thos. Bevern, b. & Mary Simmons, sp.

„ Oct. 15. Thomas Edwards, b., & Elizabeth Wainwright, sp.

1794, Dec. 29. William Lawley, p. of Grinshill, widr., & Mary Wainwright, sp.

- 1795, April 9. Samuel Astley, p. of Wem, b., & Mary Prince, sp., *lic.*
 „ July 17. James Heatley, p. of Lee Brockhurst, b., & Martha Prince, sp., *lic.*
 „ Nov. 20. Thomas Higgins, p. of Wem, widr., & Elizabeth Kilvert, sp., *lic.*
 Witnesses : K. Dickin, Jno. Kilvert.
- 1797, July 10. James Bagnall, b., & Anne Bagnall, sp.
 „ Dec. 7. William Price, b., & Sarah Phillips, sp. *lic.*
- 1798, April 22. William Wycherley, b., & Eleanor Gough, sp.
 Witnesses : Oliver Gough, Edward Cureton.
- „ June 3. Thomas Deakin, b., & Jane Simmonds, sp., *lic.*
- 1799, May 12. Thomas Madeley, b., & Mary Owen, p. of Shawbury, wid.
 „ Oct. 21. Mark Small, widr., & Dorothy Taylor, wid.
- 1802, Nov. 15. Thomas Price, b., & Ann Cureton, sp.
- 1803, Mar. 24. William Bevan, b., & Ann Crowder, p. of Shawbury, sp.
- 1804, May 23. William Pitchford, p. of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, b., & Penelope Brookes, sp., *lic.*
- 1804, June 6. Thomas Snape, widr., & Katherine Dyter, sp.
 „ July 24. John Taylor, p. of Lee Brockhurst, b., & Mary Snape, sp.
- 1805, Jan. 7. Richard Husbands, b., & Elizabeth Homes, sp.
- 1806, Nov. 10. George Clinton, p. of S. Chad, Shrewsbury, & Ann Simmonds, *lic.*
- 1807, Jan. 1. William Bayley, b., & Mary Deakin, sp., *lic.*
 „ Ap. 21. William Pidduck, p. of St. Chad, Shrewsbury, b., & Elizabeth Deakin, sp., *lic.*
- 1808, Jan. 19. Thomas Wainwright, b., & Jane Witney, sp.
 By FRANCIS SALT, clerk.
- „ Oct. 5. William Kynaston, b., & Ann Lee, sp.
 „ Dec. 20. Henry Deakin, p. of St. Mary, Shrewsbury, b., & Ann Deakin, sp., *lic.*
- 1809, Ap. 10. William Reece, b., & Mary Bayley, sp.
 „ Dec. 4. John Taylor, widr., & Mary Andrew, p. of Shawbury.
- 1810, Feb. 27. William Houlding, p. of Hodnett, b., & Elizabeth Brookes, sp., *lic.*

- 1810, Mar. 2. John Harrison, p. of Manchester, b., & Ann Harris, sp., *lic.*
- „ Oct. 9. Thomas Pidduck, p. of St. Mary, Shrewsbury, b., & Martha Deakin, sp., *lic.*
- 1811, Dec. 30. Joseph Smith, p. of Shawbury, b., & Martha Edge, sp.
- 1812, Jan. 23. Samuel Owen. b., & Mary Crowder, p. of Stanton, sp.
- „ Ap. 6. Samuel Smith, p. of Wem, widr., & Ann Holding, wid.
- „ Aug. 13. William Henshaw, p. of Hodnett, b., & Mary Price, sp.
-

The Register of
Albington,
near Shrewsbury.

Albrighton Registers.

ALBRIGHTON was formerly a Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, in Shrewsbury. The townships of Wollascott and Leaton were connected with it. The old Register began in 1563, but the earliest volume is lost.

The *Parish Register Abstract*, 1831, gives this account of the Albrighton Registers:—"Albrighton C. No. I. Register 1649—1760, 1763—1790 (defective until 1665.) No. II. 1791—1812. Burials are not recorded prior to 1788."

The first volume of the existing Register is a paper book of about 50 pages, 16 inches by 6, in a parchment cover. The confusion of dates in the early part of the first volume may be explained as follows:—It seems probable that the book was begun 1666, the original date on the title page; the entries for 1663, 4, and 5, were copied in from another book. The earlier entries, from 1649 to 1662, are merely a collection of the Gough and Davies families, also taken from an earlier book. When the church-yard was licensed for Burials, a new page of the book was begun, and it was at first intended to keep the Burial Register separate from that of Baptisms. The Baptism of Sarah Shore in 1672 was placed among the Burials accidentally. But in 1676, the division was given up. It appears that the entries were frequently written in this book in batches, and some time after the events to which they refer. Some were passed over and had to be written out of their proper order. Thus the baptisms on May 22, 1664, and January 5, 1667, had to be written on a fly-leaf, and for this reason the clergyman signed them; but those which are out of their order in 1663 and 1685 were written in the body of the Register, so that it was unnecessary to sign them. The marriage entry in 1684, and the baptism in 1729, were not written by William Hughes. The list of the Briefs from 1674 to 1692 does not interfere with this theory, as the pages on which it is written may have been left blank when the Register was begun. The date on the title-page has been altered carelessly, probably by someone who noticed that the book contained a full list of entries for 1665. The variations in the writing and the ink seem to bear out the theory that the volume was begun in 1666.

The First Volume ends in 1790. It is in bad condition. Many pages are torn, and the edges are crumpled. The entries for 1691 and 2, part of 1693, for 1697, and part of 1698 are destroyed.

The Second Volume, 1790 to 1812, is bound in parchment covered cardboard, 15 inches by 10. It contains 12 paper-pages.

There are no marriage entries from 1742 to 1852. Probably no marriages took place in the church during this period. The transcript for 1806 seems to imply that this might be the case.

The Incumbents and Curates named in these Registers and Transcripts are:—

William Hughes, 1664—1692.

Roger Eddows, 1708—1726.

The Reverend John Allen died March the 20th, 1778.

The Reverend John Jones having been nominated and Licensed to the chapel of Albrighton, performed divine service and read the 39 Articles there, on the 15 Nov. 1778.

HENRY KENT, JOHN YEVILY, Church Wardens.

Thomas Done and John Davis, Church Wardens of Abrighton 1665.

[*This date has been altered from 1666.*]

 The age of the old Register is the year 1563.

[*The lower half of this title-page is missing, but there was probably nothing on it, as there is a large clear space below the single entry on the other side.*]

1684.

William Jones, Junior, and Ellenor Rainolds were married in Adbrighton the first day of June 1684.

Adbrighton in the Coutie of Salop December the 6, 1674.

Collected the relief of John Halsey the elder of Radburne within the Liberty of St. Albans one shilling and eleven pence.

November the eight day collected towards the relief of the parish church of Benenden in the Kent two shillings nine pence.

Collected of the inhabitants of the procol [*sic*] Chappel of Adbrighton Anno Domin 1673 for and towards the rebuilding of St. Paul's Church in London the sum of seven shill. five pence.

Collected at Abrighton in the County of Salop towards the relieving of the ynhabitants of Lurgishal in the County of Wilts three shillings and three pence in the year 1678.

Collected at Adbrighton towards the Relieve of the Church at St. Albans four shillings six pence.

1681.

Collected for the relief of Protestant in lesser Poland three shillings two pence Novemb. 13, 1681.

Collected towards the repairing the loss by fire at Stafford towne December 25th, 1681, three shillings seven pence.

Collected towards the relief Caister in the county Lincoln the sum of four shillings seven pence. August 13, 1682.

Collected towards the reliefe of the distressed french Protestants the sum of five shillings and five pence. 4th August, 1682.

Collected for Ensham in the county of Oxford November 12, 1682, nineteen pence.

Collected for Caister in the county of Lincoln Oct. 29, 1682, the sum three shillings and seven pence.

Collected for Thomas Nicholls lying in Fryer's Hall in Thames Street in London two shillings and seven pence. October the eight 1682.

Collected for Presteigne in the county of Radnor three shillings seven pence December 24, 1682.

March the 9, 1683. Collected for the relief of Bassingborn in the county of Cambridge, four shillings.

84. Collected for the relief of Runswire York—1s.—7—.

84. Collected for St. Margaret's the sum of—4s.—3.

84. Collected at Adbrihton for the repair of the church of Edgbaston in the countie of Warwick the sum of two shillings.

84. Collected at Adbrihton for the see of Ely the sum of three shill. eight pence.

Collected for St. Bridgets in Chester at Adbrihton the sum of two shillings and a penny.

84. Collected for Alrewas in the county of Stafford—shillings 5d. ob.

84. Collected for the relief of Cawston in the county of Norfolk the sum of two shillings ten pence.

Collected at Adbrihton for Stanerton in the countie of Norhampton the sum of two shillings.

April 2 Collected for a Brief for Oxford by the late inhabitants 1685. of Saresden two shillings and five pence.

WM. HUGHES, curat.

Collected for a brief for Haxle [?] the sum of two shillings seven pence half-penny.

WM. HUGHES, minr.

ABRAHAM BAYLEY, KIRK EVANS, Wardens.

August 2, 85. Collected for Sicklinhall in Yorkshire two shillings and six pence.

A letter of sums collected is to be sent to Mr. Thomas Hemming in thee King's Court in Lombard Street, London.

1689. July the 1st collected by a brief for ye mantaynance of Irish Protestants the sum of eight shillings nine pence.

Jan. ye 5th, 89 collected by a brief for Bungay in Suffolk the sum of four shill seven pence halfpenny.

May ye 25th, 90. Collected at Abrihton seven pence.

HENRY KEMP, THO. JONES, Chapel Wardens.

June ye 5th, 92. Collected at Abrighton for ye captives in Algeare two shill.

WILLIAM HUGES, curatt.

JOHN DAVIS & THO. BEDE, Chapel Wardens.

July ye 10th 92. Collected at Abrighton for ye chaple in Algeare.

[*The other two lines of the page are illegible.*]

WM. HUGHES, curatt.

July ye 24—92. Collected att Abrighton for ye chaple in Algeare three pence.

WM. HUGHES, curat.

JOHN DAVIS, THO. BEDE, Chapel Wardens.

August ye 7—92. Collected att Abrighton for ye church in Algeer seven pence farding.

WM. HUGHES, curat.

JOHN DAVIES, THO. BEDE, Chapel Wardens.

August ye 21st, 92. Collected at Abrighton for ye church in Algeare five pence.

WM. HUGHES, curat.

JOHN DAVIES, THO. BEDE, Chapel Wardens.

Collected July ye 31—92, then for fier at bidbruly [*sic*], in ye countey herifort [*sic*] one shil. five pence.

MR. HUES, curit.

JON. DAVIS, THO. BEEDE, Chapel Wordings.

[*The last five entries appear to have been made by a clerk.*]

ALBRIGHTON (NEAR SHREWSBURY).

1684, June 1. William Jones, Junir., & Ellenor Rainolds ware maried in Adbrighton the first day of June 1684 mar.

[*The above entry is alone on the fly-leaf.*]

1664, May 22. Richard, the sonne of Thomas Wootton & Elizabeth his wife, of Halscott, was baptized bap.

WM. HUGHES, curate.

1667, Jan. 5. Catherine, d. of Walter Betton, of Berwick, & Sara bap.

WM. HUGHES, mins. Abbrighton.

1659, Dec. 21. Robert, s. of Adam Gough & Marie ... born

1655, Dec. 1[?]. Mary, d. of Adam Gough & Mary ... born

[The four entries above are written on the page before the beginning of the actual register, but in the same writing.]

1729, June 7. The son of Thomas Howll [*sic*] ...born[?]

[The above entry is at the top of the page, with an empty space below it. The writing resembles that of the entries for

1729. Compare register of burial 1730.]

- 1649, Mar. 19. Martha, d. of John Davies & Mary ... bap.
 1654, Nov. 12. Mary, d. of John Davies & Mary ... bap.
 1656, Nov. 13. Richard, s. of John Davies & Mary ... bap.
 1658, Oct. 18. John, s. of John Davies & Mary ... bap.
 1660, Nov. 11. Anne, d. of John Davies & Mary ... bap.
 1662, Jan. 14. Margaret, d. of John Davies & Mary ... bap.
 1663, May 3. Anne, d. of Edward Nightingall & Anne bap.
 „ Jan. 14. Mary, d. of Adam Gough & Mary ... bap.
 „ Jan. 29. Else, d. of John Davies & Mary ... bap.
 „ Dec. 29. Robert, s. of Mr. Henrie Leigh & Elinor bap.
 1664, May 19. Thomas, s. of Walter Betton, of Berwick,
 & Sara bap.
 „ Aug. 31. John, s. of Mr. Peter Leigh & Elizabeth bap.
 1663, Feb. 25. Susan, d. of Thomas Abevan & Elinor... bap.
 1664, Nov. 22. Henry, s. of Mr. Henry Leigh & Elinor bap.
 1665, Jan. 1. John, s. of Thomas Abevan & Elinor ... bap.
 „ Sept. 7. Jauhan [*sic*], d. of Abraham Bailey &
 Tomeson bap.
 „ Sept. 10. Robert, s. of John Davies & Mary ... bap.
 „ Oct. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Peter Leigh &
 Elizabeth bap.
 „ April 30. Maria, d. of Thomas Maddox & Elizabeth bap.
 „ Nov. 22. Thomas, s. of George Stinton & Susan... bap.
 „ Mar. 27. Richard, s. of John Jukes, of Halscot, &
 Marie bap.
 1666, April 3. Edward, s. of Edward Nitingal & Anne bap.
 „ April 3. Elizabeth, d. of John Pepley & Elizabeth bap.
 „ April 19. John, s. of Edward Breane, of Newton,
 p. St. Mary, & Isabell bap.
 „ July 30. Margaret, d. of Mr. Henry Leigh & Elinor bap.
 1667, April 30. Thomas, s. of Robert Gittins & Sarah ... bap.
 „ April 30. Sarah, d. of Robert Gittins & Sarah ... bap.
 „ June 13. Mary, d. of Thomas Cheshire & Elizabeth bap.
 „ June 13. Thomas, s. of John Davies & Mary ... bap.

1667, Aug.	12.	Penelope, d. of Mr. Peter Leigh & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Aug.	20.	Mary, d. of John Pepley & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Aug.	21.	Elinor, d. of Adam Gough and Mary ...	bap.
„ Aug.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wootton, of Halscott, and Elizabeth	bap.
1668, May,	5.	Pelham, s. of Mr. Henry Leigh, of Perill, & Elinor	bap.
„ June	17.	William, s. of Robert Gittins & Sara ...	bap.
„ June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Maddox & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov.	24.	Anne, d. of John Peplœ & Anne ...	bap.
„ Dec.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jenkins & Mary	bap.
1669, Sept.	7.	Anne, d. of Adam Gough & Mary ...	bap.
„ Oct.	18.	Samuel, s. of William Cleaton & Catherine	bap.
„ Sept.	21.	Peter, s. of Mr. Peter Leigh & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec.	1.	Charles, s. of Mr. Henry Leigh & Elinor	bap.
„ Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Shore & Elinor	bap.
„ Jan.	10.	Margaret, d. of John Pepley & Anne ...	bap.
„ Jan.	10.	Anne, d. of Robert Davies & Marie, of Halscot... ..	bap.
1670, Nov.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Beavan & Elinor	bap.
„ Dec.	15.	Henry, s. of Henry Holand & Sara ...	bap.
1671, April	18.	Richard, s. of John Pepley & Anne ...	bap.
1672, May	12.	John, s. of William Cleaton & Catherine	bap.
„ Jan.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Parker & Sara...	bap.
1673, Aug.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Weathers & Margaret	bap.
„ Oct.	30.	William, s. of Richard Scadock & Isabel	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Hughes & Jane ...	bap.
1674, April	9.	John, s. of John Tailer & Jane ...	bap.
„ May	1.	Adam, s. of Adam Gough & Mary ...	bap.
„ May	1.	Martha, d. of Adam Gough & Mary ...	bap.
„ May	20.	Anne, d. of Abraham Griffithes & Lowrie	bap.
„ July	16.	Henry, s. of Henry Kemp & Martha ...	bap.
„ May	17.	Anne, d. of Abraham Griffiths & Lowrie	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Richard, s. of John Pepley & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov.	26.	Mary, d. of Richard Cooks & Sara ...	bap.
1675, May	25.	Mary, d. of John Morrise & Judith ...	bap.
„ Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth	bap.

1685, April	5.	Prudence, d. of William Jones, of Woollerscote, & Elinor ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
1669, Jan.	25.	Note that Robert Scarot was buried Januarie 25: 1669 who was the first Corpse that was interred since it was licensed by our now Bishope to be a Comon Burial place., WM. HUGHES, misr.				
1670, April	14.	Mr. Henry Leigh, Major in his Majesties armie, living at Perrill, was Buried.				
„ Dec.	15.	Henry Holand ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
1671, Nov.	4.	Marie Corbet, wid. ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	11.	Sara, w. of Thomas Dunford ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	5.	Abraham Bayley ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
1672, July	30.	Sara, d. of Thomas Shore & Elinor ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	23.	Thomas Dunford, Leaton ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
1673, Mar.	29.	Pelham Leigh, of Perrill ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
1674, Jan.	20.	George Ireland ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	26.	Sara, d. of Thomas Shore ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	22.	Thomas Shore ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
1675, July	8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Ireland, Esqr. ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	5.	Sara Lloyd, wid. ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	2.	William Harley ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
1676, Aug.	4.	Martha, d. of Adam Gough ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	28.	John Dunford, of Leaton ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	30.	Anne, d. of Richard Cooke & Sara ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
1677, April	5.	Edward, s. of Daniel Hughes and Jane... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ April	16.	James, the supposed son of Thomas Kenricke, of Leaton, by Mary Withers				bap.
1675, Feb.	2.	Catherine Kempte ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
1677, July	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Kempt & Martha				bap.
„ July	29.	James, s. of Samuel Mather & Catherine				bap.
„ Sept.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Kempe ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
1676, Dec.	16.	Sara, d. of Edward Parcke & Sara ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ [Oct.	7?].	Jane, d. of Kadwaleder Evans & Elenor his wife ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
1677, Jan.	31.	Kadwallader Evans & Elinor Shore ... ..	...	...	...	mar.
		[<i>This is inserted between the entries.</i>]				
1678, April	16.	Sara, d. of Richard Cooke & Sara ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	16.	Elinor, d. of Walter Benton & Sara ... ..	...	...	...	bap.

1684, April	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ireland, Esq., & Elizabeth	... ..	... ..	bap.
„ May	8.	Sara, d. of Edward Lloyd & Elizabeth...			bap.
„ July	27.	Richard, s. of John Peplow & Mary	... ..		bap.
„ Dec.	3.	Robert Chidler	. . . . .		bur.
1685, April	9.	Roger Felton	. . . . .		bur.
„ April	21.	John, s. of William Roberts & Jane	... ..		bap.
„ April	24.	Sara, d. of Thomas Dunford & Mary	... ..		bap.
„ July	26.	Dorothy, d. of Edward Lloyd & Elizabeth			bap.
„ Oct.	2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Beddow & Alse...			bap.
„ Dec.	13.	Ellen Dunford	... ..		bur.
„ Mar.	22.	Peter Dorrington	... ..		bur.
1686, April	6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jones & Elinor			bap.
„ April	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Kempe & Martha			bap.
„ Aug.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of William Tilsley & Mary			bap.
„ April	13.	John Babbe [?]	... ..		bur.
<i>[The four entries next above are in a different hand, somewhat illegible.]</i>					
1686, Oct.	4.	John Jukes, of Halscot	... ..		bur.
<i>[There is now a distinct change in the writing.]</i>					
„ Oct.	22.	Mary, d. of Richard Nightingall & Mary			bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Martha, d. of Edward Lloyd, gent., & Elizabeth	... ..		bap.
1687, July	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dunford & Mary			bap.
„ Feb.	19.	Edward Poole & Mary Warrington	... ..		mar.
„ Mar.	16.	John, s. of Thomas Bedow & Alce	... ..		bap.
1688, April	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Tynsley & Alce	... ..		bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Elinor, d. of William Jones and Elinor			bap.
1688-9, Feb.	21.	John, s. of Thomas Peplow & Betharidy			bap.
„ Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of Henry Kemp & Martha	... ..		bap.
1691, Oct.	8.	Thomas Pidgeon & Ann	... ..		mar.
„ May	26.	John, s. of John Davies & Meke	... ..		bur.
1689, July	30.	Elizabeth, w. of Tho. Wootton	... ..		bur.
„ Nov.	20.	John, s. of Robert Williams	... ..		bur.
„ Aug.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth			bap.
„ Nov.	12.	Edward, s. of Edward Lloyd & Elizabeth			bap.
1689-90, Mar.	10.	William, s. of John Robins & Hanna	... ..		bap.
„ Mar.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Dunford & Mary	... ..		bap.
1690, April	5.	Mary, w. of Robert Davis	... ..		bur.
„ Sept.	17.	Thomas Wotton & Mary Lyth	... ..		mar.

- 1690, Dec. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tylsley & Alice bap.
 1690-91, Feb. 25. Mary, w. of Adam Gough ... bur.
 ,, Feb. 25. Penelope, d. of Richard Hai[ley?] & Mary bap.
 ,, Feb. 27. Damerus, d. of William Jones & Ellenor bap.
 [The lower half of this page is torn off and lost. Thus the entries for 1691, 1692, and part of 1693, and also for 1697 and part of 1698, are missing.]
 1693, Mar. 26. Mary Womley, "widhow desesed" ... bur.
 ,, May 16. Anne, d. of Thomas Pidgon & Ann ... bap.
 ,, Nov. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Tinely & Alice ... bap.
 [The three entries above are written in a large hand, and the spelling is most curious. There is now a change, but there are no entries for 1694, and no space is left between 1693 and 1695.]
 1695, Mar. 2. Francis, s. of Thomas Allin & Anne ... bap.
 ,, June 28. Robert, s. of Robert Davys & Martha, affidavit brought ... bur.
 ,, July 20. Thomas Donnford, of the township of Layton, aff. brought ... bur.
 ,, Feb. 20. William Morris, p. Battlefield, & Mrs. Elizabeth Betton, p. St. Alkmonds ... mar.
 ,, Mar. 10. Alice, d. of Thomas Tilsley & Alice ... bap.
 1696, July 22. Mr. Samuel Sandlands & Mary Weever, p. Wemme ... mar.
 [Just above the tear in the page is the heading 1696-7.]
 1698, Dec. 12. Martha, w. of Robert Davys ... bur.
 ,, Dec. 26. John Ellymore, p. St. Mary's, Salop, & Mary Nothway, p. Battlefield ... mar.
 1699, Jan. 22. Martha, d. of Samuel Barley & Margaret bap.
 ,, Feb. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Allin & Ann ... bur.
 1698-9, Mar. 4. Margaret, w. of Thomas Mull ... bur.
 1699, May 29. Richard Moulton & Elizabeth Betton, both p. St. Mary ... mar.
 ,, Oct. 29. William, s. of John Bevan, of Layton Heath, & Martha... chr.
 ,, Nov. 24. Richard Davys, of A. ... bur.
 ,, Jan. 2. Martha, d. of Thomas Pidgeon & Ann... bap.
 1700, Aug. 25. Katherine, d. of James Smith & Elizabeth bap.
 ,, Sept. 12. Amy, d. of Ralph Stanley & Bridgett ... bap.
 ,, Oct. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Stanley & Bridgett [bur.?]]

- 1700, Jan. 8. Mary, d. of Richard Griffiths, of Layton,
& Mary bap.
- „ Feb. 6. William, s. of Thomas Dickin, of Layton,
& Jane bap.
- [*In many lines on this page the writing has almost faded away.*]
- 1701, May 8. William, s. of William Scottock, of Layton
Heath, & Mary bap.
- „ June 6. Thomas Flemming, of the Crow Nest ... bur.
- „ July 21. Martha, d. of John Bevan, of Layton
[*wife's name has faded away*] ... bap.
- „ Aug. 4. Margaret, d. of Thomas Tildsley & Alice bap.
- „ Jan. 26. Joan Maddocks, a pauper, of Adbrington bur.
- 1702, May 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pidgeon & Anne bap.
- „ July 17. Ellis Floyd, p. St. Mary, Salop ... bur.
- „ Oct. 15. Anne, d. of Ralph Stanley & Bridgit ... bap.
- „ Dec. 28. Elinor, d. of Samuel Barlow & Margaret bap.
- „ Feb. 28. Mary, d. of John Morris & Blanch ... bap.
- „ Mar. 21. Susan, d. of John Bevan & Martha ... bap.
- 1703, April 1. Sarah, d. of Thomas Allin & Anne ... bap.
- „ April 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Dickin & Jane ... bap.
- „ May 26. John, s. of William Withers, of Leaton
Heath, & Susan bap.
- „ June 17. Thomas Tildsley bur.
- „ Nov. 5. Robert Davies, the Elder, pauper, of p.
St. Mary, Salop bur.
- 1704, May 28. Abigail, d. of John Morris, of Leaton
Heath, & Blanch bap.
- „ Aug. 13. Elinor, d, of Samuel & Margaret Barlow bur.
- „ Oct. 17. Bridgett, d. of Ralph Stanley & Bridgett bap.
- „ Dec. 7. Mr. Thomas Brown, p. Oswestry, & Sarah
Floyd, of Leaton mar.
- „ Jan. 2. Richard, s. of John Bevan & Martha ... bap.
- „ Feb. 13. Ellinor Campion, pauper, of p. St. Mary bur.
- „ Mar. 4. William, s. of William Withers & Susan bap.
- „ Mar. 13. John Reynolds bur.
- 1705, April 10. Diana, d. of Thomas Mall & Ellinor ... bap.
- „ April 27. Elinor Thomas, wid. bur.
- „ May 8. Margaret, d. of Samuel Barlow & Margaret bap.
- „ Aug. 26. Richard, s. of Thomas Wytcherley & Mary bap.
- „ Oct. 18. Mary, d. of James Smith by his wife ... bap.

1705, Nov.	8.	William, s. of William Takenore, of p. Newport, by Anne Woolyon, of same parish	bap.
„ Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dickin by his wife	bap.
„ Jan.	16.	John Garret & Margaret Evans, both of p. St. Mary, Salop	mar.
„ Jan.	21.	David Jones	bur.
1706, June	6.	Thomas Wotton, p. St. Mary, Salop ...	bur.
„ Sept.	27.	David, s. of Ralph & Bridgett Stanley ...	bap.
„ Oct.	3.	Martha, d. of Rowland Evans & Martha	bap.
1707, June	3.	Jane, d. of Samuell Barlow & Mary ...	bap.
„ Aug.	23.	Robert, s. of John Morris & Blanche ...	bap.
„ Aug.	30.	Martha, d. of William Withers & Susan	bap.
„ Nov.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mall & Elizabeth	bap.
1708, Mar.	31.	Ellis Jones	bur.
„ April	13.	Thomas, s. of John Steventon by his wife	bap.
„ July	4.	Mary, d. of John Garrett & Margaret ...	bap.
„ Sept.	4.	Margaret, d. of Samuell Barlow & Mary	bur.
„ Nov.	1.	Thomas Evans & Mary Powel, both of p. St. Mary, Salop	mar.
„ Nov.	4.	Mr. Robert Bulkley, of Bulkley, in Co. Chester, & Mrs. Martha Floyd, of p. St. Mary, in Salop	mar.
„ Dec.	23.	Margaret Bird, of Hadnall, in p. of Middle	bur.
1708-9, Jan.	9.	James, illegitimate of Sarah Heires, by White Cleaton	bur.
„ Mar.	3.	Jane, d. of William Withers & Susan ...	bap.
„ Mar.	7.	William, s. of Thomas Groom & Prudence	bap.
1709, July	19.	Sarah, d. of John Scottock by his wife...	bap.
„ Sept.	19.	Jane Price... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	23.	Martha, d. of Thomas Speak & Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov.	4.	Martha, d. of Richard Griffies & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan.	23.	John, s. of Thomas Mall & Elizabeth ...	bap.
1710, July	15.	John, s. of John Garrett & Margaret ...	bap.
„ Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ireland, Esqr., by Francis his wife, said to be baptised	bap.
„ Nov.	20.	John, s. of John Garrett & Margaret ...	bur.
„ Feb.	12.	John Davies & Margaret Wotton, both of p. St. Mary, Salop	mar.
„ Mar.	19.	Samuel, s. of Ralph Stanley & Bridget...	bap.

1711, Oct.	21.	John, s. of Samuel Barlow & Margaret...	bap.
„ Dec.	28.	Samuel, s. of William Withers & Susan...	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	Sarah, d. of John Steventon & Sara ...	bap.
„ Jan.	20.	John, s. of Robert Davies & Joan ...	bur.
„ Feb.	2.	William, s. of John Roberts & Martha...	bap.
1712, April	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Speak & Mary ...	bap.
„ May	13.	Adam Gough	bur.
„ May	14.	Robert, s. of Robert Davies & Joan ...	bur.
„ May	31. ¹	Thomas s. of Thomas Ireland & Frances	born
„ June	13.	Frances, w. of Thomas Ireland, Esq. ...	bur.
„ Aug.	31.	Abigail, d. of John Morris & Blanch ...	bur.
1713, June	24.	David, s. of Edward Roberts by his wife	bur.
„ Aug.	13.	Joan Davies	bur.
„ Aug.	31.	Allis, w. of Richard France, of p. Middle	bur.
„ Nov.	19.	Thomas Ireland, Esq., & Mrs. Mary Aston	mar.
„ Nov.	25.	Thomas Wilding, p. St. Mary's, Salop, & Katherine Ellymore, p. Upton ...	mar.
„ Feb.	28.	Mary, d. of John Steventon & Sarah ...	bap.
1714, April	4.	Margaret, ² d. of John Garrett & Margaret	bap.
„ April	10.	Thomas Minion & Mary Cotton, both of p. St. Mary, Salop	mar.
„ May	4.	Edward, s. of Mr. Edward Floyd & Susan	bap.
„ Aug.	15.	Hannah, d. of William Withers & Susan	bap.
„ Sept.	28.	Edward Powel	bur.
„ Oct.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ireland, Esqr...	bur.
„ Oct.	16.	Hannah Stanley, wid.	bur.
„ Nov.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Flemming ...	bap.
„ Dec.	3.	The said Elizabeth buried	bur.
„ Feb.	2.	John, s. of John Roberts & Martha ...	bap.
1715, April	18.	Scarlett, s. of Mr. Edward Floyd & Susan	bap.
„ Aug.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Speak & Mary ...	bap.
„ Oct.	14.	Jane, d. of Edward Roberts by his wife	bap.
„ Oct.	27.	Samuel, s. of John Steventon & Sarah ...	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	The said Samuel was buried	bur.
„ Nov.	10.	Thomas Davies	bur.
„ Mar.	1.	Hannah, d. of John Garrett & Margaret	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	Francis Richardson	bur.

¹ Inserted later ; not in transcript.

² In transcript, Hannah.

1716, July	24.	John, s. of John Thomas & Alice	...	bap.
,, July	26.	Francis, s. of Mr. Edward Floyd & Susan	...	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Allin & Mary	...	bap.
,, Mar.	5.	Sarah, ¹ d. of William Withers & Susan...	...	bap.
1717, May	2.	Mary, ² d. of John Steventon & Sarah	...	bap.
,, May	31.	William, s. of Richard Williams by his wife	...	bap.
,, Oct.	30.	Joseph Cotten & Sarah Lewis, both of p. St. Mary, Salop	... ..	mar.
,, Nov.	7.	John, s. of Thomas Wilding & Katharine	...	bap.
,, Dec.	24.	Anne, w. of Thomas Allin	... ..	bur.
1718, Oct.	23.	Susanah, d. of Mr. Floyd & Susanah	...	bap.
,, Nov.	3.	John, s. of John Peate by his wife	...	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Richard, s. of Thomas Speak & Mary	...	bap.
1719, May	14.	Katherine Kinerly, p. Wem	... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	9.	Ellinor Bevan	... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	27.	John, s. of John Thomas & Alice	...	bur.
,, July	15.	James, s. of William Withers & Susan	...	bap.
1720, June	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Peate by his wife	...	bap.
,, July	5.	Sarah, d. of Alice Tildsley by Richard Green [owters?] ... ..	... ..	bap.
,, Aug.	15.	William, s. of John Holla[st?] ³ by his wife	...	bap.
,, Nov.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas by his wife	...	bap.
,, Nov.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Bradshaw, junr.	...	bur.
,, Mar.	18.	Ignatius Wytcherly	... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	24.	Thomas Howl, buried at Battlefield by the charity of the neighbours	... ..	bur.
1721, April	12.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Floyd & Susan	...	bap.
,, April	23.	John, s. of John Oare by his wife	...	bap.
,, Aug.	30.	Isaack, s. of Thomas Wilding & Katherine	...	bap.
1721-2, Mar.	1.	James, s. of Roger Gostilar & Elizabeth	...	bap.
1693, Nov.	29.	Bur. ¹ Ann [cl?]eegg desesed this Lif— 1693 ... ..	... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	10.	Bur. ¹ John Daves desesed this Lif Jenerey the 10, 1693	... ..	bur.

¹ Sarah has been altered in the Register to Mary. But the transcript has Sarah, as the Register originally stood.

² Transcript and Register give Mary, but Register has been altered to Martha.

³ Register, Hollast; transcript, Hollait.

1694, April	5.	Bur. ¹ Youe Thomas desesed thiss Life...	bur.
„ May	5.	Bu. ¹ William Mod[æx ?] was bured ...	bur.
1720, Sep.	23.	¹ Miles Rowlandson a vagrant...	bur.
1721, Sept.	11.	Martha, d. of Samuel Speak & Anne ...	hap.
„ Feb.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Killvart & Anne	hap.
1722, April	22.	Anne, d. of Thomas Allin & Elizabeth...	hap.
„ April	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Steventon & Sarah	hap.
„ June	10.	Sarah, d. of William Withers by his wife	hap.
„ Sept.	14.	Richard, s. of Thomas Wilding & Katherine	hap.
„ Mar.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Kilvert & Anne	bur.
1723, May	28.	John, s. of Thomas Richards & Anne ...	hap.
„ June	28.	George, s. of John Oare by his wife ...	hap.
„ Aug.	12.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Edward Floyd & Susan	hap.
„ Sept.	14.	Katharine, w. of Robert Davies ...	bur.
„ Sept.	24.	John Garret	bur.
„ Dec.	31.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Speak & Anne ...	hap.
1724, April	19.	Richard, s. of the widow was buried ...	bur.
[Above the word "widow," Garret has been written later. Garret is also in the transcript.]			
1724, April	21.	Anne, d. of Robert Killvart & Anne ...	hap.
„ May	12.	Samuel Reynolds	bur.
„ July	19.	John Mowton, p. Middle	bur.
„ Aug.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Kent by his wife...	hap.
„ Sept.	29.	John, s. of John Bevan by his wife ...	hap.
„ Jan.	4.	Elizabeth Pidgeon	bur.
„ Mar.	7.	Rebekah, d. of John Steventon & Sarah	hap.
1725, Mar.	9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bedow by his wife	hap.
„ May	30.	Mary, d. of Edward Allin by his wife ...	hap.
„ May	1.	Garmston buried. [This is erased, and is not in the transcript.]	
„ July	9.	Rebekah, d. of John Steventon ...	bur.
„ July	25.	Edward, s. of Thomas Richards & Anne	hap.
„ Sept.	19.	² The son of John Oare by his wife ...	hap.
„ Sept.	29.	Andrew Bradshaw, senr.	bur.

¹ The entry for 1720 is in the same writing as those for 1693-4, immediately above, and also those for 1693 which occur in the regular order. But they all appear to have been written by a clerk, and not even the burial of Rowlandson appears in the 1720 transcript.

² Transcript gives Thomas, s. of John Oare.

1725,	Nov.	30.	John Oare, the elder	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mowton, p. Middle	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	19.	Thomas Moreton, p. Middle	..	...	bur.
"	Jan.	4.	John, s. of Thomas Allin by his wife	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	2.	Christian, d. of Robert Killvart & Anne	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Joseph Roberts, junr., & his wife	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	19.	Mary, w. of Joseph Roberts, senr.	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	12.	Elizabeth Jones	...	...	bur.
1726,	Mar.	27.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Speak & Anne	...	...	bap.
"	May	10.	Mary, d. of Richard Hussy by his wife...	...	...	bap.
"	Sept.	1.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Margaret, of p. St. Julian, Salop	...	...	bur.
"	July	4.	Samuel Betton, of p. St. Mary, Salop, & Jane Cureton, p. Grinsel	...	...	mar.
"	Oct.	20.	Joseph Roberts, junr.	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	3.	Francis Allin	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	9.	Margarett, w. of Andrew Reynolds	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	8.	Sarah Bradshaw, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	9.	Amy Jones, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	24.	Robert Morris	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	9.	John, s. of Thomas Speak by his wife	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	23.	Christian, d. of Robert Kilvart	...	...	bur.
1727,	Mar.	27.	Robert Killvart	...	...	bur.
"	April	22.	Martha Kemp, wid. ...	...	...	bur.
"	July	2.	Anne, d. of wid. Kilvart	...	...	bur.
"	July	16.	Anne, d. of John Davies by his wife	...	...	bap.
"	July	17.	Edward, s. of Edward Allin	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	16.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Floyd	...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	4.	Thomas Allin, senr ..	...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ireland, Esq.	...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	24.	Margarett, d. of Mr. Evly by his wife	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	8.	Rebekah, d. of John Steventon & Sarah	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	10.	John & Alice, s. & d. of William Hayward & Jane	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	22.	James, s. of John Kent by his wife	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	22.	Christian, d. of James Fleming, by his wife	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	19.	Francis, s. of John Oare by his wife	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	26.	Allece, d. of wid. Bedow	...	...	bap.

1727, Jan.	10.	Elizabeth, w. of William Aires	...	bur.
„ Jan.	1.	Margarett Garrett, wid.	...	bur.
„ Feb.	11.	Rebekah, d. of John Kent	...	bur.
„ Mar.	12.	Ralph Stanley	...	bur.
1728, June	7.	Richard Chandler, of Battlefield	...	bur.
„ July	7.	Elizabeth, d. of David Jones, of Layton Heath, & Mary	... ..	bur.
[A narrow strip has been torn from the foot of this page, but the transcript agrees with the Register.]				
1728, Aug.	9.	Robert Davies	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	9.	John Nightingale	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	16.	Mary Assel, wid.	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	23.	Anne, w. of Thomas Pidgeon	...	bur.
„ Aug.	28.	Blanch Morris, wid....	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	29.	Thomas Pidgeon	... ..	bur.
1729, April	7.	Thomas Ireland, Esq.	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	18. ¹	Mary Mares	... ..	bur.
1729-30 Feb.	18. ¹	The son of Thomas Moale	... ..	bur.
1730, Mar.	26. ¹	The son of Thomas Howl	... ..	bur.
„ June	14.	John, s. of John Bevan & Elizabeth	...	bur.
„ June	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Oare & Mary	...	bur.
„ July	9.	John, s. of John Fryar & Mary	..	bur.
„ Aug.	30.	Margaret, d. of John Kent & Margaret...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	8.	Thomas, s. of John Bevan & Elizabeth	...	bur.
„ Sept.	27.	Elizabeth, base d. of Martha Turner, of Bolus Magna	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Katherine, d. of Samuel Speak & Anne	...	bur.
„ Dec.	31.	Thomas Roberts	... ..	bur.
1730-1, Feb.	2.	William, s. of Samuel Wills & Easter	...	bur.
1731, Mar.	25.	John, s. of John Nethway & Mary	...	bur.
„ July	9.	Hannah, w. of Richard Tompkis	...	bur.
„ Aug.	18.	Mary, d. of John Barrow & Eleanor	...	bur.
„ Oct.	3.	John, s. of Samuel Speak & Amy	...	bur.
„ Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of John Barrow & Eleanor	...	bur.
„ Dec.	12.	Thomas Allen	... ..	bur.
1731-2, Jan.	12.	John, s. of Richard Jones & Mary	...	bur.
„ Mar.	24.	Anne, d. of William Harris & Susan	..	bur.
1732, Mar.	30.	Andrew Bradshaw	... ..	bur.

¹ Probably written by a clerk.

1732,	June	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Howl ...	bap.
„	Aug.	6.	John, s. of William Yevily & Margaret ...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Memorandum, that the Reverend Mr. John Francis Paschoud was presented and inducted minister of the Chapel Royal ¹ of Adbrighton, and that on the Eleventh day of the same month he performed Divine Service, and gave for the use of the Chapel a folio Common-prayer Book and a fine quarto Bible Book, new.	
„	Mar.	4.	Anne, d. of John Baven & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	William, s. of John Kent & Margaret ...	bap.
1733,	Mar.	25.	Mary Thomas	bur.
„	May	11.	Thomas Maul, senr.... ..	bur.
„	June	17.	Anne, d. of John & Bridget Moulton ...	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	Jane, d. of John Peate & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sept.	13.	Corbet Price & Margaret Taylor ...	mar.
„	Sept.	23.	Francis, s. of John & Mary Oare ...	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Martha, d. of Thomas Speake & Anne...	bap
„	Dec.	28.	Elizabeth Price	bur.
„	Jan.	10.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Ireland, Esqr... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	3.	Richard, s. of George & Elizabeth Scawtock	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	John, s. of John Barrou & Eleonor ...	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Hannah, d. of William Harris & Susanna	bap.
1734,	April	14.	Bridget, d. of Samuel Speak & Amie ...	bap.
„	May	5.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Anne Hughes...	bap.
„	June	8.	Andrew Reynolds	bur.
„	June	9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Howle & Mary ...	bap.
„	June	23.	Thomas, s. of William Evely & Margaret	bap.
„	Dec.	8.	Mary, bastard of Mary Peate	bur.
„	Jan.	19.	Mary, bastard of Isabell Thomas ...	bap.
<i>Given in Court thus far, April the 17th, 1735.</i>				
1735,	June	14.	Richard Jones	bur.
„	Jan.	4.	John, s. of George Scattock [<i>or</i> Scaltock] & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Richard Hanmer & Margaret Breathen	mar.
„	Mar.	16.	Richard, s. of John Beaven & Elizabeth	bap.
<i>Given in Court thus far.</i>				

¹ Albrighton is a Chapel Royal as Chapel-of-ease to a Royal Church.

1736, June	2.	Samuel Stanley	..	...	...	bur.
„ June	14.	John, s. of Andrew Moore & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	20.	Martha, d. of William Yevily & Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
1737, Oct.	20.	Mary, d. of William Harris & Susanna...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Witcherly & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
1738. May	1.	Robert, s. of Thomas Howl & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
<i>Given thus far in Court.</i>						
1738, May	2.	Thomas, s. of John Maul and his wife	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	3.	Edward Paine, infant	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Robert Howl, infant	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	28.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	11.	William, s. of William Humphryson & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	Frances, d. of Thomas Ireland, Esq., & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	24.	John, s. of Samuel Withers & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	24.	Anne, d. of Cornelius Jones & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	11.	Hanna, d. of William Hughes & Anne...	...	...	...	bap.
1739, April	24.	Susan, d. of William Yevily & Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	22.	Thomas, s. of John Kent & Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
<i>Given thus far in Court, May 24.</i>						
„ June	26.	Frances, d. of Thomas Ireland, Esq.	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	15.	John Stevens, <i>alias</i> Steen	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Maul & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	5.	Joseph Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Catharine Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
1740, Mar.	27.	Roger Gastilloe	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	10.	Margett, d. of William Harris & Susannah	...	...	...	bap.
„ April	11.	Ann, d. of Edward Humphryson & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ April	11.	John Jones, infant	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	27.	William, s. of William Witcherley & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
<i>Given in thus far at the Visitation held at St. Mary's the 22nd day of May.</i>						
1740, June	7.	Charlotte, d. of Thomas Ireland, Esq., & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	24.	John & Thomas, sons of John Croft & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	26.	Mrs. Sarah Ireland	...	...	...	bur.

1740,	Oct.	27.	. . . . Roberts	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	9.	Anne, bastard of Anne Jones...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	Anne Jones, infant	...	...	..	bur.
„	Nov.	15.	William Smith	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	24.	John Oare	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth Maul, infant	...	...	...	bur.
1741,	Mar.	28.	Charlotte Ireland, infant	...	...	...	bur.
„	April	7.	Thomas Croft, infant	...	...	...	bur.
„	April	17.	John Scaltock	...	...	...	bur.
„	June	7.	Ann, d. of John Maul & Elizabeth	..	...	...	bap.
<i>June 18 thus far.</i>							
„	Aug.	23.	John Croft, Infant	...	...	..	bur.
„	Sept.	6.	Richard, s. of Mathew Lloyd & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
J. F. PASCHOUD, Curate.							
„	Oct.	23.	Anne Jackson, infant	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	19.	Mary Barrow, a child	...	...	...	bur.
„	. . . .	.	John Withers, a child	...	...	...	bur.
1742,	Aug.	22.	Jane, d. of William & Elizabeth Witcherley	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	5.	Richard Studley & Anne Thomas	...	...	...	mar.
„	Sept.	16.	Edward, s. of Edward Bruffa, <i>alias</i> Broughall, & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	John Maul	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	.	Elizabeth, d. of John Maul & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Thomas Pershal, s. of Thomas Ireland & Amy	...	...	...	bap.
1743,	April	29.	Mary Edwards, infant	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	3.	Benjamin Withers, infant	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	7.	Martha, d. of Samuel Withers & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Jane, d. of William Humphryson & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
1744,	Aug.	26.	Mrs. Elizabeth Lea, of Erlscot	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	13.	Joseph & Benjamin, sons of William Fermson and his wife	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	Joseph & Benjamin, sons of William Fermson and his wife	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	27.	Elizabeth Barrow	...	...	...	bur.
1745,	Mar.	31.	Richard, s. of William Witcherley & Eliza- beth	...	...	...	bap.
„	April	16.	John, s. of Edward Humphrison & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	19.	Anne, d. of Thomas Steventon & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	19.	Margaret Lowe, infant	...	...	...	bur.

1746,	May	11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Fermson & his wife	bap.
„	May	11.	Richard Kinaston	bur.
„	June	15.	Duncaster Maul, bastard son of Elizabeth Maul	bap.
„	June	22.	Duncaster Maul, infant	bur.
„	Oct.	29.	Hannah, bastard d. of Martha Speak ...	bap.
„	Nov.	16.	William, s. of Samuel Withers & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	John Upton, s. of Laurence Woodhall & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	William, s. of Thomas Wellings & Eleanor	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Anne, d. of Joseph Roberts & Elizabeth	bap.
J. F. PASCHOU, Curate.				
1747,	April	16.	Thomas Plungin	bur.
„	May	7.	Francess, d. of Thomas Ireland, Esq., & Amy	bap.
„	Sept.	13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Steventon & Anne	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Samuel Barley	bur.
1748,	May	10.	Mary, d. of William Witcherley & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	5.	William, s. of William Price & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	28.	William, bastard s. of Elizabeth Maul ...	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	Mary, bastard d. of Sarah Johnson ...	bap.
„	Nov.	24.	Elizabeth Allen, a child	bur.
„	Dec.	6.	John Thomas	bur.
1749,	Mar.	27.	Eleanor Barrow	bur.
„	April	30.	Amy, d. of Thomas Ireland, Esqr., & Amy	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	John, s. of Thomas Oare & Francess ...	bap.
„	Sept.	24.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wellings & Eleanor	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Withers & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	22.	John, s. of Mathew Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	Richard, s. of William Witcherley & Elizabeth	bap.
1750,	Mar.	28.	Mary Lloyd, infant	bur.
„	April	17.	William, s. of George Oare & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	6.	John, s. of Thomas Steventon & Anne ..	bap.
„	June	3.	John, s. of Edward Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Allen & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	8.	John, s. of Thomas Harper & Catherine	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Robert, s. of Robert Kead [<i>sic</i>] & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Mary Higgins	bur.

1758,	Aug.	6.	Mathew Lloyd	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sept.	3.	Mr. Yevily	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas	Thomas & Ruth			bap.
„	Nov.	2.	Mary Chaloner, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	Elizabeth Goestillar...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	12.	Benjamin Tomkiss	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	26.	Valentine Tomkiss	...	...	...	bur.
1759,	Jan.	1.	William, s. of William Yevily & Elenor...				bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Amy, w. of Thomas Ireland, Esq.	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	6.	Mary, d. of Richard Gough & Elizabeth...				bap.
„	May	6.	Mary, d. of William Williams & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
							J. ALLEN.
„	May	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Price & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	3.	Mary, d. of John Sandland & Alice	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Mary, d. of John Allen & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
1755, ¹	—	—	Thomas Howl [&] Elizabeth Evans, mared in this Curch [<i>sic</i>] by publishing of beans [<i>sic</i>] 1755	...	...	...	mar.
1760,	Feb.	10.	Alice, d. of John Barrow & Alice	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	John, s. of Edward Powell & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Ann, d. of Nathaniel Garmston & Elizabeth				bap.
„	May	26.	Thomas, s. of William Wicherley & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	1.	Martha, d. of William Maddox & Anne...				bap.
„	June	15.	Philip, s. of Thomas Ore [<i>sic</i>] & Frances				bap.
„	July	27.	William, s. of William Morris & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„	July	29.	William, s. of William Morris & Mary	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sept.	3.	Sarah Tomkies, w. of Benjamin Tomkies				bur.
1760, ¹	—	—	Robert Howl, bap. 1760, a son of Thomas & Elenor Howl	...	...	...	bap.
1761,	Feb.	22.	Alice, d. of John Sandland & Alice	..	..	..	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Samuel, s. of William Ively & Elenor	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	28.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
1764,	Feb.	2.	Thomas Jebbs	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	22.	Mary Jebbs	...	...	...	bur.
„	June	19.	John Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
„	July	7.	Catherine Harper	...	...	...	bur.

¹ These entries have been inserted by a strange hand.

1764,	¹ Feb.	2.	Thomas Jebb	...	...	...	bur.
"	¹ May	2.	Mary Jebb	...	...	...	bur.
"	¹ June	19.	John Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
"	¹ July	7.	Catharine Harper	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ore & Frances				hap.
"	June	3.	Widow Ively	...	...	...	bur.
1763,	Dec.	2.	Thomas & Mary, s. & d. of Thomas Briscoe & Jeney	...	...	...	hap.
1766,	Nov.	3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Briscoe & Jeney	...			hap.
1772,	June	15.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Briscoe & Jeney	...			hap.
1764,	————		Ann, d. of Thomas Kent & Ann	...			hap.
1765,	Mar.	27.	Thomas, s. of Richard Gough & Elizabeth				hap.
—,	————		[<i>blank</i>] of [<i>blank</i>] Briscoe	...	...	...	hap.
1766,	Jan.	13.	Sarah, d. of George Oare & Elizabeth	...			hap.
"	June	1.	Jane, d. of Thomas Hillige & Margaret				hap.
"	————		[<i>blank</i>] of Thomas Ore & Frances	...			hap.
1767,	April	19.	Ruth, d. of Thomas Thomas & Ruth, at Preston Gubbals	...	...	...	hap.
"	July	28.	[<i>blank</i>] daughter of [<i>blank</i>] Jones	...			bur.
1768,	Aug.	1.	Martha, d. of Henry Kent & Mary	...			hap.
"	Nov.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Kent & Mary	...			hap.
1769,	June	28.	Thomas Wellings, killed by a fall of marl				bur.
"	June	28.	Edward Powel, drowned in the Severn, falling out of a barge loaded with bark				bur.
"	June	29.	Ann Farmer, a child	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	11.	Mary, d. of Henry Kent & Mary	...			hap.
"	Sept.	11.	William, s. of Thomas Thomas & Ruth				hap.
1770,	Dec.	22.	Martha, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary	...			hap.
1771,	June	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Kent & Ann	...			hap.
"	Dec.	26.	Margaret, d. of Henry Kent & Mary	...			hap.
"	Feb.	5.	Lucy, d. of Thomas Oare & Francis	...			hap.
"	June	21.	Sarah, d. of Arthur Evans & Jane	...			hap.
"	Sept.	14.	Sarah, d. of Lewis Owen & Catherine	...			hap.
"	June	9.	John, s. of John Allen & Mary	...			hap.
1772,	Dec.	13.	William, s. of Thomas Jones & Mary	...			hap.
"	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Nicholls & Martha				hap.
"	July	28.	Ann, d. of William Roden & Ann	...			hap.
1774,	June	9.	Robert, s. of John Allen & Mary	...			hap.

¹ The entries repeated are in the same writing each time.

1782, Sept.	27.	John Harper, aged 31	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	8. Sarah Higley, 35	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	20. Thomas Higley, infant	...	...	bur.
1783, Feb.	4.	John Moreton, 80	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	5. Thomas Harper, 85	...	...	bur.
"	April	22. William Jones, 10	...	...	bur.
"	July	6. William Morris, 33	...	...	bur.

JOHN JONES, Minister.

"	Oct.	1. Tax Commenced	...	...
"	Nov.	4. William Wellings, aged 3	...	...	bur.
1784, Jan.	2.	Mary, w. of John Allen	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	4. John Oare, 64	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	18. William Williams, 31	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	18. Ann Griffiths (pauper), 3	...	...	bur.
"	May	4. Hannah Jones, from Harlescot, 30	...	...	bur.
"	July	25. Martha Jones, 14	...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	4. William Pritchard, 14	...	...	bur.

F. Wynn, Depy. Collr.

1785, Aug.	28.	Thomas Allen, from Leaton, 32	bur.
------------	-----	-------------------------------	-----	-----	------

F. Wynn, Depy. Collr.

1786, Jan.	15.	Elizabeth Allen, 72	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	1. Samuel Bagnall, 3 days old	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	26. Ann Newens, 2 years	...	...	bur.
"	June	3. Ann Steventon, wid., 74	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	23. Thomas Wynn, infant	...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	22. Samuel, s. of Hugh Jones, ab Shrewsbury, 5	...	...	bur.

Duty paid.

"	Oct.	22. Elizabeth Woodall, 43	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	29. Eleanor Jones of Harlescot, 69	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	8. George Hayward of Leaton, 62	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	29. John Edwards, 86	...	...	bur.
1787, Mar.	25.	Daniel [Li?]ken, from Wollascott, 27	...	...	bur.

F. Wynn.

"	Dec.	4. Sarah Croft, from Castle Foregate in Salop, 82	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	15. Thomas Edge, 14½	...	...	bur.
1788, Feb.	24.	William Barnett (ex-parochia), 9	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	31. Elizabeth Wycherley of Albrighton, 73	...	...	bur.
"	April	23. Edward Numerley, from Leaton, 18	...	...	bur.

1788, Sept.	24.	Frances Oare of Wollascot, 60	..	bur.
				<i>F. Wynn, Pro. Coll.</i>
„	Dec.	1. Frances, d. of Hugh Jones, from Shrewsbury, 8	... ..	bur.
1789, Mar.	2.	John Williams, 1 year 8 months	... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	9. Adam M[c?] Cash, 30	... ..	bur.
„	Sept.	6. Richard Tudor, from Coleham, 2 ³ / ₄ [sic]	... ..	bur.
„	Sept.	9. Edward Lloyd, infant	... ..	bur.
				<i>F. Wynn, Pro. Collr.</i>
„	Nov.	18. Thomas Ireland, Esqr., 77	... ..	bur.
„	Dec.	16. William Williams, 68	... ..	bur.
1790, Feb.	4.	Richard Roberts, 74	... ..	bur.
„	April	2. Alice Barrow, from Shrewsbury, 32	... ..	bur.
„	May	28. Mary Cartwright, 55	... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	18. Charlotte Oare, 22	... ..	bur.

F. Wynn, Pro. Collr.

[*End of the First Volume of the existing Registers.*]

[*Volume II.*]

[*In this Volume Baptisms & Burials are not kept separate.*]

1790, Jan.	31.	James, s. of John Bagnall & Ann	... ..	bap.
„	Mar.	28. Elizabeth, d. of John Gough & Hannah	... ..	bap.
„	April	11. Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Bickerton, by Joseph Yevily of Preston Gubbals	... ..	bap.
„	June	20. Sarah, d. of John Roberts & Sarah	... ..	bap.
„	Aug.	29. Elizabeth, d. of John Lloyd & Mary	... ..	bap.
				<i>F. Wynn, Pro. Collr.</i>
„	Dec.	5. Thomas, s. of John Evans & Mary	... ..	bap.
1791, Aug.	16.	Eleanor, d. of James Wythers & Eleanor	... ..	bap.
„	Sept.	25. John Jones, from Bicton Heath, 55	... ..	bur.
„	Sept.	25. Benjamin, son of William Wycherley & Mary	... ..	bap.
				<i>F. Wynn, Pro. Collr.</i>
„	Oct.	16. Ann Edwards, 55	... ..	bur.
„	Nov.	6. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Thomas & Ann	... ..	bap.
„	Nov.	20. William, s. of Thomas Allen & Catherine	... ..	bap.
„	Nov.	20. Thomas Jones, from Bicton Heath, 31	... ..	bur.
„	Nov.	20. Mary Sadler, from the Hall, 50	... ..	bur.
„	Nov.	23. Hannah, illegitimate d. of Mary Oare, pauper	... ..	bap.

- 1791, Dec. 24. Edward Langford, from Old Heath, 76... bur.
 1792, Mar. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Edwardes & Sarah bap.
 „ Mar. 25. William Wynn, from Montford, 1 year old bur.
 „ April 7. Edward, s. of John Lloyd & Mary,
 private bap.
 „ April 15. Ann Brethen, from Wollascot, 1 year old bur.
 „ April 20. Lea Forden, from Harlescott, 32 [?] ... bur.
 „ April 21. Thomas, s. of John Davies & Ann, private bap.
 „ July 29. Ann Ireland, from the Hall bur.

F. Wynn, Pro. Collr.

- „ Nov. 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas & M. Moreton ... bap.
 „ Dec. 6. Thomas Ireland, Esqr., at Abrighton, 52 bur.
 „ Dec. 13. Ann Elsmere, d. of John Bickerton & Mary bap.
 1793, Jan. 13. Thomas, s. of John Gilvert & Ann ... [bap. ?]
 „ Jan. 13. William, s. of John Burgis & Elizabeth [bap. ?]
 „ Jan. 13. Mary, d. of Edward Price & Elizabeth... [bap. ?]
 „ Feb. 11. The Rev. John Jones died
 „ Feb. 10. Mary, d. of John & Anne Bagnold .. bap.

S. JOHNSON, Minister.

- „ Mar. 24. James, s. of James Withers & Eleanor ... bap.
 „ Mar. 29. Richard, s. of Thomas Jones & Mary .. bap.
 „ April 7. Anne, d. of Thomas Yeomans & Elizabeth bap.
 „ April 21. Margaret, d. of Thomas Morris & Eleanor bap.
 „ May 5. Martha, d. of Richard Tipton & Mary... bap.
 „ May 19. Lucy, d. of Edward Perry & Mary ... bap.
 „ May 20. Martha, d. of Richard Tipton & Mary... bap.
 „ June 16. Samuel Bagnold, from Preston, 12 .. bur.
 „ July 28. Thomas, illegitimate s. of Lucy Steventon bap.
 „ Oct. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Davies & Alice bap.
 „ Oct. 6. Anne, d. of John Davies & Mary ... bap.
 „ Dec. 29. Abraham & Jacob, sons of Samuel Newns
 & Jane bap.
 1794, Mar. 5. Thomas Thomas bur.
 „ April 15. Anne Edwards, from Dun'sheath, 74 ... bur.
 „ May 4. Mary, d. of John Roden & Sarah ... bap.
 „ July 8. Mary Mason, of Wollascot bur.
 „ Nov. 2. Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Truer, illegitimate bap.
 „ Dec. 4. Mary Humphries, aged 48 bur.
 1795, Jan. 11. Hannah, d. of John Burgess & Elizabeth bap.
 „ Jan. 11. Sarah, d. of Charles Teece & Anne ... bap.

1795, Jan.	29.	William Wicherley, aged 94	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	16.	Thomas Kent, aged 55	...	bur.
"	Feb.	20.	John Edward Bickerton, s. of John Bickerton & Mary	...	...
"	May	3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Edwards & Sarah...	...	...
"	May	17.	Richard, s. of James & Margaret Griffiths	...	...
"	May	26.	Elizabeth Lloyd	...	...
"	July	12.	Maria, d. of Thomas Allen & Catherine	...	...
"	Aug.	23.	Robert, s. of John Davis & Mary	...	...
"	Nov.	1.	Margaret, d. of William & Sarah Green	...	...
1796, Jan.	10.	John, s. of William Oare & Frances	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	24.	Richard Gough, aged 80	...	...
"	Mar.	29.	Mary Wellings, aged 57	...	...
"	Mar.	30.	Mary Ireland, aged 18	...	...
"	April	3.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Alice...	...	...
"	June	21.	Ellen Tudor, aged 56	...	...
"	July	24.	Thomas, s. of John Bagnall & Anne	...	...
"	Nov.	8.	Harriot Tudor, aged 3½	...	...
"	Nov.	8.	Lewis Owen, aged 78	...	...
"	. . . . .		Hannah, d. of John Barnett, aged 9 years	...	...
"	Dec.	14.	Edward Whitaker, s. of Mary Whitaker, aged 2 years, base	...	...
1797, Jan.	8.	James, s. of Edward Edge & Sarah	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	22.	Sampson, s. of Richard Breaten & Elizabeth, infant	...	...
"	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of John Williams & Jemima	...	...
"	Feb.	19.	William, s. of Richard Littlehales & Ann	...	...
"	Mar.	5.	Edward Edge, infant, illegitimate	...	...
"	Mar.	28.	Richard Jones, aged 4 years	...	...
"	June	7.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Jane Griffiths	...	...
"	June	11.	Jane, d. of James Griffith & Margaret	...	...
"	Aug.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Gough & Anne...	...	...
1798, Jan.	7.	Charles, s. of John Kinaston & Martha	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	11.	John, s. of John Ravenscroft & Mary	...	...
"	Feb.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwards	...	...
"	Feb.	25.	Mary, w. of John Lloyd, aged 40	...	...
"	April	20.	Catherine Owen, aged 57	...	...
"	April	29.	Mary, d. of Francis Allen & Ann	...	...
"	June	15.	Hales Barrow, aged 70	...	...
"	June	. . .	Thomas Foster, an infant	...	...

1798, June	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Hughes, an infant	bur.
, Dec.	2.	Thomas Oare	bur.
1799, Jan.	13.	Robert, s. of Robert Allen & Ann ...	bur.
, Feb.	24.	Eliga [<i>sic</i>], s. of Richard Griffith & Ann	bur.
HENRY JOHNSON, Minister.			
, June	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gough & Anne	bur.
, June	23.	Susanna, d. of John Roden & Sarah ...	bur.
, Dec.	31.	Thomas Ellesmere, s. of John Bickerton & Mary	bur.
1800, June	15.	Martha, d. of Henry Coldwell & Elizabeth	bur.
, July	27.	Alice, d. of John Progars & Margaret ...	bur.
, Oct.	19.	Edward, s. of James Griffith & Margaret	bur.
, Nov.	9.	Ann Haywood, aged 69	bur.
1801, Jan.	25.	Richard, s. of Robert Whicherley & Anne	bur.
, June	14.	Thomas, s. of John Ravenscroft & Mary, born 24 May	bur.
, Aug.	2.	Samuel, s. of John Bickerton & Mary, born Jan. 6	bur.
, Dec.	4.	William Bagnall, aged 84	bur.
1802, Feb.	7.	Thomas Allen, aged 94	bur.
, Feb.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davis & Mary ...	bur.
, April	4.	Mary, d. of Joseph Tiseley & Jane ...	bur.
, April	13.	John, s. of Francis Allen & Ann ...	bur.
, June	27.	Harriot, d. of Richard Wicherley & Ann	bur.
, July	13.	Andrew Brethen, aged 13 weeks ...	bur.
, Aug.	1.	Robert Henry, s. of John Bickerton & Mary, born 14 March, 1802 ...	bur.
, Nov.	7.	John Ravenscroft, aged 50	bur.
1803, April	14.	John Williams, of Bomere Heath, aged 55	bur.
, Sept.	7.	Rosannah Allen, aged 3 months ..	bur.
, Oct.	24.	Rachel Webb, aged 43, from Withington	bur.
, Nov.	27.	Margaret, d. of John Rogers & Margaret	bur.
, Nov.	29.	Mary Kynaston, aged 76	bur.
, Dec.	9.	Charles Kynaston, aged 72	bur.
1804, Jan.	1.	Jane, d. of William Peat, & Jane ...	bur.
, Jan.	22.	John, s. of Thomas Johnson & Ann ...	bur.
, Jan.	22.	Likewise William Johnson, aged 2 years	bur.
, Jan.	22.	William, s. of Richard Wicherley & Ann	bur.
, May	13.	Mary Ann, d. of Richard Gough & Ann	bur.

1804, June	28.	Jane Edge, aged 72...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Davies & Ann	...	...	hap.
„ Oct.	7.	Mary Oare, 66	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	25.	Samuel, s. of Francis Allen & Ann	...	...	hap.
„ Nov.	25.	Margaret, d. of John Evans & Sarah	...	...	hap.
„ Dec.	9.	Sarah, d. of John Hatfield & Sarah	...	...	hap.
„ Dec.	13.	Sampson Breaten, aged 5 years	...	...	bur.
1805, April	14.	Anne, d. of John Kynaston & Martha	...	...	hap.
„ April	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Kynaston & Martha	...	...	hap.
„ June	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Teece & Anne	...	...	hap.
„ June	23.	Martha, d. of Henry Coldwell & Elizabeth	...	...	hap.
„ July	7.	Richard, s. of John Roden & Sarah	...	...	hap.
„ July	7.	Hannah, d. of John Roden & Sarah	...	...	hap.
„ July	14.	Caroline Breaten, Infant	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	27.	Mary Allen, aged 7 years	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	3.	Charlotte Smith, aged 7 years	...	...	bur.
1806, Jan.	7.	Anne Allen, infant	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Richard Wytcherley & Anne	...	...	hap.
„ Feb.	2.	Martha, d. of Thomas Gough & Martha	...	...	hap.
„ April	13.	Rachel, d. of William Peate & Jane	...	...	hap.
„ April	30.	William Reeves, aged 56	...	...	bur.
„ May	25.	William, s. of John Rogers & Margaret	...	...	hap.
„ Aug.	23.	Frances Ireland, aged 64	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	28.	Thomas, s. of William Oare & Anne	...	...	hap.
1807, Jan.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Morris & Elizabeth	...	...	hap.
		<i>Transcribed & presented to the Court.</i>			
„ Mar.	20.	Sarah Ireland	...	...	bur.
„ April	7.	William Humfries, aged 84	...	...	bur.
„ April	14.	Ruth Thomas, aged 80	...	...	bur.
„ May	3.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Pate [<i>sic</i>] & Anne	...	...	hap.
„ May	4.	Sarah, w. of John Roden, aged 41	...	...	bur.
„ May	17.	Anne, d. of Edward Allen & Letitia	...	...	hap.
„ June	14.	John, s. of Charles Teece & Anne	...	...	hap.
„ June	14.	Jane, d. of Robert Philips & Elizabeth...	...	...	hap.
„ June	17.	Mary Bladen, Uckington, aged 48	...	...	bur
„ July	8.	Edward Kynaston, Bomere Heath, aged			
		73	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	2.	Caroline, d. of John Bickerton & Mary,			
		born 14 Nov., 1806	...	...	hap.

1807, Aug.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hamnett ¹ & Sarah, born 15th Sept., 1803	bap.
„	Sept. 20.	Rebecka, d. of Richard Davies & Alice, aged 8	bur.
„	Oct. 18.	Eve, d. of John Rogers & Margaret, aged 7	bur.
„	Dec. 20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Gough & Martha ...	bap.
„	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Francis Allen & Anne, born Dec. 12	bap.
„	Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Owen & Charlotte	bap.
„	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Purslow & Jane ...	bap.
1808, Jan.	6.	Ann Kent, aged 71, p. Wem	bur.
„	Mar. 27.	John Harvey, s. of Richard Wycherley & Ann, born Jan. 30th last	bap.
„	„	<i>Transcribed and presented to the Court.</i>	
„	June 5.	William Allen, s. of William Heighway & Ann, born 24 July, 1805	bap.
„	Aug. 14.	Philip, s. of John Hoare & Elizabeth, born 24 July, 1808	bap.
„	July 31.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Anne, born —... ..	bap.
„	Sept. 14.	Elizabeth Gough, aged 82	bur.
1809, Jan.	7.	Mary Bagnall, p. Wellington, aged 93 ...	bur.
„	Jan. 16.	Roger Laurence, p. St. Alkmond's, Salop, aged 73... ..	bur.
„	Jan. 27.	Judith Burrows, p. St. Julian's, Salop, aged 31	bur.
„	Feb. 26.	Martha, d. of John Rogers & Margaret... <i>Transcribed and presented to the Court.</i>	bap.
„	May 7.	Mary, d. of John Breathean & Mary ...	bap.
1809, June	15.	Jane Purslow, aged 34	bur.
„	July 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peate & Anne, Bomer Heath	bap.
„	Oct. 22.	Samuel, s. of John Histon & Jane, Bomer Heath	bap.
„	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies & Jane, Duns Heath	bap.
1810, Jan.	14.	William, s. of William Morris & Elizabeth, Mount Pleasant	bap.

¹ Transcript Hammett.

1810, Feb.	25.	John, s. of William Griffiths & Anne, Huffley Pool	bap.
„	May	6. Richard, s. of Richard Gough & Anne...	bap.
„	June	29. Henry Kent, of Wem's Northwood, aged 41	bur.
„	July	29. Hannah, d. of Charles Teece & Anne ...	bap.
„	July	29. Price, s. of Richard Williams & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	7. Edward, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Phillips	bap.
„	Dec.	24. John Edwards, of Salop	bur.
„	Dec.	30. Sarah, d. of Richard Wycherley & Anne, born August	bap.
1811, Jan.	27.	Sarah, d. of William Lloyd, of Duns Heath, & Sarah, born 29 April, 1808	bap.
„	Jan.	27. William, s. of William Lloyd, of Duns Heath, & Sarah	bap.
„	July	14. Eleanor, d. of James Withers & Eleanor, born 5 Aug., 1791	bap.
„	July	14. Jane, d. of John Rogers & Margaret ...	bap.
„	June	16. Thomas, s. of John Reynolds, of Newton, & Susannah, born Feb., 1809 ...	bap.
„	June	16. Susannah, d. of John Reynolds, of Newton, & Susannah	bap.
„	Sept.	1. Sarah, d. of Richard Beddow & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Dec.	1. John, s. of Richard Littlehales & Phebe	bap.
„	Dec.	15. Thomas, s. of John Ellis & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Dec.	15. Edward Edwards, Duns Heath ...	bur.
„	Dec.	25. Ann, d. of Thomas Peate & Ann ...	bap.
1812, Jan.	5.	Hannah, d. of William Lloyd & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Jan.	26. Thomas, s. of Francis Allen & Anne ...	bap.
„	Mar.	22. Richard Maddox	bur.
<i>Transcribed & presented to the Court, April 24th, 1812.</i>			
„	Mar.	29. Edward, s. of Richard Bebington & Catharine	bap.
„	April	19. Mary, d. of John Purslow & Jane ...	bap.
„	April	19. Edward, s. of John Purslow & Catharine	bap.
„	April	19. Jane, d. of John Histon ¹ & Jane ...	bap.
„	May	10. Alice Davies, of the Oak	bur.
„	May	24. Hannah, d. of Richard Duckett & Hannah	bap.
„	June	9. Hannah Gough, aged 50, Preston ...	bur.

¹ In transcript, Hitson.

1812, June	19.	Francis Allen, aged 45, Duns Heath	...	bur.
„ June	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Margaret Mason	...	bap.
„ July	28.	Sarah, d. of Edward Owen & Charlotte		bap.
„ Aug.	—	Anne Bagnoll	... ..	bur.

[Volume II. ends here.]

[The following is a list of the Transcripts of the Albrighton Registers, written on parchment slips, and preserved at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, and which the Vicar of St. Mary's (the Rev. N. Poyntz) kindly shewed the writer. The names of the Clergy and Churchwardens of Albrighton who signed the transcripts are here given.]

Transcripts of the Albrighton Registers.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Incumbent.</i>	<i>Churchwardens.</i>
1708.	Roger Eddows	
1711.	Roger Eddows, Curate.	{ Thomas Mall. Ralph Stanley.
1712.	Roger Eddows, Curate.	Thomas Pidgeon.
1713.	Roger Eddows, Curate.	{ Thomas Pidgeon. Edward Roberts.
1714 & 1714-5.	Roger Eddows, Curate.	Thomas Mall.
1716.	Roger Eddows, Curate.	{ Thomas Pidgeon. John Oare.
1717 & 1717-8.	Roger Eddows, Curate.	{ Thomas Pidgeon. John Onions.
1720 & 1720-1.	Roger Eddows, Curate.	Thomas Spake.
1721.	Roger Eddows, Curate.	{ George Roberts. Andrew Reynolds.
1722.	Roger Eddows, Curate.	
1723.	Roger Eddows, Curate.	
1724.	Roger Eddows, Curate.	
1725.	Roger Eddows, Curate.	{ John Kent. Thomas Mall.
1726.	Roger Eddows, Curate.	{ Richard Kemp. Richard Hussey.
1727.	James Doughty.	{ Thomas Pidgeon. John Kente.
1728. }	James Doughty.	{ Richard Tomkies.
1729. }		{ Thomas Speak.
1731.	William Gibbs, Curate.	{ John Oare. David Stanley.

1732 & 1732-3.	J. F. Paschoud.	{ Richard Kemp. John Kent.
1733 & 1734.	J. F. Paschoud.	{ Richard Tomkis. Edward Davies.
1734.	J. F. Paschoud.	{ John Kent. William Harris.
1735.	J. F. Paschoud.	{ Thomas Speak. John Moulton.
1736.	Richard Phillips, Minister.	{ John Oare. Richard Kemp.
1738 & 1739.	J. F. Paschoud.	William Harris.
1739 & 1740.	J. F. Paschoud.	{ John Ore [<i>sic</i>]. William Harris.
1799 to 1801.	{ John Rowland, Assistant Minister of Albrighton.	
1801 to 1802 (Lady-Day).	} John Rowland, Curate.	
1802 to 1803.	{ J. Rowland, Assistant Curate.	} John Bickerton.
1803 to 1804.	{ J. Rowland, Assistant Curate.	
1804.	H. Johnson, Curate.	
1805.	{ J. Wilde, Officiating Minister in 1810. [<i>sic</i>]	{ James Davis. William Heighway.
1806.	Headed thus: "Transcript of the Register of Baptisms and Burials at the Royal Parochial Chapel of Albrighton. Richard Parsons, Stipendiary Curate."	
1807 to 1808.	Henry Campbell, Curate.	
1808 to 1809.	{ J. Wilde, Officiating Minister.	} John Bickerton.
1809 to 1810.		{ James Davies. William Heighway.
1810.	{ J. Wilde, Officiating Minister.	{ James Davies. William Heighway.
1811.	{ J. Wilde, Officiating Minister.	{ James Davies William Heighway.
1812 to Jan., 1813.	J. Wilde, Officiating Minister.	{ James Davies. William Heighway.

The Register of
Broughton.

Broughton Registers.

THE Parish Register Abstract, 1831, contains the following account of these Registers:—

“Broughton, P.C. No. I. Bap. Bur. 1714—1773; Marr. 1714—1753. No. II. Bap. Bur. 1774—1812. No. III. Marr. 1754—1811.” This statement is on the whole correct, except that the earliest volume really begins in 1705.

The first Register is a small quarto book, 9½ by 7 inches, without a cover, and contains twelve parchment leaves. It commences in 1705, and extends to 1774. The first or outer page, which contains entries for 1705 and 1706, is stained and much illegible. The second leaf is mostly torn off and is missing. From 1714 onwards, the Register is mostly in good condition and legible. It is in a good hand until 1726, in an illiterate hand from 1727 to 1735, in a fairly good hand from 1736 to 1747, and in a different but good hand from 1748 to 1774.

The second Register is also a small quarto book, 8½ by 7 inches, and contains ten parchment leaves in a paper cover. It has entries of baptisms and burials from 1774 to 1812. The burials from 1796 to 1812, are entered at the end of the book. It is in good condition, and is mostly well written, but some entries are in an illiterate hand. The first three entries of baptisms for 1774-5, are written on the fly-leaf.

The third Register is the usual printed marriage register; it is a paper book in a parchment cover, and it contains 39 entries of marriages from 1754 to 1811, besides one in 1835 entered here by error. It is curious to note that from 1716 to 1738, several marriages by licence, where both parties were of Shrewsbury, took place here; and marriages of persons residing at Wem, the Clive, Grinshill, &c., were also sometimes celebrated at Broughton.

An earlier Register commencing in 1586 was missing in 1831, but some extracts from it, chiefly relating to the Wicherley family, are preserved in the late George Morris's M.S. Extracts from Shropshire Registers, and are here printed.

There are no very important entries in the Broughton Registers. In the lost register, the Lysters are styled “gent.” The entries relating to the families of Rogers (styled “Mr.”), Wicherley, Otley, Kilvert, Onslow, Newnes, and Maddox, are of interest.

Broughton is a parish in the diocese of Lichfield, rural deanery of Wem, and formerly in the Liberties of Shrewsbury. It contains 879 acres, and the population in 1881 was 204. In *Domesday* it is called Burtone, and it was then in the hundred of Baschurch, and was held by the Shrewsbury Church of St. Chad. Its township Yorton, in *Domesday* written Lartune, was also held by St

Chad's. The chapelry of Clive and Sansaw is also called Burtone in *Domesday*, but this Burtone was held by the Shrewsbury Church of St. Mary; and Clive and Sansaw are still two townships in the parish of St. Mary's.

The old church of St. Margaret at Broughton was a small building, which was stripped of its roof, and left to decay in the year 1857, when a new church dedicated to St. Mary was erected on higher ground at Yorton. It had a bull from Julius II. and Leo X., early in the sixteenth century, by which every pilgrim who visited the chapel, and said certain prayers there, received 1500 days of pardon with clear remission. This document is printed in Gough's *Middle*, and in Phillip's *History of Shrewsbury*, p. 94. Of the old church, portions of the east, south and west walls now remain. In the old churchyard is the base of a cross, and several tombstones to the Hales, Brid, Parr, Maddox, and other families.

The Communion Cup is really a pre-Reformation Standing Pix of hammered silver, temp. Henry VII. It has a cover, probably Elizabethan, on which is a serpent forming a ring.

A fuller history of Broughton will be found in the *Shropshire Archæological Transactions*, Second Series, vol. II., pp. 319 to 332. A list of the Incumbents and Curates is given at p. 330.

The transcript of the registers was made by me, and has since been checked with the originals, and it is here printed by the kind permission of the Rev. John Wright, M.A., Vicar of Grinshill and Broughton.

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

Shrewsbury, August, 1899

Broughton Parish Registers.

[From George Morris's MS. Extracts from Shropshire Registers.]

The Register begins 1586.

1586, Oct.	15.	Wm. Witcherley, yeoman ...	...	bur.
1588, Mar.	5.	Richd., s. of James Witcherley	...	bap.
1589, June	22.	George, s. of James Witcherley	...	bap.
1593, April	8.	Jane, d. of James Witcherley...	...	bap.
1595, Mar.	16.	Wm, s. of James Witcherley ...	...	bap.
1598, Dec.	14.	Mychael Lyster, gen. ...	...	bur.
1603, Sept.	25.	John, s. of James Witcherley...	..	bap.
1605, Dec.	12.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Otley ...	...	bur.
1608, Nov.	1.	Edmont Towers, of Preston Gubbals, & Margaret Hancox... ..	... ..	mar.
1609, May	3.	Elizth. Lyster, wid. ... ..	... ..	bur.
1618, May	4.	Wm. Wicherley ... ..	... ..	bur.
1620, Feb.	22.	John, s. of Joseph Wicherley...	...	bur.
1621, June	17.	John, s. of Joseph Wicherley...	...	bap.
1623, Jan.	25.	Adam, s. of Joseph Wicherley	...	bap.
1625, Oct.	24.	Joseph Wicherley, of Broughton	...	bur.
1628, Oct.	16.	Wm. Sugar & Mary Otley ... ..	... ..	mar.
1635, Jan.	14.	Geo., s, of James Wicherley ... ..	... ..	bur.
1640, Sept.	14.	James Witcherley ... ..	... ..	bur.
1662, Dec.	6.	Richard Witcherley... ..	... ..	bur.
1675, Nov.	17.	Wm. Sugar, Minister of Broughton, Curate of Clive & Grinsell ... ..	... ..	bur.
1678-9, Feb.	5.	Thos., s. of John Oateley & Sarah	...	bap.
1681, Oct.	24.	Joshua Barnet, clerk, of Ercol, & Margt. Cooper, of Wem, widow ... ..	... ..	mar.
1683, May	6.	Daniel, s. of John Witcherley & Mary ...		bap.

[Volume I. of existing Registers.]

BROUGHTON REGR.

1705.

This Register was bought. RICHD. STUDLEY, Minr.

THOMAS COTTON & JOHN PRICE, Ch: Wardens.

[The entries for 1705-6 on the cover are stained by damp and faded.]

1705, May	5.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Dorothy Newton	bur.
May		Thomas, s. of John & [illegible] Phillips	bur.
June		John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Newns...	hap.
		Alice, d. of Thomas & Alice Shingler ...	hap.
		Anne, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Cole ...	hap.
		[illegible], d. of & Anne	
		Bur [illegible]	hap.
		[illegible], s. of John & Margaret Dulson	[?]
		Samuel, s. of Sam. & Eliz. Savage [?]	hap.

BROUGHTON.

1706,		Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Savage	[?]
		Anne, d. of Saml. & Dorothy Newton ...	[?]
		Anne, d. of [illegible] ..	bur.
		Thomas Ebry & Katherine [illegible] ...	[?]
		Elizabeth, d. of Eli [illegible]...	[?]
	Nov. 3.	A strange child	hap.
1707, May	16.	George Burney	bur.
„ June	22.	Dorothy, w. of Sam. Newton ...	bur.
„ July	27.	John, s. of Will. Owen & Jays ...	hap.
„ Sept.	25.	Dianna Newns, widdow	bur.
1707-8, Jan.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Eaton & Elizab. ...	hap.
1708, May	9.	Sam., s. of John & Margaret Dulson ...	hap.
„ Oct.	3.	[Elizabeth?], d. of Sam. & Elizabeth Savage	hap.
„ Nov.	16.	[illegible], s. of Sam. & Elizab. Newns...	hap.
„ Nov.	21.	Adam [?], s. of Richard & Mary Wood...	hap.
1708-9, Jan.	6.	[illegible], d. of Thomas & Alice Shingler	hap.
„ Feb.		Thomas Chator [?], of p. Middle, & [illegible] Hodden, of this p. ...	mar.
1709, July	24.	d. of John Eaton & Elizabeth	hap.
		[The next leaf is almost entirely missing.]	
„		Mary, d. ...	hap.
„		William [torn off] & Elizabeth ..	mar.
„		Phillip [torn off] Hodden lic ...	mar.

[1710],	Elizabeth,	...	bap.
	Elizabeth,	...	bap.
	Mary, d.	...	bap.
	Phillip, s.	...	
	Edward, s.	...	
[1711],	Edward France [torn off] of Preston		
	Gubb[als] ... ...	...
	Elizabeth Price,	...	
	Thomas, s. of	...	
	Thomas, s.	...	
	Joseph, s.	...	
[1712], May 31.		Affid. June 3	... [bur.]
		Affid. 24	... [bur.]
		Affid. 31	... [bur.]
			...
	. . . ngham		...
			...
. . . . mbr. 21.		Affid. 22	... [bur.]
			... bap.
[1713],	Cotton	...	
	Newns	...	
	& Bridget	...	mar.
		...	bap.
1714, April 12.	William, s. of John & Mary Lawrence	...	bap.
„ Aug. 1.	Mary, d. of William & Jayes Owen	...	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Alice, d. of John & Elizabeth Eaton	...	bap.
„ Dec. 16.	Alice, d. of John & Elizabeth Eaton	...	bur.
„ Dec. 19.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Wright	...	bap.
„ Feb. 27.	Daniel, s. of Rowland Whittingham & Anne	... ... ... ...	bap.
1715, April 3.	Elinor, d. of Humphry & Mary Newns...		bap.
„ July 21.	Mr. John Horwell, p. of St. Julian in Salop, & Mrs. Mary Chapman, p. of ye Holy Cross in Salop, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	mar.
„ Dec. 4.	Thomas, s. of Edmund Hales & Anne	...	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	John Wharton, an Antient man, Aff: 29		bur.
„ Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of John Smith, Affid: 23...		bur.
„ Feb. 2.	Ralph, s. of Phillip Hales & Catharine...		bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Mary Ebry, wid., Affid. 11	... ...	bur.
1716, July 8.	William, s. of Thomas Wright & Mary	...	bap.

1720, June	21.	Mary Jones, wid., Affid. 26	bur.
„ Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Newns	hap.
„ Oct.	11.	Catharine, d. of Phillip & Catharine Hales	hap.
„ Dec.	2.	William, s. of John Hollys, a traveller ...	bur.
„ Mar.	23.	Thomas Edwards, an Ancient man, Aff. 23	bur.
1721, May	7.	Thomas, s. of Hugh & Elinor Edwards ..	hap.
„ June	11.	Edward, s. of John Lawrence & Mary ...	hap.
„ July	9.	Anne, d. of Samuel Wright & Mary ...	hap.
„ Sept.	18.	Robert, s. of Thomas Yeomans & Mary...	hap.
„ Sept.	24.	Mary, d. of William Smith & Diana ...	hap.
„ Jan.	14.	William, s. of John Hollys & Mary ...	hap.
„ Jan.	25.	Anne, d. of Samuel & Mary Wright, Affid. 21	bur.
1722, May	6.	John Phillips, p. of B., & Sarah Powell, p. of St. Maries in Salop, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
„ Oct.	7.	Margaret, d. of John Jones & Mary ...	hap.
„ Nov.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of William Owen & Joyce...	hap.
„ Jan.	12.	[<i>torn</i>], d. of John Yeaton & Elizabeth... and was bur. Jan. 14, Affid. 16.	hap.
1723, May	5.	Richard, s. of John Barnett & Martha...	hap.
„ Aug.	26.	Martha, d. of Phillip Hales & Catharine	hap.
„ Sept.	13.	Diana, d. of William Newns, Affid. 14...	bur.
„ Dec.	8.	William Reeves & Mary Smith, both of this p.	mar.
„ Jan.	5.	Thomas & Francis, illegitimate sons of Mary Griffiths and were bur. Jan. 7, Affid. 13.	hap.
1724, Dec.	20.	John, s. of John & Mary Lawrence ...	hap.
„ Jan.	24.	John, s. of John & Martha Barnett ...	hap.
1725, April	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Mary ...	hap.
„ July	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Yeomans & Mary ...	hap.
„ Sept.	19.	Mary, d. of Joshua & Jane Onslow ...	hap.
„ Sept.	28.	Hugh Edwards, Affid. Oct. 2. ...	bur.
„ Mar.	6.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Owen ...	hap.
„ Mar.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Yeomans	hap.
„ Mar.	11.	Richard, s. of Phillip & Catharine Hales	hap.
1726, June	23.	Robert Pigeon & Mary Garland, both of Wem p., <i>lic.</i>	mar.
		<i>To July ye 7 returned 1726.</i>	
1727, May	20.	Margaret Reeve	bur.

1727, Aug.	6.	Thomas Harris, p. Moreton-Corbet, & Elizabeth Jacks, p. Elsmare [<i>sic</i>], <i>lic.</i>	mar.
„ Sept.	4.	Richard Newens	bur.
„ Oct.	11.	Samuel Newens	bur.
„ Oct.	15.	John, s. of John Jones & Mary ...	hap.
„ Dec.	25.	William, s. of John Barnet & Martha ...	hap.
1727-8, Feb.	11.	Sar., w. of John Wharton	bur
„ Mar.	4.	Mr. Isaack France, p. of Chad Salop, & Elizabeth Hayles, p. of B., <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
„ Mar.	13.	Mr. John Barns, p. of Wem, [&] Mrs. Elizabeth Whitehead, p. of Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
1728, Aug.	10.	Mary Lloyd, paupr.	bur.
„ Sept.	3.	Mary Smith, paupr.	bur.
1728-9, Mar.	20.	Richard Dudlinson	bur.
1729, May	26.	Richard, s. of Newens & Ann [<i>sic</i>] ...	hap.
1730, Mar.	29.	Elinor, d. of John Jones & Mary ...	hap.
„ April	25.	Mary, w. of Richard Yeomans ...	bur.
„ Dec.	9.	Richard, s. of Richd. Yeomans ...	bur.
„ Dec.	29.	Will. Woodall & Mary Bragger, both of this p.	mar.
„ Feb.	9.	Richd. Smith & Anne Stewards, both of ys. p.	mar.
1731, June	6.	William, s. of John & Sarah Maddox ...	hap.
1732, June	26.	William Groome, p. of Lopington, & Mary Covox, of Preston Gubbals, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
„ July	29.	William Murrall & Margaret Lindhup, both of the p. of Snt. Chadd's Salop, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
„ Nov.	21.	Anne, d. of Richd. Colfox & Anne ...	hap.
„ Dec.	25.	John Wood & Mary Wilks	mar.
1733, May	19.	George Yeomans, pauper	bur.
1734, May	26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Maddox & Sarah...	hap.
„ Jan.	17.	Thom. Newton, pauper	bur.
„ Jan.	26.	William Newnes	bur.
„ Feb.	3.	Anne, d. of Phillip Hales & Katherine...	bur.
„ Feb.	25.	Phillip Hales	bur.
„ Feb.	25.	Martha, his daughter, the same day ...	bur.
1735, April	20.	John Dulson	bur.
„ May	25.	Eliz., illegitimate child of Anne Yates ...	hap.
„ Feb.	5.	Thomas Downes & Eliz. Newnes ...	mar.

1736, Mar.	28.	Richd. s. of Richd. Cotton & Anne	...	bap.
„ April	9.	William, s. of Richd. Smith & Anne	...	bap.
1736-7, Jan.	1.	Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Newnes	...	mar.
„ Jan.	1.	John, s. of Thom's Downs & Elizab.	...	bap.
„ Jan.	9.	John, s. of Thoms. Trevor & Elizab.	...	bap.
„ Feb.	8.	John, s. of Thoms. Downs & E'z.	...	bur.
1737, May	2.	Hugh Hughes, a traveller	... ..	bur.
„ July	10.	Mary, d. of Saml. Savage & Margeret	...	bap.
„ Aug.	9.	John, s. of Thom. Trevor & Eliz.	...	bur.
„ Nov.	6.	John, s. of John Maddox & Sarah	...	bap.
„ Nov.	24.	Mary, d. of Saml. Savage & Margaret	...	bur.
„ Nov.	26.	Mary, w. of Thoms. Ralphs	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	4.	Thomas Ralphs	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	8.	Roger Groom & Mary Yeates, both of this p.		mar.
1737-8, Feb	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Downes & Eliz.		bap.
„ Mar.	10.	John, s. of Richard Cotton & Anne	...	bap.
1738, July	8.	Mary, w. of Edward France	... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	22.	Anne, d. of John Nichols & Katherine...		bap.
„ Sept.	29.	Richd. Herbert, p. of Snt. Mary's Salop, & Mary Reynolds, of Snt. Chadd's, <i>lic.</i>		mar.
„ Nov.	5.	Thomas, s. of Roger Wood & Kath.	...	bap.
1739, July	19.	Eleanor, w. of Thoms. France	...	bur.
„ Oct.	26.	Alice, d. of John Maddox & Sarah	...	bap.
„ Nov.	15.	Elizbth. Arcell, a traveller	... ..	bur.
1740, May	5.	Thoms., s. of Richd. Cotton & Anne	...	bap.
„ Feb.	20.	Thom's Yeomans	... ..	bur.
1741, Oct.	21.	Eliz., d. of Richd. & Anne Cotton	...	bap.
„ Oct.	30.	Charles, s. of Will. & Mary Price	...	bap.
„ Nov.	3.	Thoms., s. of John & Sarah Maddox	...	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Joys Owen	.. ...	bur.
1742, Aug.	16.	Samuel Newnes	... ..	bur.
1742-3, Feb.	28.	George, s. of Richd. Cotton & Anne	...	bap.
„ Feb.	13.	John Groom, of p. of Wem, b., aged 29, & Katherine Hale, of ys. p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
1743, April	17.	Will., s. of Thoms. Davis & Eliz.	...	bap.
„ Nov.	18.	Mary d. of Robert Kilvert & Mary	...	bap.
„ Oct.	5.	John Lawrence	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	22.	George, s. of John Maddox & Sara	...	bap.
1744, May	23.	Thoms. Newns & Mary Barrow, both of ys. p.	... ..	mar.

1744, Aug.	2.	Philip, s. of Philip Cotton	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	5.	Anne, d. of Thos. Owen & Eliz.	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	3.	Martha, d. of Richd. Garner & Eliz.	...	...	bap.
1744-5, Mar.	3.	Robert, s. of George Whicherly	...	...	bap.
1745, June	1.	Samuel Owen, p. of Lopington, & Mary Yeomans, of ys. p.	...	...	mar.
„ Dec.	22.	Mary, d. of Thoms. Davis & Eliz th	...	...	bap.
1745-6, Feb.	2.	Thom's, s. of Philip Cotton & Mary	...	...	bap.
1746, April	20.	Mary, d. of Saml. Owen & Mary	...	...	bap.
„ May	11.	Margaret, d. of Thoms. Yeomans & Mary	...	...	bap.
„ June	29.	William Owen, a pauper	..	...	bur.
„ Oct.	5.	Edward, s. of Edward Phrichard	...	...	bap.
1746-7, Feb.	8.	John Davi [es?], of ys. p., & Sarah Watts	...	...	mar.
1747, Sept.	20.	Richd., s. of John Maddox & Mary	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	22.	Mary Yeomans	..	...	bur.
„ Oct.	20.	Thoms. Guest, p. of Middle, & Margaret Povey, of ys. p.	...	...	mar.
„ Nov.	1.	Jane, d. of Thoms. Newens & Mary	...	...	bap.
1748, May	29.	Richd., s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Nicholas	...	...	bap.
„ June	19.	Wm., s. of Saml. & Eliz. Owen	...	...	bap.
„ July	3.	Richd., s. of Wm. Nicholls	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	6.	Eliz. Newnes, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	22.	Eliz., d. of Robert Kilvert	...	..	bur.
„ Mar.	19.	Thos., s. of John Hughes	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	19.	Thos., s. of Robert & Mary Yeomans	...	...	bap.
1749, Feb.	4.	Jane, d. of Robt. Kilvert	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Hannah Thompson, vagrant	...	...	bap.
1750, April	8.	Anne, d. of Richd. & Anne Hales	...	...	bap.
„ April	15.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Eliz. Owen	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	19.	Saml., s. of Thos. and Mary Newnes	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	7.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Davies	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	8.	Anne, d. [of] Widow Nicholls	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	16.	Katharine Nicholls, wid.	...	...	bur.
1751, July	7.	Charles, s. of Edwd. & Mary Prichard	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	25.	Eliz., d. of Richd. & Ann Hales	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	15.	George, s. of Robt. & Mary Yeomans	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of John Davies	..	...	bap.
1752, Jan.	12.	John, s. of Robt. & Martha Millington...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Eliz. Owen	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	16.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Maddox	...	...	bap.

1763,	Nov.	27.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Kilvert	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Eliz., d. of Saml. & Eliz. Owen	...	bap.
1764,	Feb.	19.	Diana, d. of Thos. Newnes	...	bap.
,,	April	22.	Mary, d. of Willm. Hayward	...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Thos. & Mary Yeomans	...	bur.
,,	May	2.	Mary, d. John Davies	...	bur.
,,	Sept.	3.	Anne, natural d. of Eliz. Davies	...	bap.
1765,	Mar.	23.	Martha, d. of Mr. Rogers	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Anne, d. of Thos. & Anne Wood	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thos., s. of John Davies	...	bap.
1766,	May	6.	Sarah, d. of Willm. & Anne Kilvert	...	bap.
,,	May	18.	John, s. of John & Mary Edge	...	bap.
1767,	Jan.	4.	Margt., d. of John & Anne Wood	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Margt., d. of Thos. & Mary Newnes	...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Eliz., d. of Mary Roberts, widow	...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Anne, d. of Thos. Price	...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Anne Kilvert	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Charles, s. of Saml. Bellingham	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Hayward	...	bap.
1768,	Nov.	6.	Mary, d. of Wm. Edwards	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Mary, d. of Wm. Edwards	...	bur.
1769,	May	28.	John, s. of Wm. & Anne Kilvert	...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Anne, d. of John Wood	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Jane, d. of Jane Phillips	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Mary, d. of John Davies	...	bur.
1770,	Mar.	11.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Maddox	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Richd., s. of Thos. Wood	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Richd., s. of Widow Kilvert	...	bap.
1771,	Feb.	24.	William, s. of James Walton	...	bap.
,,	July	21.	John, s. of Thos. Maddox	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Lydia, d. of Thos. Newnes	...	bap.
1772,	Jan.	5.	John, s. of John Wood	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Mary, d. of Samuel Dulson	...	bap.
,,	April	5.	John, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Weaver	...	bap.
1773,	Feb.	7.	Mary, d. of William Newnes	...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Mary, d. of Richd. Cooper	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Margaret, d. of John Wood	...	bap.
1774,	Feb.	6.	Thos., s. of Thos. Mathews	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Jane, d. of Thos. Wood	...	bap.
,,	May	8.	Eliz., d. of Eliz. Peake	...	bap.

1774, July	24.	John, s. of Edmund Winterbottle	...	bap.
<hr/>				
[Volume II.]				
1774, July	21.	John, s. of Edmd. Winterbotton	...	bap.
1775, April	30.	Thos., s. of Wm. Newnes	...	bap.
„ May	28.	Margt., d. of Saml. Dulson	...	bap.
„ Dec.	19.	Robt. Yeomans	...	bur.
1776, Feb.	18.	Nicholas, natural s. of Mary Cooper	...	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Eliz., w. of Saml. Dulson	...	bur.
1777, May	11.	John, s. of W: Eabry	...	bap.
„ Sept.	28.	Anne, natural d. of Hannah Jones	...	bap.
1778, May	17.	Richd., s. of Mrs. Lea	...	bap.
„ Sept.	13.	Mary, d. of Thos. Wood	...	bap.
1779, Nov.	14.	Wm., s. of Wm. Ebry	...	bap.
1780, Jan.	10.	George, s. of John Wood	...	bap.
„ Mar.	24.	Willm., natural s. of Mary Cooper	...	bap.
„ June	11.	James, s. of James Lea	...	bap.
1782, Mar.	26.	Catharine Wood	...	bur.
„ Oct.	14.	Mary, d. of Cornelius & Abigail Maddox	...	bap.
„ Oct.	29.	Isabella, d. of John Done	...	bap.
1783, April	27.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Philips	...	bap.
„ July	6.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Hannah Jones	...	bap.
T. JONES, Curate.				
„ Aug.	3.	Edward Prichard	...	bur.
1784, May	9.	John, s. of James & Mary Lea	...	bap.
„ Sept.	19.	William, s. of George & Elizabeth Lewis	...	bap.
F. Wynn, Depy. Collr.				
„ Oct.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Hannah Turner	...	bap.
„ Nov.	7.	Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Mynshull	...	bap.
„ Nov.	14.	John, s. of Charles & Jane Prichard	...	bap.
„ Nov.	28.	Ann, d. of Cornelius & Abigail Maddox	...	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Margaret Davies	...	bap.
1785, Feb.	27.	Francis, s. of Francis & [blank] Stockens	...	bap.
F. Wynn, Depy. Collr.				
1786, Mar.	7.	Cornelius, s. of Cornelius & Abigal Maddock	...	bap.
„ Sept.	9.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Thomas	...	bap.
„ Sept.	9.	Ann, d. of John & [blank] Wood, pauper	...	bap.
1787, Mar.	9.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Ann Newns	...	bap.
„ Mar.	13.	Mary Newns	...	bur.

1787, Oct.	21.	Jane Howard	(<i>Pd. for</i>)	...	bur.
1788, Mar.	16.	John Davies	... ..	...	bur.
„ Mar.	30.	William, s. of Cornelius & Abigail Maddock	[?bap.]		
1790, Aug.	8.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Painter	...		bap.
„ Aug.	13.	Thos., s. of Abigail & Cornelius Maddox			bap.
„ Sept.	[Nov. <i>erased</i>]	4. Wm. s. of Wm. & Ann Taylor			bap.
		<i>Pd. for.</i>			
			R. HOWELL, Curate.		
1791, Dec.	25.	John, s. of John & Ann Evans	...		bap.
„ Jan.	16.	Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Ratcliff	...		bap.
„ Feb.	13.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Ann Newns	...		bap.
„ Feb.	13.	John, illegitimate s. of Martha Wood	...		bap.
„ Feb.	27.	James, s. of Thos. & Mary Wilde	...		bap.
„ Mar.	10.	Samuel Dulson, 56 ..	...		bur.
„ June	5.	William, s. of John [<i>blank</i>] Hill	...		bap.
		<i>20th of Dec. '91, pd. for, R. Howell.</i>			
1792, Jan. [?]	25.	Jane, d. of Wm. & Ann Taylor	...		bap.
„ Sept.	2.	Peter, s. of John & Jane Painter	...		bap.
„ Dec.	30.	Abigail, d. of Cornelius & Abigail Maddox	... ..		bap.
„ Dec.	30.	Margaret, d. of Charles & Mary Ratcliff			bap.
„ Dec.	30.	Samuel, s. of James & Mary Lea	...		bap.
1793, Feb.	17.	Mary Parber	... ..		bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Samuel, s. of Cornelius Maddox & Abigail			bap.
1794, June	18.	William, s. of William Painter & Anne	...		bap.
„ Oct.	17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Davis & Margaret			bap.
		[<i>The last entry is erased.</i>]			
„ Oct.	17.	Judith, d. of John Dulson & Mary	...		bap.
„ Oct.	27.	Sarah, d. of William Newns & Anne	...		bap.
1795, Sept.	30.	Catherine, d. of Cornelius Maddox & Abigail	... ..		bap.
1796, April	16.	Martha, d. of Samuel Newns & Jane	...		bap.
„ June	20.	Martha, d. of William Painter & Anne	...		bap.
1797, Mar.	31.	Jane, d. of Thomas Wilde & Mary	...		bap.
„ May	19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Davis & Margeret			bap.
1798, Mar.	30.	Francis & Margeret, twin children of Robert Scot & Elizabeth	... ..	[bap.]	
1799, Dec.	1.	Charles, s. of Charles Ratcliff & Margaret			bap.
„ Nov.	10.	Robert, s. of Robert Scot & Elizabeth	...		bap.
1800, Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wilde & Mary	...		bap.

Returned to the Court at Lichfield.

1800, June	2c.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Esther Newns, b. May 30	..	..	..	bap.
<i>Baptisms.</i>						
1801, Oct.	25.	Margaret, d. of Robt. Garnson, of Yorton Heath, by Elizabeth	..	..	..	bap.
1802, Jan.	17.	Eliza., d. of Robert Scott, of Yorton, by Elizabeth	..	..	..	bap.
„ Mar.	7.	Thomas, s. of William Painter, of B., by Ann	..	..	..	bap.
„ Mar.	7.	William, s. of William Williams, of Alder- ton, by Mary	..	..	..	bap.
„ April	11.	Martha, d. of Thos. Wild, of B., by Mary				bap.
„ May	9.	Eleanor, d. of Jno. Dulson, by Mary, of Yorton-Heath	..	..	..	bap.
1803, Jan.	23.	Samuel, base child of Isabella Done, of Yorton-Heath, reputed father John Rogers	..	..	..	bap.
„ July	31.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bailling by Elizabeth	..	..	..	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Thomas, s. of John Parker, of B., by Alice				bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Sarah, base child of Elizabeth Holmes, reputed father John Shore	..	..	..	bap.
1804, Jan.	29.	William, s. of Robert Scott, of Yorton, by Elizabeth	..	..	..	bap.
„ June	3.	Thomas, s. of Francis Stoke, of Yorton- heath, by Mary	..	..	..	bap.
„ July	29.	John, base child of Mary Wood, reputed father John Bate	..	..	..	bap.
„ Sept.	23.	James, s. of William Painter, of B., by Ann				bap.
1805, Feb.	28.	Robert, s. of Robert Garmson, of Yorton- Heath, by Eliza	: ..	..	..	bap.
<i>Returned to Litchfield, June 29th.</i>						
1806, Feb.	23.	Samuel, s. of John Dulston, of Yorton- heath, by Mary	..	..	..	bap.
„ Mar.	30.	Ann, d. of Richd. Jones, by Eleanor, of Yorton-heath	..	..	..	bap.
„ June	8.	Martha, d. of Francis Stokes, of Yorton- heath, by Mary	..	..	..	bap.
„ June	8.	Wm., s. of John Harris, of Gollins-Lane, by Mary	..	..	..	bap.

1806,		Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Rogers, of B., by Mary, b. Aug. 16; privately bap. Aug. 18, 1805; received into the Church Aug. 6, 1806.	
„	Dec. 28.	John, s. of John Price, of Yorton, by Sarah	bap.
1807,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of John Parker, of B., by Alice	bap.
„	May 24.	John, s. of Mr. Thomas Rogers, of B., & Mary, b. 22 May	bap.
„	July 26.	Mary, d. of William Painter & Anne ...	bap.
„	Feb. 16.	Martha, d. of John & Rebecca Davis ...	bap.
„	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of Robert Scott & Elizabeth ...	bap.
1808,	June 24.	Jane, d. of John Parker & Alice ...	bap.
1809,	June 24.	Ann & James, twin children of Willm. Painter & Ann	bap.
1806[<i>sic</i>],	Aug. 15.	John, s. of John Paddock & Elizabeth	bap.
1809,	Oct. 1.	John, s. of John Paddock, of B., by Elizabeth, publicly	bap.
		by RICHD. WALKER.	
1809,	Mar. 6.	William, s. of Mr Thomas Rogers, of B., & Mary, b. March 5	bap.
		<i>Returned to Litchfield, Sept. 24th.</i>	
1810,	Aug. 5.	John, s. of Joseph Leah & Martha ...	bap.
„	Dec. 30.	Stephen, s. of Mr. Thomas Rogers, of B., & Mary... ..	bap.
1811,	Feb. 10.	Edward, s. of Richard Banner & Sarah...	bap.
„	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Bealing, of Yorton	bap.
„	Feb. 24.	Daniel, s. of John Parker, of Yorton, & Hales	bap.
„	Mar. 10.	William, s. of John Dulson, of Yorton heath, & Mary	bap.
„	Mar. 24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Jones, of Yorton -heath, & Elinor	bap.
„	Nov. 10.	Mary, d. of John Davis, of Yorton heath, & Rebecca	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	Ann, base d. of Sarah Newns... ..	bap.
1812,	Feb. 2.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Thos. Rogers, of B., & Mary	bap.
„	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. of Joseph Leah, of Yorton heath, & Martha	bap.
„	Aug. 23.	John, s. of John Beddoe, & Margaret ...	bap.

1812, Sept.	27.	Edward, s. of John Dulson & Mary ..	bap.
„ Oct.	11.	Susannah, aged about 12, Emma about 5, Elizabeth an infant, the children of Joseph & Mary Bangham	bap.
„ Oct.	25.	Thomas, aged about 3, Ann about 7, the children of Joseph & Mary Bangham	bap.
„ Nov.	8.	Jane, base d. of Mary Watkin ...	bap.

Returned to Litchfield.

[*The following entries occur at the end of Volume II.*]

Burials.

1796, Jan.	9.	Thomas Newns	bur.
1799, April	17.	John Miles	bur.
1801, Jan.	29.	Ann Miles, widow of the above John Miles	bur.

Returned to the Court at Litchfield.

1802, Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dulston, of Yorton-Heath, by Mary	bur.
„ Oct.	31.	Mrs. Bridgan, widow	bur.
1803, July	13.	Elizabeth Yeoman, of Yorton Heath ...	bur.
„ Sept.	18.	Thomas, s. of Robt. Sandland, of do., by Jane	bur.
1804, Aug.	5.	George Yeoman, of Yorton heath ...	bur.
1805, Feb.	28.	Samuel Owen, widr., of Yorton-Heath, aged 89	bur.
„ May	30.	Elizabeth, w. of Robt. Garmston, of Yorton-heath	bur.

Thus far returned to Litchfield, June 29th.

„ Aug.	5.	William, s. of Samuel Newnes, the parish clerk	bur.
1807, Jan.	25.	Samuel, s. of John Dulstone, of Yorton-heath, by Mary	bur.
1808, Feb.	2.	Martha, d. of Samuel & Jane Newnes ...	bur.
1809, July	20.	Robert Garmston	bur.
1812, Jan.	27.	Ann Dulston	bur.

[*Volume III. Marriages.*]

BROUGHTON MARRIAGE REGISTER.

[*On the flyleaf :*] in Parchmt.

Mr. Stafford Pryce, Bot. of Edmd. Littlehales. 11th. of June 1754. 2 yds & $\frac{1}{4}$ fine Broad Cloth. fine mixed Broad Cloth 13/- 1 . 9 p. Rich. Batho.

Recd. the same time the Contents in full.
BROUGHTON MARRIAGE REGISTER.

Bot. 18th Augst 1754,

RICHD. HALES, JOHN MADDOX. Chh : Wardens.

[*The parties are of Broughton, except where otherwise stated.*]

- 1754, Sept. 2. Wm. Hayward & Jane Onslow, sp.
By WM. BAGLEY, Minister. [*signs to 1778.*]
- 1755, Sept. 10. Wm. Powel & Anne Salvage, sp.
- 1756, Dec. 25. Thos. Jones & Eleanor Walton, sp.
- 1758, April 24. John Leigh & Martha Lockley, both of the p.
of St. Mary's & Chapelry of Clive.
- 1761, Feb. 1. Nehemiah Huffa, p. Clive, & Margaret Embrey,
p. Greenshill, *lic.*
Wit: Anne Kilvert, John Embrey, jun., John Kilvert.
- 1761, Dec. 29. Thomas Wamsley, p. Middle, & Elizabeth
Maddox, *lic.*
- 1762, Jan. 1. Richd. Jones, p. Baschurch, & Mary Adams.
- 1765, Sept. 16. James Felton & Hannah Bellingham, p. Wem.
- „ Nov. 11. John Grey & Margaret Gittins, both of the p.
& Chapel of Clive.
- 1766, Jan. 12. John Edge, p. Middle, & Mary Newnes, *lic.*
- 1767, June 24. Henry Gregory & Mary Roberts.
- „ June 28. Thomas Pryce & Mary Clarke.
- 1768, May 10. John Symonds & Eliz : Sneape, of the chapelry
of the Clive.
- „ Nov. 15. Wm. Edwards, p. Llanymynack, b., & Sarah
Prichard, sp., *lic.*
- 1769, Mar. 27. Thomas Maddox & Anne Fardoe, *lic.*
- „ Oct. 10. Richd. Trevor & Margaret Sherrard, *lic.*
- 1770, May 1. Richd. Edwards, p. Shawbury, & Sarah Edwards.
- „ Dec. 19. Roger Thomas, p. Wem, & Sarah Edwards.
- No date.* John Minton & Anne Manly, p. Drayton.
[*This is not signed by the parties.*]
- 1772, Jan. 19. Thos. Mathews & Jane Phillips.
- „ Feb. 25. John Miles & Anne Hales, *lic.*
- „ Aug. 31. William Newnes & Anne Jones, *lic.*
- 1775, June 13. Henry Pickstock, p. Wem, & Anne Hales, *lic.*
- 1778, May 26. Joseph Harper, p. Preston Gubballs, & Jane
Stanway.

- 1781, Feb. 8. John Jones & Elizabeth Hales, *lic.*
By EDWARD POWYS, Curate.
- 1782, Dec. 31. John Davies & Ann Davies.
By WM. CLARKE, Minister.
- 1783, Nov. 17. George Lewis & Elizabeth Philips.
By THOMAS JONES, Minister.
- 1790, Oct. 12. John Pidgeon, p. Wem, & Ann Ratcliff, *lic.*
By R. HOWELL, Minister. [*signs to 1792.*]
- 1791, Mar. 13. John Hill & Ann Lewis.
- 1792, Feb. 16. William Downes, p. Morton Corbet, & Ann
Mickelright [*signs Micklawright*], *lic.*
- 1794, Dec. 31. John Preston & Jane Fox, *lic.*
By D. EVANS, Minister.
- 1797, May 21. Robert Scott, p. Middle, & Elizabeth Broughall,
lic.
- 1800, Jan. 8. John Kent, p. Preston Gubbals, & Penelope
Micklewright, *lic.*
By DAVID EVANS, Curate.
- 1800, Mar. 17. John Bryan & Mary Anne Davenport.
- „ Dec. 31. Richard Smith, p. Shawbury, widr., & Elizabeth
Ebrey, wid.
By RICHARD WALKER, Offg. Min.
Returned to the Court of Litchfield.
- 1805, Jan. 20. Thomas Kynaston, p. Wem, & Mary Micklew-
right, *lic.*
By RICHARD WALKER, Curate.
- 1806, Dec. 31. John Paddock & Elizabeth Painter.
- 1810, April 25. John Beddows, p. Middle, b., & Margaret
Dulson, sp.
By FRANCIS SALT, Curate.
- 1811, Dec. 30. Richard Jones, p. Wem, b., & Elizabeth
Maddock, sp.

[A loose paper inserted in the Marriage Register gives this list
of the inhabitants of Broughton.]

BROUGHTON.

Mr. John Hales & wife. late Mrs. Miles. Wm. Parker & wife.
Jno. Painter. Cornelius Maddocks & wife. Martha Barnets. John

Harris & wife. Ann Owen. Robert Garnson & wife. Charles Ratcliffe & wife. Jno. Wood & wife. Thos. Wood & wife. Sam. Newnes & wife. Wm Newnes & wife. Richd. Yeomans. Hugh Furber & wife. Wid. Davies. Jno. Dulson & wife. Philip Ratcliffe & wife. Charles Micklewright & wife. Robt. Scott & wife. John Wild & wife. Thos. Wild & wife. — Sandland. Wm Bioling & wife. Richd. Davies & wife.

This return gives also the nos. of their sons & daus., male & female servants, male & female lodgers. There were 82 males & 86 females; total, 168. This included 5 farmers & 21 cottagers (amongst whom are 1 blacksmith, 1 weaver, 1 flax dresser, & 2 tailors).

BATTLEFIELD.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Alberbury (Awberbury, Awburbury),
7, 9, 12, 14
Albrighton (Adbrington), 5, 9, 27
Albright Hussey, 28. *See also* Hussey
Astley (Asley), 8, 14
Atcham, 18
- Baschurch, 10, 13, 16
Battlefield, 14, 16, 17, 18, 25*, 34,
35*, 36, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*
Berrington, 9
Berwick (Almshouse), 26
Bicton, 18*
Brace Meole, 12, 1
- Cantlope (par. of Berrington), 9
Chester, 14
Chetwynd, 18
Coalbrookdale, 27
Coton Hill, 29
Cottonwood (par. of Wem), 7
- Dalbury (co. Derby), 25
Davenport House, 29
Derby (St. Peter's), 25
Dotthill (par. of Wellington), 7
Drayton, 16
- Eaton Constantine, 9, 16
Eaton Mascot (Marscot), 24, 28, 29
Edmond, 10, 11
Ellesmere (Ellismere), 15*
Ercall Magna (Ercall, Arcal Magna), 8,
12, 16
- Glamorgan, 15
- Haghmon Demesne, 42
Harlescot (Halscot, Halscott, Allscot,
Harlscott, Harlescot, Hareliscot),
3, 4*, 5, 6*, 8*, 9*, 10, 11, 14, 19, 20*,
21*, 22*, 24, 25, 26*, 27, 28*, 29*, 30,
31, 32, 33*, 34*
Hadnall, 9, 28, 31
Hencot (Hancott), 41
Hodnet (Hodnett), 11, 18
Hogiley (?), 4
Huffley, 25, 27, 30, 31, 32
Huffley Bank, 34
Hussey (Hussie), The Hall, 5, 19*, 28,
34. *See also* Albright Hussey.
- Imley (Northamptonshire), 35
- Lee Brockhurst, 27
Llanfyllin (Llanvilling), 36, 37*, 38, 39,
40
London, 33; Middle Temple, 39, 40
London (Strand, Lions Court), 35
Loton, 29
- Middle (Midle), 8, 9*, 12, 14, 15, 16*,
18*, 35
Montgomery, 36, 37, 38, 40
Morton Say, 9

- Dason, My., 20
 Davis (Davies, Davys), Alice, 31, 32;
 Ann, 21, 28, 29, 32, 33*, 34; Dav.,
 21*, 30*, 35; Edw., 33; Eliz., 21*,
 29*, 30, 35; Ell., 14*, 16, 17, 18*,
 20; Griff., 4; Hen., 33; Jane, 16,
 23; Joan, 8; Jn., 18, 30; Jos., 14*,
 16, 17, 18*, 19*, 21, 23*, 29, 31;
 Margt., 21; Maria, 3*; My., 12, 17*,
 33, 35; Owen, 40; Rich., 21, 31, 32;
 Robt., 38*; Sar., 23*, 31; Thos.,
 14, 23, 29, 31, 33, 34*; Wm., 28,
 29, 30, 33
 Daws, Ell., 8; Vinc., 8
 Dicken, Frances, 18; Jn., 18
 Dixy (Dixie), Beaumont, 23*, 24, 25,
 41; Eliz., 19
 Dodd (Dod), Ann, 26; Cath., 26; Jn.,
 9, 27; Sam., 26*; Wm., 26
 Dorset, Eliz., 15
 Downes, Chas., 33; Geo., 33, 34; My.,
 33, 34*
 Dunford, Elnor, 4; Thos., 1, 4
 Dyer, Eliz., 10; Jn., 10
- Earp, Jn., 26
 Eaton, Edw., 34; Jane, 34; Martha, 34
 Eddowes (Eddows), Eliz., 13*, 16; Jn.,
 21; Roger, 13, 15, 41*; Roger, Curate,
 7*, 13; Wm., 13
 Edwards, Ann, 32; Diana, 14; Dorothy,
 15; Edw., 15; Eliz., 7, 10; Ell., 10;
 My., 9; Margt., 16; Mr., 30
 Egerton (Eagerton), Eliz., 4; Jn., 14;
 Margt., 14
 Evans Ann, 21*, 22; Cath., 18; Chas.,
 21; Dav. 12; Edw., 16; Jane, 21;
 Jas., 31; Jn., 1, 2*, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 13,
 33; Jos., 20; Margt., 16, 19, 33;
 My., 6, 7, 8*, 9, 11, 12, 13, 20*, 22,
 24, 28; Rich., 20*, 21*, 22, 26, 27,
 28; Sar., 20; Thos., 7, 11, 17*, 19,
 21; Wm., 33
- Fardow, Dorothy, 15; Thos., 15
 Farmer, Abig., 20; Alice, 14, 15*, 18;
 Ann, 22*, Christian, 15; Eliz., 19*,
 20, 28, 30; Han., 34; Jas., 19;
 Margt., 19, 20*, 21*, 22; My., 22*;
 Pet., 22*; Rich., 33; Robt., 18;
 Sam., 21; Silas, 20; Thos., 14, 15,
 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 30,
 42; Wm., 15
 Fletcher, Joan, 12
 Floyd, Eliz., 9
 Foden, Jos., 24; Lea, 24; My., 24
 Forst, Margt., 5
- Fosbrook (Forsbrook). Alice, 11; Sar.,
 11
 Foster (Fowster, Fouster, Forster),
 Alice, 6; Anna, 3; Eliz., 3*, 4, 11;
 Gwen., 3; Han., 6*; Katteren, 6;
 Margt., 3*; Maria, 3; Martha, 6,
 7*; My., 5, 6*; Rich., 3, 6, 7*;
 Ruth., 3, 14; Thos., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*,
 5*, 6*
 Fox, Eliz., 19
 France, Eliz., 13, 15, 19, 20, 21;
 Francis, 19, 20*; Frank Francis, 17;
 Hel., 19; Jane, 13, 23; Jas., 7, 13,
 15*, 17, 20*, 21*, 22; My., 7*, 10*;
 Rich., 10; Sar., 18, 20, 34; Thos.,
 7*, 10, 13, 19
 Freeman, Rich., 3
 Furber, Margt., 12
 Furnston, Arth., 9; My., 9
- Gadd, Jane, 25, 29; Thos., 25, 29;
 Wm., 25
 Gardbett, Frances, 18
 Garmson (Garmston, Garmeston), Ann,
 5, 6; Eliz., 5*, 8; Nath., 1*, 5, 8, 14;
 Sar., 31; Thos., 2*, 5*, 6
 Gerrard, Alice, 11; Wm., 11
 Gibbons, Han., 18; Rich., 18
 Gibbs, Chas., 17; Ester, 17
 Gilbert, My., 22*
 Gittins, My., 9
 Gorton (Gortom), Edw., 2*, 5
 Gough, Ann, 17; Edw., 16; Margt.,
 16; My., 13; Rich., 17
 Griffiths, Hen., 29; Isab., 7; Jn., 23,
 30; My., 23, 30; Peter, 23; Sam., 30
 Grinsell, Margt., 17, 41; Sar., 17;
 Thos., 17, 41*
 Groom, Eliz., 16; Wm., 16
 Gwethin, Edw., 19; Eliz., 19
- Hales, Ann, 25; Jn., 25
 Hammond (Hammonds), Ann, 23;
 Eliz., 25; Jane, 25, 34*; Jn., 21*,
 22, 23; Martha, 21*, 22, 23; My.,
 21; Thos., 22, 34; Wm., 21
 Hamnett, Rich., 9
 Harper, Anne, 7; Sam., 7
 Harris, Elean., 32, 33, 34*; Hen., 22;
 Jn., 33; Jos., 32, 33, 34*; Martha,
 22; My., 22, 32
 Hart, Jane, 24; My., 34; Rich., 34
 Hayward (Haward, Haywards), Cath.,
 5*, 6*, 15; Eliz., 6, 13; Frances,
 6; Jane, 30; Jn., 5, 12*, 30; Jos., 6;
 My., 12*, 30; Rich., 2*, 4, 5*, 6*, 7,
 11, 12
 Hawkins, Harriet, 30; Martha, 30

- Henshaw, Beatrice, 15; Jn., 15
Hewlett (Hewlet), Ann, 32; Cath., 32*,
33, 34*; Eliz., 33; My., 32; Rich.,
32*, 33, 34*; Wm., 33; Wm.
Gardner, 34
Higginson, Eliz., 26; My., 22, 26;
Rich., 22, 26*; Thos., 21
Hill, Ann, 14; My., 10, 19
Hilledge, Thos., 25
Hopkins, Jn. Oliv., 36, 37, 41
Hopwood, Dan., 26, 31; Francis, 24;
Jane, 23; My., 23, 24*, 25*, 26*,
28, 29, 31; Pet., 23, 24*, 25, 26*,
28*, 29, 31; Robt., 24, 25, 26; Wm.,
29
Hotckis (Hodgkins), Ann, 16; Leon.,
19, 20, 22, 36, 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41;
Mr., 23
Howel (Howl), Geo., 20; Jane, 20;
Margt., 8; Sus., 8*, 9, 10, 12*, 13;
Thos., 8*, 9*, 10, 12, 13
Hudson (Hutson), Eliz., 4; My., 5;
Rich., 1, 2*, 5
Hughes, Ann, 17; Dan., 4; Eliz., 9;
Jane, 4; Jn., 17; Margt., 14; My.,
9; Thos., 4
Hulson, Jane, 11
Humpherson (Humphryson, Humphrey-
son), Asenath, 26; Eliz., 24, 26, 27*,
31, 33, 34; Han., 25, 33; Jane, 24,
26, 31; Jn., 14, 19, 24*, 25, 26, 27,
31, 33*, 34; My., 24; Wm., 19, 24,
25*
Humphreys, Wm., 38
Husband, My., 13; Wm., 13
Hussey (Hussie), Eliz., 5; Elnor, 5;
My., 5, 8; Robt., 5; Wm., 5*, 6
Jackson, Ann, 34
James, My., 31; Sar., 31; Wm., 31
Jebb, Jn., 19; My., 19; Wright, Jn.,
37
Jeekin, Sar., 35
Jefferies, Jane, 20
Jervise, Grace, 13; Jn., 13; My., 16;
Thos., 16
Johnson, Dorothy, 11; Josh., 11
Jones, —, 18; Andr., 10*; Ann, 11*,
18, 19*, 20*, 22; Dor., 15; Edw., 25;
Elias, 26; Eliz., 10*, 13, 18, 19*, 25*;
Ell., 23; Han., 18, 19, 23, 26; Joan,
12*, 13, 19; Jn., 7*, 13, 15, 17, 18*,
19*, 20*, 31, 41; Margt., 17, 18, 41*;
Marth., 24; My., 8, 9, 10*, 11*, 12*,
14, 18*, 19*, 20*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*,
26, 29*; Reg., 9, 10*, 11*; Reyn.,
12*, 13, 19; Rich., 10, 11, 14; Sar.,
24; Thos., 19*, 20; Ursu., 3; Wm.,
22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 29
Judgson, Jn., 30
Jukes, Ann, 17; Jn., 3*; Maria, 3*;
My., 12; Rich., 3; Robt., 12
Kynaston, Jane, 10; Jn., 32
Lane, Herb., 24
Langfield, My., 5; Mr., 5; Sar., 5
Langford, My., 4
Langley, Anne, 9, 16; Benj., 16
Lawrence (Lawrance, Laurence), Eliz.,
4, 16, 17*, 21*, 22, 23*, 27, 29, 30*,
34, 35; Han., 28; Jane, 5, 20; Jn.,
20; Margt., 11, 12, 16; My., 9, 10*,
11, 12*, 16, 21, 25, 28; Rich., 1*, 4,
29, 30; Robt., 33; Rog., 17, 20;
Sar., 29; Thos., 9, 10*, 11, 12, 14,
16*, 17*, 20, 22; Wm., 17, 21*, 22,
23, 25, 27*, 28*, 35
Lee (Lea), Ann, 34; Elean, 20*, 21*,
24; Jas., 34, 42; Jn., 21*, 34; Robt.,
20*, 21*; Sam., 21
Leech, My., 17
Legh, Alice, 26; Elean., 27, 32; Hen.,
26, 27, 30; Robt., 25, 26, 27
Leighton, Edw., 35; Emma, 35; Sir
Charlton, 29, 35
Lewer, Jas., 18; My., 18; Wm., 18
Lewis, Dav., 36, 37; My., 12; Robt., 38
Lighe, Eliz., 4
Lindopp, Anne, 12; Thos., 12
Llewellyn, Edw., 30; Jos., 30; My., 30
Lloyd, Anne, 12; Jn., 4; Penel., 4;
Rich., 4
Lowe, Edw., 14, 32; Hannah, 32;
Han.-Martha, 32; Margt., 14
Maddocks (Maddox), Abra., 12; Ann,
12; Isab., 11; Rich., 11; Rowl., 41*
Mall, Eliz., 9; Tho., 9
Manley, Jn., 18; My., 18
Mason, Edw., 3*; Isab., 3
Massey, Eliz., 15; Thos., 15
Matthews, Jn., 34; Rich., 34; Sar., 34
Meeson, Ann, 8; Thos., 8
Mereden, Eliz., 4; Phill., 4
Milward (Malward), Geo., 30*, 35;
My., 30, 35
Morrall, Esther, 14
Morris, Eliz., 16
Morton (Moreton), Ann, 23, 35; Beatr.,
20, 24; Eliz., 20*, 21*, 23*, 33;
34; Han., 21*, 25, 27; Jane, 23;
Jn., 20*, 21*, 23*, 24*, 25, 27, 28*,

- 33, 34*, 36; Martha, 24, 35; My., 23*, 24*, 25, 27, 33; Rich., 23; Sar., 24; Thos., 20, 28
- Moulton, Marth., 14; Rich., 14
- Mowton, Eliz., 8; Isab., 7, 8; Jn., 7, 8; My., 9, 11; Thos., 9, 11
- Muckleston, Jane, 16; Jn., 16
- Muriel, My., 13
- Mytton, Jn., 28
- Nelleway, *see* Netheway
- Netheway (Netherway, Nathway, Neathway, Neithway), Ann, 5, 6; Jane, 5; Jn., 2*, 3, 5*, 6, 7; Sar., 5*, 12
- Newns (Newnes), Eliz., 33; Martha, 33, 34; Thos., 33, 34; Wm., 34
- Newton (Neuton), Jn., 3; Marth., 3*; My., 10; Sam., 3; Thos., 3*
- Norton, Esther, 13
- Otley, Thos., 39, 40
- Owen, Edw., 31*; Eliz., 30*; Indiana, 30*, 31*; Jas., 17; My., 17; Robt., 30*, 31*, 33; Wm., 35, 37
- Paddock, Isaac, 40
- Pain (Paine), Eliz., 10; Rich., 10; Sar., 13
- Parry, Han., 32; Jn., 31; Rich., 21*; Sar., 21, 31, 32; Wm., 31, 32
- Partridge, Jane, 12; Jas., 12
- Peate (Peat), Jn., 9; My., 9, 12; Rich., 12
- Peirce, My., 7
- Peploe (Peplow), Eliz., 21*; My., 9
- Phillips, Rich., 41
- Picken, Eliz., 32; Jn., 32; Rich., 32
- Pierson, Jn., 13; Sar., 13
- Piggot, Arth. Jas., 38; Ell., 10; Rev. Dryden, 10
- Platt, Jn., 18
- Poiner, Cath., 15
- Poole (Pool), Edw., 5; Eliz., 4*, 5, 28; Geo., 4*, 5; My., 9; Wm., 28; Sus., 4; Wm. Price, 28, 35
- Powell (Powel), Sar., 10; Thos., 4
- Price (Pryce), Anne, 18; Corbet, 18; Eliz., 15; Griff., 3; Jn., 31, 42*; Margt., 31; Marth., 14, 15; Ursu., 3
- Prichard, Jane, 15; Wm., 39, 40
- Pugh, Griff., 16; My., 12; Thos., 12; Wm., 16
- Ralphs (Ralphes), Anne, 18; Eliz., 18*, 19, 22, 24, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34; Isab., 21, 22, 24; Jane, 27; Jas., 31, 32; Jn., 14, 21, 22*, 24, 28, 34; Martha, 14, 15, 18, 26; My., 14, 19, 22; Robt., 34; Sam., 32; Sar., 24*; Thos., 14, 15*, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26*, 27, 28, 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 34; Wm., 33
- Rea, Eliz., 13; Robt., 13
- Reeves, Jn., 17; Martha, 17; Thos., 17*; W. J., 35
- Reynolds (Reynalds), Alice, 15; Andr., 3, 15, 16, 17; Cath., 15, 16, 17; Jn., 17; Jos., 7, 16; Margt., 14
- Richards, Ann, 30; Edw., 9; Frances, 30, 31; Jn., 30, 31*; My., 9
- Rider (Ryder, Ridder), —, 15; Alice, 3, 4, 10, 14; Anne, 7, 10, 16; Edw., 6, 15; Eliz., 6, 16; Geo., 15; Han., 7, 8; Jane, 15; Joyce, 3; Margt., 4; My., 5*, 6*, 7, 8*, 16, 18; Rach., 9; Rich., 7; Robt., 2, 3, 5, 6*, 7, 8*, 16*, 18; Simon, 1*, 2*, 3, 4*, 6, 7, 10, 15; Thos., 9
- Robert (Roberts), Arth., 10; Beatrice, 23; Edw., 31; Eliz., 29; Jane, 12, 30, 33; Jn., 23, 24, 26, 27, 28*, 29, 30, 31, 35, 42; Jos., 6, 23; Martha, 35; My., 6*, 12, 26, 27; Sar., 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; Thos., 33; Wm., 33
- Robinson, Anne, 18; Jn., 18; Margt., 18
- Rogers (Roggers), Ann, 29; Cath., 6; Dorothy, 28, 29, 30, 31; Han., 35; Jane, 11; Jn., 28, 29, 30, 31; Margery, 6, 8; Margt., 6*, 30; My., 6, 28; Rich., 6, 11; Rog., 35; Sim., 42; Wm., 6*
- Salter, Christiana, 25, 27; Eliz., 24; My., 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 29; Rich., 23, 29; Sam., 23, 24*, 25, 26*, 27, 29, 34; Thos., 24
- Sandland (Saundland), Jane, 16; My., 16; Priscil., 16
- Savage, Margt., 17
- Savin, Eliz., 16
- Sedgrow, Sar., 13
- Shore, Ann, 20, 27, 35; Jn., 22; Martha, 23; Thos., 20*, 21, 24, 27, 35; Wm., 25
- Sherry, Esther, 13; Sam., 13
- Simmons (Simmonds, Symonds, Symons), Dav., 15; Eliz., 15; Ell., 7, 14; Jane, 5, 6*, 7, 15; Jn., 5, 6*, 7, 18; Margt., 5, 11; Martha, 6; My., 6*

- Sincocks, My., 9 ; Sam., 9
 Skrymsher, Diana, 14 ; Jn., 14
 Smith (Smyth), Anna Maria, 35 ; Jn.,
 9 ; Jos., 16 ; Margt., 16 ; Thos., 33
 Sockett, Esth., 14, 17 ; Jos., 14
 Stanley, Cath., 18* ; David, 18 ; Jos.,
 18* ; Thos., 18
 Steventon, Margt., 12 ; Wm., 12
 Stockin, My., 12
 Stowers, Jas., 17 ; My., 17
 Stringer, Eliz., 23 ; Sam., 23 ; Thos.,
 23, 31
 Sucar, Joyce, 16
 Sylve, Wm., 22

 Tamley, Eliz., 24 ; Thos., 24*
 Taylor (Tayleur), Ell., 8 ; My., 19 ;
 Wm., 19
 Thomas (Tommas), Hen., 6 ; Jn., 29 ;
 Katteren, 6 ; My., 29, 31* ; Sar., 29
 Timmins, Eliz., 32 ; Wm., 32
 Tinsley, Ann, 32* ; Jane, 32* ; Jos.,
 32*
 Tipton, Francis, 13* ; My., 13
 Toe, Edw., 15
 Tomkins (Tomkis), Eliz., 15, 20 ; Han.,
 13* , 14* , 15, 22 ; Jn., 19* , 20, 22,
 26 ; My., 14, 19, 20, 21, 25 ; Rich.,
 13, 14* , 15 ; Thos., 21, 23
 Townsend, Edw., 10 ; My., 10
 Tunkis, Thos., 19
 Tyler, Anne, 9 ; Chas., 11 ; Rach., ;
 Sar., 11 ; Thos., 9

 Venables, Eliz., 8

 Wade, My., 6
 Walmsley, Jn., 37

 Ward, Ell., 7 ; Grace, 13
 Warter, Isab., 11
 West, Marshall, 32 ; My., 32 ; Wm., 32
 Whicherly (Wicherly, Wytcherly),
 Ann, 14 ; Eliz., 27 ; James, 17 ;
 Martha, 27, 28 ; My., 27 ; Rich., 27,
 28 ; Thos., 27, 28 ; Wm., 14, 17, 27
 Whisson, Jn., 11
 White, Margt., 16
 Wilding, My., 16
 Williams, Barb.-Ann, 24 ; Barb.-Letitia,
 22, 24, 28, 29 ; Beatrice, 7 ; Edw.,
 22, 24, 25, 26, 28* , 29* , 31, 32, 34,
 41 ; Eliz., 5, 22 ; Elnor, 5 ; Frances,
 9 ; Jane, 5 ; Jn., 8* ; Louisa, 22 ;
 Margt., 5* ; Mr. Pellam, 6 ; My., 8* ;
 Rich., 41 ; Robt., 5, 29 ; Roger, 5* , 6 ;
 Sam., 8* ; Wm., 22
 Wilson, Ann, 29 ; Beatrice, 15 ; Eliz.,
 6, 7 ; Rich., 1* , 2* , 3, 6 ; Sus., 8 ;
 Wm., 29
 Windsor, Jn., 39 ; Mr., 40
 Winnall (Winnal), Cath., 28 ; Eliz., 26 ;
 Frances, 27 ; Jas., 26, 32 ; Jn., 29 ;
 My., 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32 ;
 Rich., 31 ; Sam., 30 ; Wm., 26, 27,
 28, 29, 30, 31, 32
 Withers, My., 5
 Wood, Jn., 2
 Woodcock, Eliz., 14 ; Han., 14 ; Ric.,
 14
 Wotton, Rich., 6
 Wynn, F., 24, 25* , 26* , 27* , 28 ; Thos.,
 24

 Yeude, My., 10 ; Thos., 10
 Young (Younge), Eliz., 13 ; Jane, 13,
 15, 19 ; Jn., 14, 18 ; Margt., 14 ;
 My., 14 ; Thos., 15, 18* ; Widow, 18 ;
 Wm., 13, 19, 41

PITCHFORD.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Acton Burnell (Burnel), 12, 13, 40*,
62, 64*, 65, 66
- Berrington (Berington, Birrington), 6,
62, 63, 66
- Broseley, 29
- Chatwall, 65
- Church Stretton, 30
- Claverley (Clorely), 11
- Cound (Cond, Cund), 12, 25, 33, 62,
63, 65
- Cundover (Cundover), 33, 43, 45, 62*,
66
- Cronkhill, 36
- Eaton-under-Haywood, 36
- Farmacott (Farmscoate), 6
- Ford (Foord), 12
- Forge, 60*. *See also* Pitchford Forge
- Fortou (Staffordshire), 43
- Frodesley, 28*, 29, 31, 34*, 37*, 48*,
64*, 66
- Harley, 55
- Harnage, 9
- Kenley, 49
- Kinlet (Kynlet), 7
- Laly (? Lawley), 23
- Leintwardine (Lantwardine), 35
- Little Hanwood (p. of Pontesbury), 29
- Much Wenlock, 30
- Nantwich (Cheshire), 66
- Netley, 30
- Oxford, All Souls' Coll., 56
- Pitchford, i*, ii, 1*, 5, 8, 9, 25, 25, 28,
29, 37*, 38, 56, 59*, 60*, 61, 63
- Pitchford Hall, i
- Pitchford Forge, 56
- Pontesbury, 32, 63
- Pontrilas (Hereford), 27
- Ruckley, 29
- Rushbury, 63
- St. David, 31
- Shrewsbury, 10, 36, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 44,
46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55*, 56; Holy
Cross, 34; St. Chad's, 10, 42, 59;
St. Julian's, 63
- Stapleton, 62, 64
- Upton Magna, 32
- Walton (Salop), 8
- Wellington, 65
- Whitchurch, 65
- Woodchurch (Cheshire), 56
- Wrockwardine, 63

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities.—Surnames omitted: Joane, . . . , the d. of a certain poor man and woman, 15; Margaret, . . . , d. of a poor woman, 6; Wm. . . . , son of a poor woman, 4.]

- Acton, Elean., 27
 Adams, Jn., 21, 62
 Alexander, Ann, 30; Jas., 30
 Allen (Alen), Ann, 64; Joan, 4; Rich., 64; Wm., 62
 Archer, Edw., 39; Eliz., 39; Tisedall, 39
 Arnskam, Sam., 28
 Arpin, Thos., 19
 Aston, Eliz., 10; Pet., 10
 Atkis, Ann, 13*; Margy., 12, 18; My., 12; Sar., 12; Wm., 12*, 13*
- Baggley (Bagley, Bagly), Ann, 20, 22*, 23, 24; Edw., 16, 20, 22, 25; Eliz., 27, 33; Jn., 27*, 28*, 29; Margt., 28; Mgy., 15, 16; My., 23*, 27*, 28*, 29; Rich., 15, 16, 21, 23; Sam., 28*; Sar., 29; Thos., 15, 27; Wm., 20, 28
 Baker, Diana, 33, 34*, 35; Hen., 33; Rich., 34; Robert, 33, 34*, 35; Sar., 35, 39*, 40*, 41; Thos., 34*; Wm., 39*, 40*
 Ball, Edw., 29; Jn., 34, 64; Sar., 34
 Banks (Bank), Edw., 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*; 53; Jn., 45; Margt., 29, 49; Martha, 42*, 43, 44*, 45*, 49; My., 44, 45, 49; Rich., 42, 49; Sar., 45; Thos., 29
 Barber, Eliz., 31*; Jn., 31
 Barington, Eliz., 66; Rich., 66
 Barker, Ann, 36; My., 36; Thos., 36
 Bateman, Edm., 10; Eln., 10
 Bather, Edw., 23; Elean., 23; Jn., 23
 Bayley, Ann, 60; Frances, 35; Margt., 32; Thos., 35*; Wm., 60
 Bagott, Benj., 33
 Beddow, Ann, 22; Edw., 21; Han., 21, 22, 24, 37; Jn., 21, 22, 24, 32, 37; My., 23; Thos., 24*
- Bennet (Bennett), Elean., 19; Eliz., 23*, 24*, 25*; Jn., 23*; Jonah, 19; Joyce, 21, 22; Margt., 19*, 20, 21*, 22; Rich., 23; Sam., 24*; Sar., 23*; Thos., 19*, 20, 21*, 23*, 24*, 25; Wm., 21, 22
 Bevan (Beavan), Martha, 26; Rich., 26*, 62; My., 63
 Bickley, My., 38; Wm., 38
 Billingsley, Eln., 11; Francis, 11
 Billington, Eliz., 66
 Birch, My., 23
 Bird, Ann, 63; Eliz., 51; Margt., 49, 50, 51, 52; Thos., 49, 50; Walt., 50; Wm., 49, 50, 51, 52*
 Bishop, Mr., 51, 64; Sar., 36
 Blakemore, Jud., 19; Thos., 19
 Blunden, Jane, 8; Rich., 8
 Bolden, Jos., 26
 Bollen, Jn., 37; Margt., 37*
 Bottley (Botley), Ann, 56, 66; Eliz., 56; Thos., 56, 66
 Bould, Wm., 11
 Bourn, Jos., 35*; Martha, 35
 Bowdler, Eliz., 40, 41*; My., 40
 Bowen, Alice, 16; Dan., 17, 18, 19; Mgy., 20
 Bowers, Jn., 18; My., 17; Rich., 18; Sar., 18
 Boynam, Wm., 32
 Blakeway (Blakewey, Blakway), —, i; Amy, 9; Ann, 2, 3, 4*, 7, 12; Dor., 10; Edm., 4*; Elnor., 10; Frances, 10; Francis, 9*, 10; Joan, 4*, 9; Jn., 4*, 10*, 12*, 22; Joyce, 3, 6; Margt., 11; My., 4, 22; Rich., 6, 10; Rog., 2, 10; Rowl., 10*; Sar., 10*; Thos., 5; Wm., 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 14
 Bragger (Braggar), Ann, 29; Margt., 29, 30, 31; My., 31; Mich., 29, 30, 31; Rich., 30
 Bragger, *als.* Laurence, Agn., 26, 28; Jane, 26; Jn., 26, 28; Thos., 28

- Bragger, Laurence, *als.*, see Laurence, *als.* Bragger
- Brasier (Brazier), Amy, 53; Ann, 49, 51, 55, 56; Han., 53, 57, 65; Jas., 64; Jn., 46, 58; Margt., 28; Martha, 64; My., 46, 47, 55, 58, 64; Rich., 49; Sam., 53, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 65; Thos., 46, 47*, 51, 52, 57; Wm., 64
- Briscowe (Briscow), Cath., 11; Margt., 11, 14; Thos., 11, 14, 15
- Brombill, Alex., 2; Cath., 2
- Bromfield, My., 19; Rich., 19
- Bromhall, Ann, 58; Jn., 58*
- Broton, Ann, 28
- Browne (Brown), Adam, 1*, 1, 2, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 14; Alice, 6, 7*, 9, 12; Ann, 2, 5, 11; Christn., 19; Dor., 6; Eliz., 5, 9, 16, 18, 20, 21; Francis, 8, 11, 16; Geo., 4; Hen., 13, 16, 17, 19; Isab., 11; Jane, 2, 3, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 8*, 9, 15, 20; Jn., 4, 5*, 7, 12, 55; Joyce, 4, 5*; Margt., 5*, 10, 12*; Mgy., 4, 6, 20; Marie, 1; Martha, 19*; My., 10, 13, 16, 31; Rich., 2, 3, 4, 7*, 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 15, 16*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 27, 29; Robt., 2, 9, 21, 22; Rog., 15; Sar., 18, 19*, 20*, 21*, 23, 27; Thos., 2, 4, 5, 7*, 9*, 11, 65; Wm., 4, 5*, 23
- Browne *als.* Millartt (Millard), Joyce, 12; Thos., 5
- Bucknall, Eliz., 63; Thos., 63
- Bull, Eliz., 30
- Bullock (Bullocke), Alex., 13; Eliz., 11; Jn., 11*, 12, 13*, 17; Joyce, 24; Rich., 12; Thos., 23; Wm., 11
- Burrowston, Prud., 13; Wm., 13
- Butcher, Eln., 15; Jn., 49; Thos., 15
- Butler (Buttler), Adam, 6, 11; Amy, 3, 4*, 10; Edw., 10, 17; Eliz., 6; Frances, 3, 15, 23; Jn., 11; Lucy, 7; Margt., 15*; My., 4, 11, 14, 18; Rich., 4, 10*, 11*, 14, 15; Rog., 6*; Sar., 14; Sus., 5, 20; Thos., 3, 4*, 5, 10*, 14*, 15
- Calcott, My., 63
- Carline, Mr., 61
- Carter, Ann, 65; Francis, 22; Hugh, 9; Jane, 9; Thos., 40; Wm., 65
- Cartwright, Chas., 59*; Sar., 59
- Casehall, My., 29
- Charely, Edw., 13
- Charlton, Margt., 42; Thos., 42
- Cherrington, Ann, 30; Walt., 30; Wm., 30
- Cheshire (Cheshire), Jn., 14; Mgy., 22; Pris., 14
- Chester, Sus., 25
- Chetwin, Gilb., 17
- Chidley, Ann, 66
- Child, Geo., 21
- Churms (Chulms), Ann, 60; Jn., 58; Martha, 59; My., 58, 59, 60; Rich., 58, 59, 60
- Clark, Edw., 63
- Cleaver (?), see Weaver
- Cloud, Rich., 51
- Clowes, Chas., 20; Martha, 20
- Coke (Cocke, Cock), Frances, 15; Francis, 15, 17; Judith, 19; Wid., 12
- Cole, Gilb., 24; Joyce, 24
- Colet, Jane, 37
- Coley, Eliz., 62; Job, 56
- Collius, Douglas, 36; My., 66; Rich., 36; Thomas, 66; Tobias, 36
- Colton, Agn., 2; Humph., 1; Margt., 1, 3; My., 31; Wm., 1, 2
- Cook, Wm., 51
- Cookson (Cockson, Cuxon), Ann, 40, 49, 65; Edw., 45, 50; Eliz., 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 44*, 45, 47, 48; Geo., 44, 51; Han., 57; Jas., 52; Jane, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51, 52*, 53, 54*, 55*, 57; Jn., 52; Jos., 54*; Margt., 52; Maria, 55, 56; Martha, 44; My., 49, 55, 63; Rich., 38, 55*; Sam., 54, Sar., 43, 48; Soph., 55, 56; Thos., 41, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51, 52*, 53, 54*, 55*, 57; Wm., 38, 39*, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 53, 63
- Cooper, Abra., 9; Dor., 10; Eliz., 12, 16, 64; Elnar., 14; Francis, 9; Joyce, 9*, 13; Margt., 26; Martha, 13, 22; Mgy., 16*; My., 11; Rich., 9*, 11*, 12, 16*, 20*, 21*; Rog., 11, 12*, 13*, 14; Row., 20*; Sar., 13; Thos., 64*; Ursu., 20, 21*, 22, 33
- Cope, Benj., 55
- Corbett, Martha, 9; Rich., 9; Robt., 57
- Corfield (Corfil), —, i; Adam, 15, 18, 19, 27, 31, 34; Ann, 34, 43; Caroline, 61; Christoph., 20, 27*, 28, 29*, 30*, 31, 33, 39; Diana Margt., 59*, 60, 61; Eliz., 15*, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27*, 28, 29*, 30, 31*, 32*, 34, 35, 36, 43, 63; Frederick, 60; Jane, 19, 21, 32, 49; Jn., 14*, 15*, 16, 18, 23, 24*, 25, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35, 36, 42, 54; Margt., 14, 24; Martha, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20, 34; Mr., i; R., 58, 59*, 61, 66; Rev. Thos., 44; Rich., ii, 15, 17, 18*, 19*, 20, 25, 28, 33*, 34, 35, 59*, 60*, 61; Sar., 16, 18, 29*, 30; Thos., 32, 42, 59; Wm., 14, 23, 29, 30, 59
- Coston, Jn., 28; Martha, 28
- Cotes, Col., i; Jn., 66
- Cound (Cund), Abra., 14; Ann, 13, 23*, 36; Eln., 13; Eliz., 29*, 32, 33, 47; Jn., 29, 33, 36; Margt., 13, 29,

- 51; Martha, 25; My., 13, 16, 23; Nich., 33, 34; Rich., 23*, 25, 28, 29*, 31, 33, 36, 39; Sar., 14; Thos., 13*, 14*, 23; Wm., 23, 25*, 33, 59, 63
- Cowper, Ann, 7; Dor., 6; Eliz., 8; Jn., 8; Joyce, 6, 8, 9; Margt., 16; Rich., 6, 8, 9*, 16, 21; Rog., 6; Thos., 7; Wm., 6
- Crompton, Marie, 3, 4, 6; My., 4; Rich., 4*; Thos., 3
- Crook, Eliz., 45, 62, 64; Wm., 62
- Cross, Eliz., 25; Han., 29; Jn., 25; Martha, 29; Thos., 25, 27, 29, 32
- Crowder, My., 60
- Crump, Ann, 35, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 47; Diana, 34; Eliz., 39; Jane, 36; Jn., 38*, 46; Marg., 50; Martha, 47, 53; My., 35, 65; Rich., 47; Sar., 46, 47*, 50*, 52, 63; Thos., 50; Wm., 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 46, 47*, 50*, 52*, 63
- Cureton, Sus., 65
- Dale, Ann, 27; Jn., 20, 27; My., 19, 20; Rich., 19; Wm., 19, 20
- Davenport, My., 50, 51; Pet., 50; Thos., 51; Wm., 50, 51
- Davies (Davis, Daveis, Daves, Dauies, Dausi), Ann, 21, 57, 60, 65; Chas., 57; Dav., 62; Docter, 37, 38; Edw., 46*, 47, 51, 52, 55, 56, 63*; Geo., 60; Humph., 23; Jn. ii., 11, 31, 37*, 47, 50, 51*, 52, 54, 59; Martha, 50, 51, 52, 54*, 62, 64*; My., 19, 25, 31, 38, 46, 47, 50, 63, 65; Rich., 57, 60; Rog., 21; Sam., 25; Thos., 25
- Dawes, My., 63; Robt., 63
- Daxon (Dixon), Eliz., 39; Rach., 29; Thos., 31, 33, 37
- Dennis, Joyce, 22
- Dicher, Gilb., 2
- Dodde (Dod), Eliz., 5, 9, 11; Foulke, 1; Jane, 1; Margt., 10; Rich., 1, 11; Thos., 10, 30; Wm., 9*, 10, 11
- Doleman, Ann, 18; Jn., 18; Sus., 18
- Draper, Jane, 8; Marie, 8; Thos., 8
- Dulson, Ann, 60; Eliz., 58; Margt., 57*, 58*, 60; Wm., 57, 58*, 60
- Easthope (Easthop), Easter, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*; Eliz., 38, 40; Jane, 42; Jn., 39; Joyce, 43*; My., 43; Sar., 40; Thos., 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 43*
- Edge, Row., 46
- Edwards (Edwardes), Ann, 35, 59; Cath., 39; Chas., 18; Dav., 15*, 16, 19; Edm., 15; Elean., 20; Eliz., 16, 65; Francis, 10; Isab., 15*, 16, 24; Jane, 45; Jn., 21, 33, 59; Sir John, 57, 58; Jn. Thos., 65; Lady, 57; Margt., 2; Marth., 34; My., 17, 23*, 24*, 28; Paul, 59; Rich., 15, 20, 39; Sam., 17; Sar., 10, 17*, 18*, 23, 27; Thos., 10, 17*, 18*, 19, 23*, 24*, 27, 28, 33, 34, 64; Wm., 15*, 39
- Elks, Nath., 53
- Ellicoce (Ellecock, Elcox), Ancret, 5, 8, 12; Eliz., 5; Jn., 5, 6; Wm., 5, 7, 8, 9
- Evans, Ann, 17, 45, 46*, 65; Edw., 60*: Eliz., 8, 22, 45; Frances, 60; Francis, 23; Han., 65; Jas., 45, 46; Jn., 22, 58, 60; Margt., 64; Martha, 22*; My., 23; Maur., 17; Sar., 58*, 60; Wm., 60
- Everall, Benj., 62
- Eynns, Joan, 4; Thos., 6
- Fareley, Ann, 24
- Farmer (Farmar), Eliz., 27; Frances, 15; Jane, 9; Jn., 27; Prud., 13; Rich., 15; Wm., 15
- Farthington (Parthington?), Eliz., 64; Jas., 64
- Feilding, E., 66
- Fell, Eliz., 57*, 58*; Esth., 54, 55*, 56; Harriet, 57; Hen., 58; Jos., 58; My., 54; Robt., 54, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*: Thos., 55; Wm., 57
- Ferrington, Sis., 11
- Fleming (Flemming), Ann, 50; Jane, 41; Jn., 53; Martha, 50*, 51*, 53*, 55; My., 43; Rich., 41*, 43*, 55*, 62, 63; Sar., 41*, 43*, 49; Thos., 43, 50*, 51, 53*; Wm., 53
- Fletcher, W.G.D., ii
- Floyd, Edw., 4; Jane, 4; Rog., 4
- Footman, My., 29; Rich., 29
- Forrest, Ann, 7*; Cath., 7, 10; Christoph., 3, 7, 10; James, 3; Jane, 2*, 5, 6; Margy., 2; Rafe, 2; Rog., 2, 7, 8; Thos., 8; Wm., 4
- Fothergil, My., 38
- Foulks, Thos., 66
- Foulkes, *als.* Rogers, Jn., 37
- Fox (Foxe), Edm., 3; Edw., 3*, 4; Eliz., 60; Geo., 4; Jane, 3*, 4; Marie, 3; Mr., 60; Sar., 65; Thos., 4; Wm., 3
- Frances, Wm., 4
- Friend, My., 64
- Fynar, Frances, 12; Wm., 12
- Garbitt, Ann, 34
- Garlund, Robt., 2
- Genoa, Foulke, 17
- Gethyn, My., 26; Wm., 21

- Gittins (Gittings), Ann, 48*, 64; Jas., 48; Jn., 66; My., 66
- Glover, Edw., 52; Eliz., 49; Jn., 55; Margt., 47; My., 47, 48, 49, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 63; Rich., 55; Sar., 48, 53; Thos., 51; Wm., 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54*, 55*, 63
- Goodhall, Jane, 66; Rich., 66
- Gough (Goff), Ann, 24, 25, 26, 27*, 45, 48, 55, 62; Edw., 24, 27, 36, 47*, 48*, 50*, 51, 52*, 59, 62, 63; Eliz., 24, 28*, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 50, 51*, 66; Jn., 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 33, 34, 41, 47, 66; Martha, 47*, 48*, 50*, 51, 52*, 53, 63; My., 27, 52, 53; Philip, 50; Rich., 37, 48, 62; Robt., 25, 27; Thos., 26, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 41, 46, 47, 55; Wm., 38
- Gouldston, Dor., 4, 5; Jn., 4, 5; Rich., 5
- Grafton, Edw., 22; Jane, 22; Rich., 22
- Granger (Grainger), Ann, 14; Eliz., 14; Han., 62; Jn., 14*; Sar., 14
- Green, Ann, 28; Hen., 16; My., 16, 18; Rog., 16
- Griffith (Griffiths, Griffes), Amy, 52*; Ann, 18, 31, 33, 50; Chas., 18; Deb., 17; Eliz., 24; Geo., 52*; Jane, 65, 66; Jn., 24*, 31*, 52*; Margt., 32; My., 23, 25; Robt., 23*, 24*, 25*, 33*; Sar., 23*, 24*, 25
- Grimly, Sar., 14
- Hall, Ann, 28; Ric., 40
- Hamilton, Cath., 57; Rich., 57; Wm., 57
- Hammond, My., 64
- Hancocks (Hancock, Hancox), Amel., 52; Ann, 58; Edw., 41, 57, 60, 62; Elean., 39, 41*; Eliz., 29, 38, 42*, 43*, 44*, 48, 56, 58*, 60, 65; Geo., 54; Han., 24, 28, 65; Harriet, 61; Hest., 30, 42, 64; Jane, 21, 28*, 29, 30*, 32*, 33*, 46, 55; Jas., 55; Jn., 37, 45, 58, 65; Joseph, 50, 59; Joyce, 24, 30; Maria, 52; Martha, 33, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 53, 54*, 63, 64; My., 30, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 44*, 46, 49, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66; R., 65; Rach., 59; Rich., 39, 42, 46*, 47*, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 53, 54*, 56, 63, 64, 66*; Sam., 21, 28*, 29, 30*, 32, 33*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41*, 44*; Sar., 43, 46, 58, 65; Soph., 51; Thos., 55*, 57, 58, 59, 61; Wm., 21, 30, 33*, 42*, 43, 44*, 46, 53, 54, 56, 62, 65*
- Hanley (Hannley, Henley), Martha, 38*; Reb., 66; Rog., 38; Wm., 66*
- Hanson, Elln., 3; Wm., 3, 56
- Hanwood, Eliz., 2; Wm., 2
- Harden, My., 35; Wm., 35
- Harnage, Ann, 2; Francis, 2
- Harper, Thos., 27
- Harris (Harries), Eliz., 20; Jn., 4*, 25; Margt., 22
- Harrington, My., 23
- Harvey, Ann, 61; Chas., 51, 61; Edw., 50; Eliz., 25, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51*, 53, 54, 63; Jn., 48; Jos., 54*; Margt., 61; My., 49, 50; Rich., 48; Sam., 53*; Thos., 47*, 48*, 49, 50, 51*, 53, 54, 63
- Hatton, Cath., 63; Jn., 63
- Haughton, Edw., 49, 64; Eliz., 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 54, 64; Geo., 54; Harriet, 52; Hel., 51*; Jn., 50; Margt., 63; Thos., 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 54, 64
- Hawkesbury, Lord, 1*
- Hawkins, Chs., 55
- Haycock, Eliz., 47; Jn., 47; Sar., 47
- Haydon, Jos., 50; My., 50; Wm., 50
- Hayley, Ann, 65; Thos., 65
- Haynes (Haines), Eliz., 49; Maria, 49; Rich., 49; Wm., 27
- Hewlet (Hughlet, Hulet, Hulett, Hulit, Hewlett), Ann, 28, 29, 30*, 32*, 33, 40, 43; Eliz., 30, 39, 63, 64; Geo., 37, 38, 39*, 40, 46, 62; Hest., 28; Martha, 33; My., 30, 38*; Rich., 28, 29*, 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 40; Sar., 37, 38, 39*, 40, 50, 63
- Heyward (Hayward), Ann, 49; Chas., 47; Jane, 47*, 48, 50; Margt., 21, 50; My., 23, 48; Rich., 47*; Robt., 47; Thos., 23, 47*, 48, 50; Wm., 49
- Hickey, Eliz., 62
- Higgins (Higsons, Hygons, Hoggins), Ann, 15*, 16, 21; Cath., 15; Edw., 15, 18; Eliz., 18*; Francis, 14; Hen., 14*, 15*, 16*, 20; Jn., 29, 47; Margt., 33; Mgy., 20; Martha, 47; Reb., 14; Rich., 38; Sar., 14, 29, 38; Wm., 15, 18*, 26, 29, 33
- Hill, Ann, 28; Margt., 32; Mgy., 18; Martha, 63; Rich., 14; Sar., 14; Wm., 28, 32
- Hodges (Hodghes), Ann, 30, 31; Eliz., 22; Geo., 22; Joyce, 22
- Hodgkiss, Ann, 64
- Holland (Hollande), Elean., 37; Eliz., 27
- Homes, Eliz., 26; Isab., 25, 26*, 27; Rich., 25, 26*, 27*; Thos., 26; Wm., 25, 26
- Hood (Hoord, Hoorde), Cath., 1, 2, 3*; Eliz., 1; Geo., 3; Jn., 1, 3*; Rich., 3
- Hopkiss, Jn., 36; Margt., 36

- Horton, T. R., ii*
 Howells, Margt., 13
 Howle (Howl, Howel), Ann, 21; Elean., 22; Margt., 21; Mother, 10; Thos., 21, 25, 63; Wm., 5
 Hudson, Ann, 64; Wm., 64
 Hughes (Huse?), Abim., 29; Elean., 35; Francis, 12, 25; Jn., 62; My., 25, 66; Nath., 63; Soph., 62; Wm., 12, 21
 Hughes *als.* Richards, Thos., 44
 Hulet, *see* Hewlet, 48
 Humphries (Humphris, Humphreys, Humphrys), Jn., 50; Margt., 48; Martha, 39*, 40*, 51, 63; My., 39, 63; Sam., 39*, 40, 48; Sar., 39, 63
 Humphrison, Ann, 40*, 42, 48; Edw., 40; Eliz., 46; Jane, 45; Jn., 44; Margt., 38; My., 44, 45*, 46*, 50, 63; Pris., 42, 45; Rich., 40, 63; Sar., 38; Thos., 38, 45, Wm, 40*, 42, 44, 45*, 46*, 52
 Inions, *see* Onions
 Instance, Jn., 37
 Jacks, Joyce, 10; Thos., 10
 Jackson, Edw., 28; Frances, 34; Jos., 34*, 35*, 36*; Lettice, 27, 28; Margt., 34; My., 34*, 35*, 36*; Philip, 27; Sam., 35; Seth, 36; Thos., 35
 Jaundrell (Jandrel, Jaundrel, Jandrell), Abra., 24*, 25*, 26*, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34; Ann, 34*; Dor., 35*, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 44, 63; Deb., 37, 40; Elean., 35, 43; Jacob, 28, 35*, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 46, 62*, 63*; Jn., 24; Margt., 38; My., 24*, 25, 26*, 28, 32*, 37, 40; Phil., 26, 32; Sar., 35, 42; Thos., 26
 Jenkinson, Hon. C., 61*; Mrs., 61; Sir Robt., 43
 Jennings, My., 23
 Jesper, Margt., 29
 Johnson (Jonston), Ann, 11; Francis, 11; Margt., 11*; My., 25; Thos., 12; Wm., 11*, 12, 43
 Jones, Ann, 17*, 58, 66; Cath., 63; Dav., 64; Edw., 17*, 18, 19, 20, 26; Elean., 15; Eliz., 21, 27, 30, 52, 56, 57, 58, 64, 66; Francis, 23; Har., 58; Jane, 65; Jn., 19, 33, 52, 63, 65*; Jas., 55; Margt., 23; Martha, 33; My., 17*, 18, 19, 22, 25, 26, 43, 51, 56, 57, 58*, 62, 64*; My.-Ann, 57; Robt., 17, 23; Rog., 30; Sar., 51, 52*; 53, 54, 55, 57*, 64, 65; Thos., 18, 25, 28, 33, 43*, 54, 55, 59, 62, 66; Sus., 65; Wm., 49, 51, 52*, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 58*, 64, 66
 Jordan, Martha, 20
 Keiswel, Eliz., 27, 28; My., 27
 Kenrick (Kendrick), Jn., 57; Maria, 58; Martha, 54; Sus., 53, 54, 57, 58; Thos., 53
 Kerry, Ell., 11
 Key, Ann, 6; Rog., 6
 King, Bryan, 56
 Kyte, Job., 35; My., 35; Sar., 35
 Lacon, Joyce, 24
 Lake, Jane, 3; Jn., 3; Mrs. Cath., 9
 Lambert, Ann, 50; Jn., 45, 50; Lucy, 50; My., 44*, 45*; Thos., 44, 45*
 Langford (Longford), Ann, 4, 18; Margt., 63; My., 63; Rich., 18; Wm., 63*
 Lateward, Eliz., 22
 Laurence (Lawrence), Agn., 27*, 34; Ann, 32; Eliz., 30; Jn., 27, 32, 34; My., 64; Thos., 64
 Laurence *als.* Bragger, Agn., 24, 25; Eliz., 25; Jn., 24*, 25; Rich., 24
 Leech (Leche), My., 23; Matth., 2; Thos., 23
 Lecke, Mr. 61
 Lee (Lea, Lees), Dor., 6, 7; Eliz., 20; Elln., 7; Han., 45, 62; My., 45
 Matth., 45, 62; Tho., 6, 7
 Leighton (Laton), Eliz., 57, 63; Jn., 54; My., 54, 57; Rich., 57; Robt., 54, 57*
 Lenord, Charlot., 45; Jas., 45, 47; My., 47; Sar., 45, 47
 Lewins, My., 51
 Lewis (Lewys), Benj., 64; Ellen, 7; Eliz., 35, 64; Geo., 34; Jn., 6, 34*, 35*, 36, 37; Mgy., 6; Martha, 65; My., 34*, 35*, 36, 65; Thos., 36, 62
 Litherland, Jn., t8
 Littlewood, Ann, 42*, 43; Chas., 43; Eliz., 42*, 43, 62; Francis, 43; Geo., 40, 41, 42*, 43*; My., 41, 43; Robt., 42, 43, 62; Sar., 40, 41, 42; Thos., 42, 43, 62; Wm., 40
 Lloyd, Cath., 9; Dav., 9*, 10; Eliz., 9*, 53; Jn., 24; Martha, 24; Rich., 53; Sar., 34, 53; Thos., 10, 66
 Longmore (Longmor, Longnor, Longner), Abra., 12, 18, 20, 22*; Adam, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12; Alice, 11, 14; Ann, 8; Cath., 5, 8, 13; Eliz., 4, 5, 6, 9*, 12*, 17; Francis, 4, 10; Geo., 9, 10, 11*; Isab., 11; Joan, 4, 5, 9, 10, 22;

- Jn., 8, 9; Joyce, 7; Margt., 3, 13;
 Martha, 11; My., 11, 13, 16; Rich.,
 12; Rog., 6, 12, 13; Wm., 5*, 8,
 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 16
 Longslowe, Cath., 7
 Lount, Jn., 43

 Mabery (Mayberry, Maybry, Maybury,
 Meabery, Meaberry, Meabrey, Meabry,
 Meabury, Mebery), Ann, 34, 57*, 65;
 Eliz., 30, 32, 41; Frances, 50; Francis,
 34, 35*, 36*; Jane, 30, 35; Jas., 56;
 Joan, 30*, 31, 32*, 33; Jn., 30*, 31*,
 32*, 33*, 40*, 57*, 65, 66; Joyce, 40,
 41, 42; Jud., 34, 35*, 36*; Margt.,
 34, 36; My., 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 34,
 35*, 36, 41, 56, 57; May, 64; Rich.,
 34; Sar., 31, 62; Thos., 30*, 31, 32*,
 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42*, 62; Wm., 32,
 33, 34, 60
 Maddox (Madookes, Madox, Madoxe),
 Ann, 6, 9*; Eliz., 7, 36, 37*, 38, 39;
 Jane, 8*, 9; Jn., 7*, 8*, 9, 36;
 Margt., 38; My., 8, 37; Rich., 9, 21;
 Robt., 6; Sam., 36, 37*, 38; Sar.,
 21; Sus., 7; Thos., 1*, 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9
 Madely, Dor., 13; Jn., 13
 Mainewaring (Mainwaring, Maiuwar-
 inge), —, 1; Ann, 2; Jane 2; Jas., 4
 Maninge, Nich., 10, 11; Rich., 10
 Marsh, My., 45; Sus., 45; Thos., 45*
 Martin (Martyu), Edw., 20, 25; Eliz.,
 20; Morg., 18; Sar., 20, 26
 Mason, —, 59; Edw., 57*; Eliz., 53*,
 54, 55*, 57*; Jn., 37; Launc., 57;
 Martha, 28; Rich., 55; Thos., 53,
 54*, 55*, 57*; Wm., 55
 Mathews (Mathew, Mathos, Mathows),
 Ann, 5; Elnor, 10; Mr., 12; Thos.,
 5, 22
 McDermott, Geo., 65
 Mear, Jn., 33, 35, 37; My., 33, 45
 Mellington, Ann, 41; Eliz., 40, 41;
 Francis, 40, 41; Jas., 40
 Meyrick, Han., 65
 Middleton, Jn., 65; My., 65
 Millart, Browne *als.*; *see* Browne *als.*
 Millart
 Miller, Eliz., 62; Thos., 62
 Millichap (Millitchepe, Millitchope), Eliz.,
 42*; Francis, 42*; Isab., 58; Maria,
 58; Sar., 42; Wm., 42
 Millington, Rich., 65
 Minshall, Eliz., 22; Robt., 22
 Minton, Ann, 38, 39*, 40; Edw., 38,
 52, 54; Jn., 39; Jos., 43; Martha,
 41, 42, 43, 44, 54; My., 42, 51;
 Rach., 51, 52*; Sar., 44; Thos., 41,
 51, 52, 63; Wm., 38, 39*, 41, 42,
 43, 44, 57, 62
 Mone, Elln., 3
 Morgan, Chas., 60
 Morills, Joan, 4
 Morre, Ann, 15, Cath., 15
 Morris (Morrice), Andr., 26; Ann, 25*,
 26; Edw., 22; Eliz., 45, 46*, 53, 63;
 Geo., 38; Han., 38, 46, 47; Jane,
 59*, 62; Jas., 59; Jn., 24, 25, 26,
 27; Margt., 28, 29, 36, 38; My., 24*,
 37, 46, 50; Reb., 45; Rob., 24, 62;
 Thos., 29, 30; Wm., 28*, 29, 30, 31,
 36, 37*, 43, 45, 46*, 57, 63, 64*, 65*
 Moseley, My., 39; Robt., 39; Sus., 39
 Moy, Alice, 11
 Mullartt, Mabell, 8
 Murrall, Geo., 38; Han., 38; Jn., 38;
 Rich., 38

 Nesse, Jn., 2, 7; Margt., 2, 7
 Newell (Newel), Edw., 53; Eliz., 54;
 Francis, 52*, 53, 54*; My., 52*, 53,
 54*; Pris., 52; Wm., 54*
 Newman, Bridg., 59
 Newnham, My., 22

 Oakley, Wm., 37
 Onions (Inions), Ann, 32; Sar., 66
 Ostler (Hostler), Adam, 3, 5; Margt.,
 3, 6; Maud, 3
 Ottley (Otle), Adam, 1*, ii. 1, 1, 5, 13,
 16, 22, 24, 30*, 31*, 36, 38, 39, 41,
 49, 54, 56, 58*, 62*; Ann, 2, 3, 6,
 31*; Arth., 6; Bridg., 30*, 31, 36,
 38*; Cath., 3*, 6, 9*, 54; Dor., 2, 3,
 4, 6, 11; Edw., 4; Eliz., 1, 7, 19, 20,
 21, 22, 32, 39; Ellen, 3; Francis, 7,
 13*, 15, 16; Jane, 2, 4, 8; Lady
 Letise, 16*, 17, 27; Lucy, 13, 15, 16,
 20, 22; Margt., 11; Marie, 1, 3, 4, 8;
 My., 2, 7, 13, 14*, 15, 19, 31; Mrs.
 Martha, 9; Ric., 3*, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13,
 16*, 17, 20, 21; Robt., 16; Sar., 5,
 12; Thos., 10*, 11*, 12*, 14*, 16, 19,
 20, 21*, 22, 24, 30, 54, 57, 58*, 59;
 Ursu., 10, 12; Walter, 10; Wm., 2,
 10
 Owen, Dav., 32; Rev. H., 61

 Page, Jn., 26; Martha, 26; Robt., 26
 Painter, Jas., 51, 63; Dor., 63
 Paramore, Ann, 2; Eliz., 2*; Rich., 2
 Parker, Adam, 7; Ann, 7; Christab.,
 5; Eliz., 8; Humph., 5; Jane, 5*,
 8; Thos., 6; Wm., 6

- Parkes (Parks, Sparks), Jane, 3, 4; Jn., 3; Margt., 64; My., 13; Rich., 3, 64; Thos., 13
- Parnell, Lucy, 13
- Parr (Par, Pare, Parre), Alice, 6; Ann, 3, 46, 57; Cath., 5, 8, 9, 10, 22; Dor., 19, 20, 21*, 22, 23; Edm., 10, 12, 13*, 17, 34, 45, 46*, 47, 48, 54, 56, 62; Edw., 15, 16, 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23, 24, 26*, 29, 30, 31; Eln., 13, 45, 46*, 47*, 48; Eliz., 8*, 23, 24, 26*, 30, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35, 36, 45, 48, 53, 57, 58*, 59*, 60, 66; Emma, 60; Han., 51, 53; Hugh, 8; Jane, 3, 6, 7, 8, 17, 19, 32, 36; Jn., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*, 35, 46, 57, 58*, 59, 60*; Margt., 15*, 16, 21, 23, 45; Martha, 9, 50; My., 6, 8, 13, 16, 20, 46*, 47*, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; Reb., 52, 66; Rich., 3, 10, 11, 19, 34, 46, 58; Robt., 24, 35*; Sar., 10, 13; Sophia, 55; Sus., 7; Thos., 3, 32, 45, 46*; Wm., 8, 23, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 46*, 47, 48*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55
- Parr *als.* Whood, Agn., 3; Rich., 3, 13; Wm., 8
- Parry, Ann, 19; Jn., 19
- Parsons, Thos., 24, 26
- Parton, My., 13; Rich., 13*; Wm., 13
- Partridge (Partridg, Partrige), Ann, 53; Elean., 17; Eliz., 17, 66; Jane, 53; Jn., 33; Margt., 33; Martha, 39; My., 33; Sam., 33; Thos., 17, 53; Wm., 65
- Pase, Jn., 25; Sus., 25
- Patterson, J. E. C., ii
- Payne (Paine), Jn., 8; My., 54
- Peacock, Edw., 29; Eliz., 29
- Pearce, My., 63
- Peers, Ancret, 5; Marg., 3; Ric., 2, 7
- Perks, Jn., 64
- Pete, Jane, 2; Marie, 1; Rich., 3*; Wm., 1, 2
- Phillips (Phillipps), Jane, 9; Jn., 9, 13; Margt., 9; My., 23; Ric., 23
- Phillipott (Philpot), My., 62; Sus., 62
- Phipps, Eliz., 65; Han., 53; Jn., 64, 65*, 66*; Nath., 53; Sam., 65*
- Phithian, Eliz., 32*; Wm., 32*
- Pinches, Ann, 49; Cath., 10; Hest., 49, 64; Jn., 10, 64; Margt., 36; Sibil, 8; Steph., 49, 64
- Plymley, Jos., 56, 57
- Powell, Ann, 15, 17; Dav., 29*, 30*, 31*; Edw., 16, 20; Ell., 19; Jn., 31*; Joyce, 14; Let., 31; Margt., 15*, 16, 17, 20; My., 15, 17, 29*, 30*, 31*; Robt., 14, 15*, 16, 21; Sar., 29; Sus., 29; Thos., 30, 62
- Powis, Ann, 22; My., 22; Rich., 22; Sar., 19
- Poyner, Martha, 24
- Preece (Prees), Ann, 20, 28; Francis, 19, 20*; Margt., 28; My., 19, 63; Rich., 28; Sar., 19; Thos., 33
- Preen, Margt., 63
- Price (Pryce), Ann, 32; Eliz., 29, 48; Francis, 19; Jas., 65; Jn., 29, 32, 33, 55; My., 19*, 29, 48; Math., 17; Phebe, 48*; Rich., 25, 48*
- Pritchard (Prichard), My., 26*, 29; Math., 26
- Prowd, Jane, 2
- Pugh, —, 40; Margt., 63; My., 66; Rach., 36; Thos., 63
- Purslowe, Anne, 6*; Rich., 6; Robt., 6*
- Rabnet, Cath., 7; Dav., 7
- Reeves, Raph., 14
- Richards, Ann, 19, 43*, 44, 45; Eliz., 19, 62; Jn., 19*, 43*, 44, 45; My., 45, 53; Sus., 19; Thos., 44; Wm., 45
- Reynolds (Renalds), Ann, 27; Eliz., 21, 62; Francis, 62, 63, 64; My., 20*, 21, 27*; May, 19; Thos., 19, 20, 21, 27*; Wm., 19
- Rider, My., 26
- Roberts, Ann, 27; Geo., 40; Jn., 65; My., 65; Rich., 27, 38; Sam., 38; Sar., 40; Sus., 38; Thos., 27
- Roden, My., 51; Thos., 51
- Roe, Eliz., 30, 34; Isab., 30, 31, 32, 34; Jn., 32; Margt., 65; My., 30; Robt., 65; Thos., 31; Wm., ii, 30*, 31*, 32*, 34, 37*
- Rogers, Eliz., 66; Francis, 66; Hest., 23, 25; Jas., 66; Jn., 23*, 25, 28; My., 66; Wm., 23
- Rogers, Foulkes *als.*, *see* Foulkes *als.*
- Rogers
- Rowland, W. G., 61
- Rushton, Thos., 64
- Russell (Russel), Ann, 22*; Edw., 21, 23; Eliz., 20*, 26, 28, 34, 38; Joan, 18*, 19, 20, 21*, 22, 24, 25, 26, 32, 33, 34; My., 33, 34*; Rich., 19, 29, 33*, 34*; Thos., 18, 26, 28*, 31, 38*, 39; Wm., 18*, 19, 20, 21*, 22, 24*, 25, 32, 33
- Samford, Eliz., 14; Thos., 14
- Sandford, *see* Sonford
- Scofield, Edw., 63
- Scotlock, Jn., 36, 55; My., 36, 46; Rich., 36
- Scothook, Rich., 37
- Scott, Geo., 65; Wm., 43
- Screven, Margt., 28; Wm., 28
- Shawe (Shaw), Ann, 6; Eliz., 2

- Shelbroke, Eliz., 47; Hel., 47; Jn., 47; My., 47
 Shephard, My., 11; Thos., 11
 Shuter, Rich., 7
 Shutt, Jane, 2; Thos., 2
 Simmons, Eliz., 65; Jn., 57; My., 57; Rich., 65; Thos., 57
 Sims, Ann, 45*, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 63; Bishop, 51; Eliz., 47; Humph., 49; Jane, 62; Jn., 46, 47; My., 45, 51; Sam., 48; Thos., 45*, 46*, 48, 49, 63; Wm., 48, 51
 Sinar, Sis., 11; Wm., 11
 Skitt, Ann, 47; Jos., 47, 48, 49*; My., 47, 48*, 49, 66
 Slawson, My., 63
 Smith (Smythe), Ann, 8, 50, 51, 54; Dav., 8*, 9; Eliz., 31, 56, 59; Geo., 33, 50, 51*, 54, 55, 56; Geo.-Ottley, 56, 57; Isab., 2; Jas., 63; Jn., 14, 53; Margt., 9; My., 33; Rich., 8; Robt., 50; Sibil, 8*, 9
 Smythman, Ann, 17; Jn., 17
 Snackstone (Snarstone, Snaxton), Edw., 50; Eliz., 33, 36, 37*; Jn., 33, 36*, 37, 48*, 50, 54, 59, 63; Sar., 48*, 50, 63; Thos., 48
 Soley, Jn., 27; My., 27; Silvanus, 27
 Sonford (or Sandford, Sondford), —, i; Elln., 5; Frauncys, 4; Robt., 3, 5; Thos., 4; Wm., 3
 Sparrow, Ann, 47*, 49*, 51, 60; Ema., 60*; Jn., 52; Jos., 49; Margt., 65; Martha, 49, 65; My., 51; Thos., 47, 49, 51, 53, 60, 65
 Spencer, Hen., 41
 Squire, Sar., 49, 64; Wm., 49
 Statham, Beat., 30, 33; Jas., 17, 34; My., 17; Thos., 17, 30, 31, 32; Wid., 33; Wm., 30
 Steadman (Steadman), My., 65*; Mich., 59, 63; Rog., 3
 Stephenton (Steventon), Ann, 42, 57; Jn., 42; Jos., 42; Rich., 56
 Stevens, Ann, 48, 62; Edw., 62, 63; My., 48
 Stoaks, My., 23
 Stocking, Luke, 65
 Stretch, Jane, 25*; Jn., 25; Martha, 25
 Stringer, Eliz., 64
 Suett, Wm., 66
 Swift, Ann, 58; Betty, 65; Chas., 60; Eliz., 54, 55; Geo., 55; Han., 58; Jn., 54, 55*, 56, 58*, 59, 60; Maria, 58; Martha, 58; Sar., 54, 55*, 56, 58*, 60; Sam., 56; Thos., 59; Wm., 55*
 Talbot, Jas., 17*; Jane, 17
 Taylor (Taylor, Tayler, Taylour, Tylar, Tyler), Abr., 14, 29; Alice, 9; Ann, 27; Cath., 11; Christoph., 7; Corbet, 26; Edw., 13; Elin., 2, 3*, 10; Eliz., 3, 7, 18; Jane, 8, 13, 20; John, 8, 9, 13*, 14*; Judith, 9; Margt., 13; Marg., 6; Marie, 4, 7; Martha, 13, 14, 18; My., 14; Mother, 9; Rich., 3, 13, 15, 26; Sus., 7; Thos., 2, 6, 11; Wm., 2*, 3*, 5, 6, 9*, 10
 Taylor *als.* Williams, Jas., 14; Phil., 14
 Teece, Eliz., 55; Jn., 55; Thos., 51
 Teewe, Margt., 6; Wm., 6
 Thasker (Tasker, Thaskar), Adam, 5; Edw., 8; Eliz., 5; Jn., 6; Nath., 7; Row!, 1*, ii, 1, 2, 4, 5*, 6*, 7, 8, 9; Sar., 8; Sus., 5*, 6*, 7, 8; Thos., 5
 Thomas, Ann, 55; Eliz., 63; Margt., 55, 62; Mark, 46, 62; Martha, 61; My., 17, 44; Wm., 61; Wm. Mabrey, 61
 Thursby, G. A., 66
 Tilley, Ann, 4
 Tiping, Soph., 62
 Tisdale (Tisedale), Edw., 39; Eliz., 39; My., 27, 39
 Townsend, Eliz., 33; Sar., 37
 Trantar, Eliz., 20; Rich., 20
 Trantom (Trantam), Jn., 17; Margt., 15, 16, 17, 18, 25; My., 15; Rich., 15, 16*, 17, 18, 19; Thos., 18
 Trueman, Ada, 47; My., 47, 48; Sol., 48; Thos., 47, 48
 Tudor, Eliz., 65
 Turner, Eliz., 26; Hen., 26; Martha, 45; My., 45; Rich., 45*, 46*, 62; Sar., 27; Sus., 26, 45*, 46*, 62; Wm., 27
 Tydder (Tider), Ann, 7; Cath., 9*; Isab., 9, 10; Marie, 7; My., 10; Ro., 0*, Rog., ii, 7*, 10*
 Tyler (Tylar), *see* Taylor
 Vaughan, Sam., 4
 Venables, Jn., 48, 49; Jos., 49; My., 48, 49; Sam., 48
 Wainwright (Waynright, Weynewright), Eliz., 12; Geo., 40*, 41; Hen., 12*; Jn., 41; Nic., 12*; Rog., 12; Ruth., 40, 41; Wm., 2*
 Walcot, Ann, 57*, 58*; Carol., 57; Chas., ii, 57*, 58*, 61, 65*; Em.-Lucy, 58; Jn., 58; Mr., i
 Walter, Edm., 6; Marie, 6
 Ward, Alice, 10; Ann, 38, 39, 43, 44, 48, 52*, 53*, 55, 56, 57; Edw., 21, 22*, 23*, 24, 31, 32, 36*, 37, 38*, 39,

- 41*, 42, 48, 51, 52*, 53*, 55, 56, 57, 63*, 64*; Elean., 42; Eliz., 21, 23, 24, 38, 57, 58; Jas., 56; Jn., 34, 58; Jos., 36, 44*; Maria, 66; Martha, 36, 62; My., 21*, 22, 23*, 28, 29, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 52*; Rach., 36*, 37, 38*, 39, 41, 42, 53; Rich., 38, 40, 43, 48, 55; Sam., 34, 35, 36*, 38, 40, 44; Wm., 22, 36, 42, 58, 66
- Warter (Waters), Jn., 22; My., 22, 54*; Rich., 54
- Weaver (Cleaver?), Elen., 38; Jn., 38; Martha, 65; Wm., 65
- Wellins (Wellings), Ann, 14; Jn., 14, 19; Margt., 64; Sar., 19; Thos., 41
- Whitcombe, Dor., 25
- Whitefoot, Charlot., 58; Elean., 26, 27; Hen., 26; Hest., 58; Margt., 26; Maria, 66*; My., 65, 66; Thos., 65
- Whittakers, My., 11; Thos., 11
- Wood (Whood), Abra., 59; Ann, 28; Eliz., 27, 62, 66; Jn., 17, 25, 29, 66; Margt., 25; Martha, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 28, 35, 39; My., 17, 25, 35; Robt., 43; Thos., 17, 26; Wm., 2, 12, 23*, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 35, 37
- Whood, Parr, *als.*, see Parr *als.* Whood
- Wicherley, Eliz., 3
- Wilcox, Agn, 34; Jn., 34; Martha, 24
- Wild (Wield, Wilde, Willd, Wyld), Adam, 9*, 10*, 11*, 14, 15; Alice, 1; Ann, 23, 32, 51; Barn., 11, 15*, 16*, 17, 21*; Cath., 40, 42*; Dor., 22; Edw., 51; Eliz., 2, 3, 6, 9, 11, 15, 20*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 41, 42, 46; Francis, 16, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24, 31*, 32*, 33, 34, 44; Joan, 2, 9*, 10, 14, 16; Jn., 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 15, 32*, 41*, 51; Margt., 15*; Martha, 14; My., 15*, 16*, 19, 22, 40; Rich., 3, 16, 31; Sar., 10; Sus., 20*, 21*, 22*; Thos., 10, 14*, 15, 19, 20, 31, 40, 42; Wm., 11
- Wilkes, Bridg., 17, 18*, 19, 28; Eliz., 18; Jn., ii, 17*, 18*, 19, 25, 28; Joyce, 18, 25; Mgy., 19*; Rich., 17*; Thos., 29
- Wilkinson (Wilkison), Ann, 45; Chas., 35*; Dan., 35*; Eliz., 36; Isab., 35*, 36*, 45; My., 35; Ralph., 35*, 36*; Sam., 35; Sar., 45; Thos., 36
- Williams, (William), Ann, 21, 32, 53, 66; Betty, 55, 56, 58, 65; Bridg., 33; Cath., 63; Ed., 55, 56; James, 36, 44; Jane, 39; Jn., 34; My., 30, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 36*, 40, 41*, 42, 44, 56, 64; Phil., 30, 44*, 53, 55, 56*, 58, 62, 63*, 64*, 65*; Rich., 14, 30, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 36*, 41, 42*, 44, 53*, 56, 58, 59, 62*, 65; Sar., 44, 50, 55, 62; Wm., 35, 36
- Williams, Taylor *als.*, see Taylor *als.*
- Williams
- Winch, Anne, 15
- Wingfield, C., 66
- Wise, My., 18*, 19; Rich., 18*, 19*; Sar., 18
- Woodman, Eliz., 58; Jn., 58; My., 58
- Woolridge (Woolridge, Wolrich), —, i; Andr., 15; Francis, 13; Margt., 12; Rog., 13; Thos., 12*, 13*, 15; Ursu., 12* 15
- Wright, Jn., 66; My., 66
- Wynde, Margt., 62
- Yates, Amy, 17; Ann, 19; Francis, 19; May, 19; Rich., 17; Sar., 17, 19, 28

SMETHCOTE.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Acton Burnell, ii
All Stretton, 42, 51, 80
Ash, 21
Aston, 43

Bayston Hill, 67, 71
Bankhouse, 55, 58, 60, 67, 71, 75*,
78*, 79, 80*, 81
Barklums Ho., 77
Berrington, 85
Betchcott (Batchcott, Betchcot, Beth-
cott, Betchcote, Beehcot), 1, 2, 3*, 4,
9, 12, 13*, 14, 18, 21, 22, 28, 31, 32*,
33*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 41, 45*, 46*,
47, 48*, 49, 51*, 52, 53*, 54, 55*,
56*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62*, 64*, 66*,
67*, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75*, 76*, 78*,
79*, 80*, 81, 84, 85
Birmingham, St. Martin's, 80
Bishop's Castle, 84

Cantlop (Gantlope) 52
Cardington, 37, 40, 77
Chirbury, 87
Church Pulverbatch (Pulverbach), 42
Church Stretton, i, 27*, 84
Churton, 74, 80
Clun Almshouses, 26
Clunbury, 44, 45
Conover, i, ii, 30*, 31, 33, 75, 84, 85*,
86*, 87*
Copy Ho. and Lane, 13*, 21, 27, 28,
31, 55
Cotton Hill, ii, 44, 45, 49, 54
Cound, 85
Crowther's Tenement, 62, 65*, 67
Culmington, 30

Dawley (Dauly), 20

Eaton, 9, 70
Eccleshall Castle, 45

Frodesley (Frodgley, Frodsley), 27, 84

Gantlope, *see* Cantlop
Great Lyth, 70

Haberley, 25
Harley, ii
Hart Hall, 2
Hoar Edge, 83
Hollies, 40
Hollycott, 3

Kenley, 38

Lichfield, i, 44, 83
Llanraider, Denbighshire, 84
Llanymynech, 86
London, 45
Longnor, 5, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53, 55, 64,
69, 71, 75, 82
Longnor Park, 75
Leebotwood (Lybotwood), 34, 45, 77*,
78, 84

- Middleton, 73
 Minsterley, 68
 Montgomery, 68
 Much Wenlock, 75, 87
- Netley, ii, 7, 31, 44
 Newhall, 45, 46, 65, 66, 68, 75, 76
 Newport, 48
 Norbury, 87
 Norton, 74
- Oswestry, 72
 Oxford, Christ Church, 82
- Parkhead and gate, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,
 54, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66,
 69, 72*, 73*, 75, 78, 79, 80, 81*
 Parsonage House, 66
 Pellyne, i
 Picklescote (Pigglescote, Picklescot,
 Piclescote, Pikklescote, Pycklescote),
 2, 3, 4*, 9, 10, 13*, 14, 22*, 25, 26,
 34, 36, 45, 46, 47, 51*, 53, 55, 56*,
 57*, 58*, 59, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*,
 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69, 70*, 71*, 72,
 73*, 74, 75, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*,
 82*
 Pulley Common, 72
 Pulverbatch, 26, 27, 85, 86. *See also*
 Church Pulverbatch
- Ratlinghope, 85
 Rentnall, 27
 Repton, Derbyshire, 76
- Salop, 46, 54*, 69, 77, 80, 83, 88
 Scoltocks, 53
 Shady moore, 79, 80
 Shawbury (Shabury), 5
 Shifnal, 78
 Shrewsbury, Holy Cross, 28, 47
 „ St. Chad, 43, 46, 73
 „ St. Julian, 72
- Shrewsbury, i, 21, 22, 25, 43*, 44, 45,
 49, 55, 56, 72*, 73, 79, 83
 Smethcott (Smethcote), i, 1*, 2*, 3*,
 5*, 6, 7*, 10*, 13, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23,
 24*, 25*, 27, 31*, 34, 35*, 40, 41, 42,
 43*, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 49*, 50*, 51,
 52, 53, 54*, 56, 57*, 58, 60, 61, 62,
 63, 65*, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76*,
 77*, 78*, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84
 Smethcote Common, 55, 56*, 57*, 58*,
 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*,
 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73,
 74*, 75, 76*, 77, 78, 81*, 82*
 Smethcott Wood, 1, 24, 25*, 31, 33
 Stapleton (Stepleton), 4, 10, 11, 31,
 35, 74, 86, 87*
 Stretton, 25*, 31, 34, 52*, 85
- Ticklerton, 9, 70, 83
 The Lawley, 83
 The Stitt, 38
 The Welric (The Woolric), 63, 65*, 66,
 67*, 68, 69, 72, 74*, 75*, 77, 79, 80, 81
 The Wood House, 72
 Trantam's (Trantum's Copy), 48, 55,
 58, 59, 60*, 61*, 62, 63, 64, 66*, 67,
 68*, 73, 76*
 Trenthams Wood, 12
- Underhill Park and Hall, 52, 53, 57*,
 59, 65, 66
- Walk Mills, 55, 56, 57, 60*, 62, 63*,
 64, 65, 66*, 67*, 68*, 70, 71, 72, 73*,
 74, 75*, 76*, 77, 78, 79, 81
 Wentnor, 23, 25, 46
 Westbury, 85
 Wilderley, 30, 42, 47*
 Wistanstow, 85, 87
 Woolstaston (Woolseston), 44, 54*, 62,
 67, 75, 77, 87*
 Wrentnall (Rentnall), 27
 Wroxeter, 35
- Yorkshire 54

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- [Irregularities.—A stranger buried, 22. *Surnames omitted*: . . ., Alice, 1, 3; . . ., Ann, 9; . . ., Eliz., 1, 27; . . ., Jn., 54*; . . ., Jonathan, 38; . . ., Ric., 5; . . ., Sar., 45; . . ., Thos., 24.]
- Aberley, Eliz., 41
 Abram, Eliz., 48*; Ric., 48, 49, 50
 Adams, Dr., 84, 85; Jn., 29, 39, 40;
 My., 29*, 39, 40, 50; Wm., 29, 85
 Aleston, Sam., 22; Sar., 22
 Allenson, Dorothy, 36; Joshua, 29;
 Sam., 23
 Allot, Eliz., 39; Jn., 39
 Andrewes (Andrewes), Alice, 8*, 10, 23;
 Isaac, 7; Jane, 8, 42; Ric., 7, 8*, 10,
 42; Thos., 10
 Ankrett, *see* Enkrett
 Ap Evan (Eaven), Alice, 4; Jane, 16;
 Joan, 18; Jn., 5*, 16, 18*; Ric.,
 3, 16
 Ap Jevan, Edw., 17; Joan, 17; Jn.,
 17; Lewis, 1
 Ap Mitton, Rowland, 1
 Ap Owen, Cath., 15, 16; Edw., 2, 14;
 Eliz., 15; Jane, 16; Jn., 13*; Marg.,
 25; Mart., 2; Reg., 2; Reynald, 2,
 14, 15, 16; Thos., 13
 Ap Robart, David, 5
 Appleyard, Ann, 35
 Arnewell, Humph, 42; Mary, 42
- Badby (?), Sar., 43
 Baddison, Jn., 62
 Bagley (Baggley), Edw., 29, 44; Eliz.,
 29; Jane, 4; Ric., 43; Wm., 4*, 29,
 42, 51
 Bakela (Barkla), Alice, 8; Jane, 8;
 Jn., 1; Thos., 8
 Ball, My., 85
 Barklam, Ann, 11, 28; Jn., 2, 11, 13;
 Wm., 11, 38
 Barnes, Cath., 18; Elean., 7, 18, 19*,
 25; Ric., 18*, 19*, 25; Sar., 18, 19;
 Wm., 19
 Barret, Han., 87; Jn., 87
 Bartlem, *alias* Tanner, Rog., 3
 Bathoe, Eliz., 5
- Bailey (Bayley, Baylye), Anna, 25, 30,
 31, 32; Cath., 32; Jos., 30, 31, 32*;
 Marg., 48, 84; Marth., 31; My., 34;
 Ric., 25; Susan, 30
 Beadle (Beedell), Ric., 19*; Sar., 19*,
 20; Thos., 19; Wm., 19
 Beaumont (Beammond, Beamand), C.
 Beresford, ii; Edw., 42, 51; Elean.,
 42, 51*, 52, 80; Eliz., 86; Marth.,
 73; My., 52, 86, 87; Wm., 42, 51*,
 52, 68, 73, 85
 Beavan, Ric., 7
 Becham, Joan, 3
 Beddow (Beddows, Beddowe, Beddowes),
 —, 41; Ann, 10*, 11*, 12, 22*, 44,
 46; Benj., 10, 11; Con., 11, 22, 47;
 Dor., 11, 21; Eliz., 12*, 38; Jn., ii,
 10*, 11*, 12*, 21*, 22*, 38, 43, 44,
 80, 85; Jos., 10, 43; Marth., 35, 36;
 My., 10, 38, 80, 85; Rev. Mr., 41,
 43; Ric., ii, 35*, 36, 38*, 44*, 45*,
 50; Thos., ii, 10, 25, 27, 43*, 44,
 45, 46
 Bentley, Harriet, 81; Marth., 79, 81;
 My., 79; Ric., 79, 81
 Bessford, Thos., 69
 Bigge, Cath., 6; Thos., 6
 Birkett, Wm., ii
 Blackett, Wm. Rob., ii
 Blakemoore (Blakmoore, Blakemore),
 Jn., 7, 9, 11; My., 9, 11; Steph.,
 11
 Blunt, Elean., 25
 Bodwell, Hy., 26
 Bollen (Bollon, Ballen), Abra., 13;
 Alicia, 25; Ann, 17, 18, 23, 34; Eliz.,
 23, 35; Jane, 6, 7, 17, 18*, 19, 20;
 Jn., 4; Joyce, 20*; Marth., 19;
 My., 13, 42; Ric., 6, 17*, 18*, 19,
 20*; Steph., 13, 23*, 35, 43; Sus.,
 25; Thos., 18; Wm., 2, 13, 17
 Boothe, Elean., 86
 Botfield, Sar., 26
 Bottley, Anselmus, 24; Isabella, 24

- Bowen, Elean., 72, 73; Eliz., 60, 61*, 63, 65*, 86; Frances, 25; Jn., 49*; Maria, 60; My., 63; Priscella, 88; Thos., 60, 61, 63, 65*, 72, 73, 86; Wm., 25, 72, 73*
- Bradley (Bradeley, Bradely), Andr., 7; Alice, 10, 12*, 30; Ann, 24*, 25; Cath., 26, 29; Edw., 6, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 24*, 26, 29; Eliz., 7; Jane, 6; Joan, 19; Jn., 10, 12, 18, 23; Marth., 10; My., 6, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 29; Ric., 3, 17
- Brasnell, Eliz., 4
- Bratton, Edw., 52; Geo., 54; Sus., 52, 53*, 54; Thos., 53; Wm., 52, 53*, 54
- Bricknall, My., 28; Wm., 28
- Britaine, Marg., 23
- Bromlawe (Bromelowe), Elean., 5, 17; Eliz., 8, 18*; Hy., 8; Marg., 8; My., 8; Thos., 8, 17, 18; Wm., 17
- Bromfeld, Edw., 39; Marg., 39
- Bromhyll, Joanna, 4; Jn., 4
- Bromley (Bromely, Brombley, Bromoley), Alice, 28; Ann, 22, 36, 37*, 38*, 40*, 41*, 43, 45, 47, 69, 77, 78, 79*, 81, 84; Eliz., 9, 12*, 20*, 21, 22*, 23*, 24, 29, 34, 41, 51*, 55*, 70, 85; Hy., 8, 12*, 20; Jane, 11, 22; Joan, 8; Jn., 12, 22, 23, 34, 37, 41, 56, 86; Marg., 41, 47, 48, 84; Marg.-Maria, 51, 86; My., 8, 20, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 66, 79, 86; Mr., 51; Ric., 12, 20, 22*, 24, 29, 37, 38*, 39, 41, 44, 48, 50, 51*, 53*, 77*, 78, 79*, 81, 84; Sarah, 24*, 45, 81; Susan, 37, 40*; Thos., 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 20, 22, 36, 37, 38*, 40*, 41*, 43, 45, 46, 53*, 60, 78, 79, 81*; Vrian, 22; Wm., 1, 9, 12, 20, 21, 22, 28, 30, 39, 41
- Bronington, Isab. ii; Wm., ii
- Brooke, Eliz., 1; Lewis, 5; Lodovic, 1
- Broomhill, Edw., 38; Jane, 38
- Brown (Browne), Ann, 36*, 87; Edw., 50, 84; Ellinor, 36; Francis, 36*; My., 11, 31, 50, 84, 86; Ric., 5, 11, 31; Sar., 50; Thos., 11
- Brownhill, Margery, 25
- Broxon, Elean, 25
- Brye, Marg., 24
- Buddicom, Mrs., 82; R. J., 83, 84
- Buddisom, Rob.-Jos., ii
- Bull, My., 79; Edw., 80
- Bullock, My., 25; Ric., 25
- Burgess (Burgesse, Burgys), Alice, 17; Frances, 34; My., 8*; Ric., 17; Thos., 8*, 26; Wm., 8
- Butcher (Bocher), Andrew, 3, 15; Francis, 3, 4, 6, 15*, 16*, 25; Jane, 3, 4; Joyce, 4, 16; Joan, 6, 7, 15*, 16*, 25; My., 6, 15; Elean., 15; Frances, 15
- Cadwallader, Jn., 82; Marian, 82; Sar., 82
- Charlton, Anna, 32
- Carpenter, Han., 24; Marg., 2
- Chattering, —, 5; Ann, 62; Moses, 60, 62, 65; Ric., 60; Sam., 65; Thos., 62, 86
- Cherms, Warbury, 28
- Cherry, Alice, 38; Jn., 38; Ric., 38*
- Cheshire, Anna, 25; Cath., 2
- Chidley, Edw., 80; Eliz., 81, 86; My., 86; Ric., 74, 76, 80, 81; Sar., 80, 81
- Child, Ann, 52, 85; Hump., 52, 85
- Chudley, Ann, 68*; Walter, 68
- Clayton, Jn., 86; My., 86
- Clerk (Cleark), Dor., 38, 39; Edw., 39; My., 37; Sar., 72; Thos., 38; Wm., 37, 38, 39
- Clouds, My., 41; Ric., 41
- Coffer, My., 32
- Colebarn (Coleborn, Coleburn, Colborn, Colbourn, Colebornes), Ann, 33, 64; Dianna, 22, 24, 26, 28; Edw., 26, 69*; Elean., 27; Eliz., 72; Han., 27, 60, 62, 67, 69, 72, 75, 78, 86; Hugh, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 32*; Jn., 32*, 33, 35, 53, 60; Marth., 32*, 33, 35, 42*, 85; My., 28, 35, 85; Ric., 32, 67, 69, 75; Rowland, 78; Ruth, 45; Thos., 22, 60, 62, 64, 67, 69, 72, 75, 78, 86; Wm., 24, 42, 62
- Coles, Francis, 79, 81; Jane, 79, 81; Jn., 79, 81; Marg., 81; Thos., 81
- Collins, Elean., 23; My., 84, 86; Sam., 84; Susan, 87
- Cooke (Cooks, Coocke), Aaron, 46; Alice, 21, 23*, 26, 41; Ann, 2, 86; Elean., 2, 42; Eliz., 33, 62; Han., 62; Jn., 2, 46; Marg., 21; My., 42, 60, 62, 65; Sar., 23*, 37; Wm., 21, 23*, 26*, 42, 47
- Cope, Anna, 32; Wm., 32
- Cornes, Jane (?), 30; Ric., 30
- Cornwallis, Dr. Fred, 45; Ld. Bishop, 64*, 68, 72
- Couper, Eliz., 41; Ric., 41
- Crockett (Crokatt), Eliz., 40; My., 32; Thos., 40
- Cross (Crosse), Marth., 21; My., 29; Phil., 21, 29; Wm., 49, 56
- Crowther, Beatr., 4; Beteridge, 6, 17; Jn., 4, 7, 17*, 19*; Marg., 4, 17; My., 20; Sar., 6, 17*, 19; Thos., 4*
- Cund, Jane, 35
- Curtis, Rev. W. C., i, ii, 54, 78, 86*

- Darbyshire, Marg., 13; Ric., 13
 Davis (Davys, Davys), Ann, 10, 11*,
 34, 42; Cath., 3; Edw. Beaumont,
 74, 76; Elean., 21, 87; Eliz., 4, 15*,
 16*, 79; Gabriel, 4; Griffith, 87;
 Hugh, 4, 15*, 16; Jane, 4, 5, 30;
 Jn., 1, 3, 5, 16, 33, 68*, 87*; Josiah,
 8, 9, 21, 43; Joyce, 8*, 9*, 43;
 Marg., 2, 5; Maria, 25; Marth., 33;
 My., 6, 74, 76, 87; Miriam, 68; Ric.,
 5, 10*, 11, 15, 16, 20, 34, 40, 42;
 Rob., 74, 76, 87; Sar., 16, 87; Thos.,
 6*, 25; Thos. Rawlins, 76; Wm., 2,
 4, 68
 Deakin, Eliz., 85; Thos., 85
 Derricute, Francis, 87; Marth., 87
 Dier, Jas., 7; Jos., 87; My., 7
 Digry, Edw., 50; Eliz., 50; Han., 50
 Dirry, Alice, 6; Thos., 6
 Ditcher, Edw., 28; Rac., 27
 Dodde, Edw., 8, 20; Eliz., 5, 10, 11,
 17, 18, 19*; Elean., 11, 20, 25, 27;
 Frances, 11; Francis, 12, 20; Jn.,
 10*, 18; Judith, 17; Marg., 5, 19,
 25, 39; My., 30; Ric., 5, 8, 17*, 18,
 19*; Sar., 17, 32, 87; Thos., 17, 40
 Downs, Ann, 87; Thos., 87
 Dudley, Jn., 67; Maria, 67; Marth., 67,
 87; Ric., 67, 87
 Dupper, Eliz., 38
 Easthop, Eliz., 33; Thos., 33
 Edgley, *als.* Fox, Dorothea, 24; Josias, 24
 Edwards, Ann, 87; Edw., 56*; Eliz.,
 50, 70; Jas., 12, 21; Jerem., 24,
 37*; Jn., 56*, 60*, 72*, 85; Jos.,
 87; Josiah, 50*; Marg., 48; Marth.,
 50, 56*, 60, 72, 85; My., 12, 21, 23,
 24, 30, 36, 38, 46*, 47*, 48, 49, 70,
 72, 84, 86; Marg., 48; May, 49;
 Rebec., 23*, 46, 47; Ric., 6, 62;
 Sar., 35, 36*, 37*, 39*; Sir Thos.,
 54; Thos., 12, 21, 23*, 24, 30, 35, 37,
 44, 46; Wm., 35, 36*, 37*, 39, 46*,
 47, 48, 49, 50, 55
 Elis, Elean., 8; Eliz., 8; My., 8; Rob.,
 ii, 8*
 Ellerton, Geo. M. K., ii
 Enkret (Ankrett, Ankritt, Ankrit),
 Abram, 41, 52, 85; Ann, 85; Arthur,
 46; Esther, 37, 40; Marth., 46;
 Sar., 37*, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 52; Thos.,
 37*, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 52; Wm., 38
 Estow, Dor., 10
 Evans, Ann, 64, 66, 71*, 74, 75, 76;
 Bridget, 29, 33, 34; Edw., 25; Ellen,
 25; Eliz., 29, 32, 34, 39, 41; Han.,
 66; Jane, 77, 78, 87; Jn., 29*, 32,
 33, 41, 64, 66, 71, 74, 75, 76*, 77,
 87*; Marg., 29, 32; Maria, 74, 76;
 My., 29, 41, 64, 87; Rob., 28*, 29,
 33, 34; Sar., 77; Thos., 87; Wm.,
 75
 Everall, Anna, 1, 85, 87; Benj., 87;
 Edw., 27, 29; Eliz., 27, 29*; Han.,
 87; Jn., 87; Ric., 85; Rob., 72;
 Sar., 27
 Farmer, Ann, 18; Diana, 47; Eliz., 23,
 27; Margery, 18; Marg., 47; Thos.,
 23, 32
 Fauster, Jn., 22
 Fewtrell, Ann, 48; Elean., 47*; Eliz.,
 48*, 84; Jn., 45, 47*, 48*, 50, 84;
 Marth., 45, 47*
 Fleming, R., 55; W., ii, 86
 Fletcher, Rev. W. G. D., ii
 Floyd, Ann, 87
 Fox, My., 12; Ric., 57, 58; Rob., 12*;
 Sar., 57*, 58; Susan, 58
 Fox, Edgley, *als.*, *see* Edgley
 Foxe, Owen, *als.*, *see* Owen
 France (Frances), Frances, 85; Gula,
 78; Jn., 85; Marth., 78
 Franks, Jn., 49*; My., 49, 51, 54;
 Thos., 45
 Garbett, Francis, 85
 Gardiner, Geo., 80; Jn., 80; Maria, 80
 Garret (Garrett), Jane, 1; Edw., 14,
 79; Eliz., 40, 41; Jn., 40, 77; Marg.,
 13; Maria, 77, 79; My., 5, 13, 14;
 Rog., 5, 13, 14; Sar., 26; Thos., 26,
 77, 79; Wm., 40, 41*
 Garret, Jarret, *als.*, *see* Jarret
 Gawen, Ann, 30; Wm., 30
 Gee, Eliz., 26
 Gibson, My., 75; Ric., 75; Sar., 75
 Gittins (Gittings, Gyttings), Edw., 18;
 Jane, 6, 42; Joan, 18, 19; Lewis, 10,
 18; My., 9, 18, 80, 85; Matt, 18;
 Ric., 46*; Rob., 85; Rog., 6*, 17,
 18*, 19; Simon, 19; Susan, 17
 Gittoes, My., 27
 Glover, Ann, 39, 41; Edw., 64; Eliz., 51,
 81, 84, 86; Frances, 78; Han., 41, 84,
 86, 87; Jn., 51, 68; My., 41*, 52, 56,
 75, 78, 79, 81; Mr., 52; Priscilla, 53,
 87; Ric., 62; Rob. Groves, 58; Sam.,
 59; Sar., 52, 53, 56, 59, 62, 64, 75,
 85; Thos., 39, 40, 41*, 57, 75, 78,
 79, 81; Wm., 39, 41, 51, 52, 53,
 56*, 57, 59, 62, 64, 76, 79, 84, 85, 87
 Goodhall (Goodall, Goodhalls), Ann,
 86; Marth., 58, 74; My., 86; Wm.,
 58, 74
 Gorsuch, Wm., 85

- Goughe (Gough), Cath., 3; Eliz., 67, 86; Jn., 86; Marth., 5; Reg., 5; Thos., 1
- Gower, Ann, 66; Sar., 66; Thos., 66
- Goz, Anna, 25
- Grammar (? Gravenar), Eliz., 6; Ric., 6
- Gravener (Gravenor), Jn., 71; Ric., 18
- Green, Eliz., 22
- Griffiths (Griffithes, Griffith), Jane, 26*, 87; Marg., 35; Rob., 35; Susan, 26*
- Groves, Sam., 40; Sar., 40*, 85
- Gwyn (Gwynne, Gwyne, Gwen, Gwin, Gwine), Alice, 7, 8*, 11, 21; Ann, 11; Cicely, 2, 14; David, 15; Elean., 28, 34; Eliza, 14; Eliz., 6, 8, 14*, 15*, 19, 24*, 26, 27*, 30, 34, 42; Frances, 2, 5, 6, 14, 19, 42; Jane, 6, 35*, 36, 38; Joan, 3, 25; Jn., 2, 6, 14*, 15, 19, 24; Jos., 2, 14*, 15, 24; Kath., 2, 24; Marg., 8, 40; My., 8, 9, 21, 31, 35*; Nat., 6, 14, 19, 42; Rob., 14, 19, 26, 34, 35*, 36, 38, 42; Roger, 25; Sar., 19; Silvanus, 12; Thos., 7, 8*, 9, 11, 15, 20, 21*, 25, 27, 30, 31, 36, 38, 40; Wm., 2, 3, 20, 24
- Gwin *als.* Hill, *see* Hill
- Gyles, Ann, 15; Dav., 3, 6*, 15, 16, 17; Eliz., 3, 5, 15, 16, 17; Marg., 15; Ric., 6, 17; Thos., 6, 15; Wm., 3, 16
- Haberley, Eliz., 21*, 22, 23, 26, 27, 39; Jane, 23, 35; Jn., 21, 22, 23, 26, 27; My., 22, 39; Sar., 26
- Hale, My., 40
- Hall (Halle), Alice, 15; Ann, 14, 15; Eliz., 14; Geo., 22, 24; Jas., 85; Joan, 6, 19; Jn., 6, 7, 13, 14, 19, 20*; My., 85; Thos., 6, 14*, 19, 20; Wm., 2, 13, 14*, 15, 20
- Hamilton, Hugh, ii
- Hammonds, Ann, 35, 36, 37; Han., 37; Jn., 35; Ric., 35, 36, 37; Sar., 36
- Hancox (Hancock, Hancoks), —, 2; Edw., 55, 57, 60, 62, 71, 75*; Eliz., 1; Han., 71; Jn., 55; Lodovic, 1, 2, 24; Marg., 5, 24; My., 34, 55, 57, 60, 62, 71, 75*; Philip, 34; Ric., 60, 75; Sar., 87; Thos., 57, 78*, 87; Wm., 62
- Harding, Eliz., 42
- Harper, Ann, 86
- Harrington, Ric., 47; Sar., 46
- Harris (Harrys), Anne, 3; Elean., 4, 12*; Eliz., 42, 51; Geo., 87; Jane, 42, 48, 49, 50, 82, 85; Jn., 12*, 48, 51, 71; My., 37, 40, 50; Sar., 49, 71; Thos., 37; Wm., 42, 48, 49, 50, 51, 75, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000
- Thos., 37; Wm., 42, 48, 49, 50, 51, 75, 82
- Harrison, J. P., Esq., 82
- Haynes (Heins, Heynes, Hains), Alice, 38; Eliz., 3, 12; Marg., 4, 7, 25; Ric., 2, 12, 28, 38; Thos., 4, 25
- Hayward (Heyward, Heyghward), Ann, 26; Chas., 21; Edw., 21, 22; Elean., 21, 22; Eliz., 29; Geo., 16; Jane, 7, 16, 25; Jn., 22, 29, 31; Judith, 29, 33*; Thos., 16, 25
- Hayward *als.* Jones, Judith, 39
- Heighway (Heighwey, Heythwey, Highwey), Alice, 4; Ann, 29, 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 36, 40*, 48*, 65, 74; Ann Maria, 33; Christian, 11; Edw. Hy. Collins, 81; Elean., 25, 86; Eliz., 2, 9*, 12, 23, 24, 31; Godf., 6; Han., 64, 66*, 68, 72, 74; Jas., 72; Jane, 11*, 12*, 32*, 33*, 75; Jeremiah, 8; Jn., 3, 28, 33; Maria, 1; My., 11, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67*, 70, 72, 73*, 75*, 78, 79*; Philip, 31*, 73; Priscilla, 87; Ralph, 30, 40; Ric., 32, 50, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70*, 72, 73*, 75*, 78, 79, 80, 81; Ric. Collins, 73, 75; Rob., 1, 9, 11*, 12, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 36, 38, 49, 66, 72, 80; Rog., 4, 13*; Sam., 9, 77, 78; Sar., 48, 49*, 50; Steph., 33; Susan, 63; Thos., 31, 33, 48*, 49*, 50, 62, 64, 86, 87; Wm., 2, 4, 8, 9*, 23, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 36*, 49, 64*, 66, 68*, 72, 74
- Henley, Marth., 33
- Heckman, Ann, 87; Eliz., 52*, 53*, 85; Joan, 53; My., 52; Ric., 52, 53*, 85; Sam., 52
- Higgs (Higges), Alice, 8*; Ann, 61, 87; Christian, 58, 60, 61, 63*, 65, 67, 70; Edw., 8*, 9, 36*, 37, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 70*, 73*, 79; Elean., 8, 36; Elias, 20, 30; Eliz., 36*, 58; Jn., 20*, 28, 36, 46, 47; Marth., 67, 79; My., 20*, 30, 33, 65; Ric., 9; Rob., 8; Sar., 60, 73; Thos., 87; Wm., 20, 33, 73*
- Higginson, My., 43
- Higgins, Jn., 1
- Hildridge, Benj., 78
- Hill (Hyll), Ambrose, 19; Ann, 54, 60, 72, 73, 77, 81; Benj., 72; Edw., 71*, 74; Elean., 30, 35, 58, 76; Eliza, 81; Eliz., 24, 28*, 39, 40*, 59*, 70, 74, 76, 79; Francis, 69; Han., 56, 57; Hugh, 19; Jas., 52*, 54, 55*, 59, 70, 73*, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80*, 87; Jane, 19, 24, 57, 69, 71, 72, 75, 77*, 79, 80; Jn., 32, 56*, 68, 69*, 71, 72, 75, 77*, 79, 80; Joyce, 55; Marg.,

- 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66*, 68, 71*, 86; Marth., 29, 63, 70, 73*, 77, 80, 81, 87; My., 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 35, 37, 38, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 59, 80, 82; Philip, 33; Ric., 71; Rob., 80; Sam., 39, 50, 54, 56, 61, 63, 72, 73, 74, 79*, 81; Sar., 26, 31, 55, 76, 79*, 81; Sylvanus, 26, 27, 28*, 29*, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 35, 38, 39, 40, 48; Thos., 9*, 31*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 71*; 72, 73, 75, 79, 80, 81, 86; Widow, 50; Wm., 32, 54, 62, 64, 77, 81
- Hill *als.* Gwin, Eliz., 38; My., 28; Ric., 28; Silvanus, 23, 38
- Hill, Teko *als.* *see* Teko
- Hinks, Eliz., 65; Ric., 48*
- Hinton, Thos., 3
- Hodges, Alice, 23; Ann, 63, 65, 67; Eliz., 84; Harriet, 68; Jn., 65, 71; My., 10; My.-Ann, 66; Sar., 66, 68, 78; Wm., 10, 23, 66, 67, 68
- Hoggings, Joyce, 4; My., 4
- Holley, Han., 33, 35; Jane, 35; Jn., 33; Thos., 33, 35
- Horton, T. R., ii
- Howell (Howles, Howells), Ann, 18, 55; Elean., 16; Eliz., 6, 16, 18, 19, 25; Jane, 4, 42; Jn., 2; My., 55; Thos., 7, 16, 19, 25, 55; Wm., 6, 18, 19, 42
- Hoyle (Howle?), Wm., 2
- Hudson (Hutson), Marg., 54; Wm., 54, 67
- Hughes (Huges, Heughes), Elean., 3, 26, 29*; Eliz., 2, 56, 57, 60, 62, 65, 70*, 86; Han., 70*, 86; Jas., 53; Jn., 2, 36, 39, 40*, 46, 55, 57, 61, 67, 72, 86; My., 55, 70*; Ric., 39, 55, 56, 60, 62, 65*, 70*, 71, 72, 86; Sar., 36, 39, 40, 46, 55, 57, 60; Thos., 1, 26*, 29, 62; Wm., 36, 56, 63, 80
- Hughson, Jane, 51, 85; Jos., 51; Thos., 51, 85
- Hulme Trustees, ii
- Humpherson, Ann, 43; Edw., 43; Wm., 43
- Humphreys (Humphres, Humphris), Ann, 81, 88; Cath., 16; Charles, 81; Edw., 81, 88; Eliz., 31*, 48; Francis, 54, 85; Han., 54*, 85; Jn., 73; Jos., 68, 69; Joyce, 16, 73; Marg., 24; My., 68, 69; Roger, 24; Sar., 73
- Hurd, Lord Bishop, 53
- Hurdley (Hordley), Jn., 49; Margery, 49, 50, 51, 52; My., 85; Ric., 31, 42, 51, 52; Sar., 31, 40, 42, 51; Thos., 58; Wm., 31, 42, 49, 50, 51, 52
- Husband, Jane, 27
- Ingle, Abigail, 40; Ann, 38; Edw., 33; Eliz., 36; My., 33, 34*, 36*, 37, 38, 40; Ric., 37; Thos., 33, 34*, 36*, 37, 38, 40; Wm., 36
- James, Alicia, 25; Francis, 25
- Jarret (Jarrett, Jarratt, Jaret), Ann, 47, 75, 86; Cath., 46, 47; Edw., 6; Eliz., 41, 42, 45*, 46, 47*, 48, 49, 63; Francis, 67; Hy., 81; Jn., 43; Marg., 48, 86; Maria, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 81; My., 73; Ric., 16; Rob., 18; Rog., 6; Sar., 23; Steph., 41, 42, 70; Thos., 49, 63, 65, 67, 69*, 70, 73, 74, 75, 81, 86; Wm., 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47*, 48, 49, 65
- Jarret *als.* Garret, Eliz., 39, 40; My., 40; Wm., 39, 40
- Jarret *als.* Taylor. *See* Taylor.
- Jasper, Sinai, 57
- Jaundrell (Jandrell, Jaundrel), Abram., 40*, 41, 44, 45, 46; Ann, 40*; Jn., 45; Joyce, 17; Maria, 15*; Marth., 44; My., 16, 17; Ric., 41; Rowland, ii., 4, 15, 16, 17, 18, 43; Sam., 5, 16; Sar., 40*, 41, 44, 45, 46; Thos., 46
- Jeffreys, Susan, 87; Wm., 87
- Jenken (Jinkin, Jenking, Jenking), Ann, 16, 18, 22; Cath., 7, 17; Han., 11*, 21*, 22, 23, 25, 35; Joan, 12; Jn., 11, 21*, 22, 23, 34; Wm., 7, 16, 17, 18, 25
- Jenks (Jenken, Jinks), Eliz., 4, 15, 25, 26; Maria, 4; My., 15; Ric., 4, 15, 25; Thos., 26
- Jennings, Eliz., 86; Wm., 86
- Jeyles, David, 7
- Johnson, Eliz., 25; Jane, 4; Thos., 45
- Jones (Jonnes), —, 2; Ann, 12, 16, 87, 88; Cath., 20; Elisha, 35; Eliz., 15*, 16, 55, 56, 58*, 59*, 60, 62, 64*, 65*, 59, 61, 66, 68, 86; Jane, 14, 30*, 35*, 38, 42, 43; Jn., 15, 21, 35*, 38, 43, 47, 60; Judith, 10; Lawrence, 29; Lewys, 3; Marg., 14*, 41, 56; Marth., 56, 59, 60, 66, 87; My., 11, 12, 15, 27, 31, 41, 43*, 58, 59, 61*, 66, 68, 69, 84, 86; Matt., 15; Nat., ii; Owen, 7; Rebec., 61; Ric., 29, 39, 47, 64; Sam., 11, 39; Sar., 35, 38, 55, 56*, 58, 60; Susan, 75; Thos., 11, 12, 14*, 41, 43*, 54, 55*, 56*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 62*, 64, 84; Wm., ii, 14, 15*, 15, 30*, 54, 68, 86
- Jones, Hayward *als.* *See* Hayward.
- Kinsey, Edw., 66, 69*; Elean., 66, 69; Eliz., 69*; Han., 66

- Langslow, Eliz., 33, 52; Marth., 85
 Lankford (Lankefort, Lankeforth, Lanckford, Langford, Longford), —, 4, 5; Alice, 16, 28; Bridget, 31; Edw., 37, 43, 55, 57, 77, 79*; Elean., 18; Eliz., 40, 50; Geo., 8, 10, 57, 79*, 87; Jane, 8, 10, 27, 41; Joan, 15, 18; Jn., 28, 32, 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 40*, 41*, 54, 77*; Marg., 36, 37, 79, 87; My., 8, 24, 36*, 37, 38*, 39, 40*, 41*, 52, 55, 57*, 62*, 77*, 84, 85; Ric., 15, 18, 31, 39; Rob., 32*; Rowland, 21; Thos., 10, 35, 36, 40, 52*, 55, 57*, 62*, 77*, 85; Wm., 15, 16, 18*, 40*, 41
 Lawrence, Eliz., 26; Wm., 26
 Leach, Elean., 6, 17, 18, 19*, 25; Eliz., 11, 18; Jn., 6*, 17, 18, 19*, 25, 37; My., 8, 9, 11, 28, 37*; Ric., 19; Simon, 9; Thos., 6, 8*, 9*, 11, 17
 Lee, Eliz., 33, 36*; Job, 36*; Wm., 1, 33, 36*
 Lewis, —, 16; Cath., 16, 25; My., 30; Rog., 12; Wm., 5, 16, 25
 Lloyd (Loyd), Ann, 81; Edw., 5; Elean., 58, 87; Eliz., 64, 81*; Jn., 58, 59*, 64; My., 58, 59, 64; Priscilla, 88; Susan, 87; Thos., 81, 87, 88; Wm., 81*
 Loae, Jane, 19; Ric., 19*
 Lonsdale, Dr., 83
 Louke, Jn. Glover, 62; Sus., 62
 Lucas, Jn., 20; Marg., 20
 Luter (Lutor), Ann, 36; My., 33; Wm., 33
 Maddox, Sam., 33
 Male, Hy., ii
 Malkin, Edw., 34, 35*; Ellen, 34, 35*
 Mansell (Maunsell, Mancel), Alice, 14; Ann, 31; Cath., 13, 21, 29; Edw., 33; Eliz., 6, 8*, 9*, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 20, 21, 22*, 25, 29, 34, 41; Humph., 36; Isabel, 26, 27*, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 33, 39; Jane, 9, 29*; Jas., 47; Joan, 3; Jn., 3*, 8*, 9*, 15, 20, 21, 31*, 33; Joyce, 14; Marg., 6, 9, 14, 31; My., 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36; Ric., 21, 22*, 25, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 30, 31*, 33, 35*; Sar., 26; Susan, 14, 25; Thos., 14, 21, 25, 27, 33; Wm., 6*, 8, 9, 13, 14*, 15, 16*, 17, 21, 28, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36*
 Marsh, Alice, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29*, 37, 38; Ann, 58; Chas., 22; Edw., 21, 22, 23, 26, 29*, 37*; Eliz., 26, 69; Jn., 21, 58, 73*; My., 73; Sar., 23; Thos., 73*; Wm., 29, 37, 58, 69*
 Medlicot, Eliz., 27; Francis, 27
 Meeckes, Walter, 5
 Meiricke, Ann, 14; Jn., 14; My., 14
 Meredith, Eliz., 25
 Millar, Jas. Davies, 54
 Minor (Miner), Eliz., 41; Heighwey, 40*; Hy., 37, 38, 39*, 40*, 41, 43, 45; Jane, 40; Jn., 38; Margery, 35, 39*, 43; Marth., 45; My., 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41, 43, 45; Rob., 37; Walter, 35, 38, 40
 Mitton (Mytton, Mitten), Elean., 7, 9; Eliz., 9*, 12, 17, 22, 26, 27, 29, 33; Jane, 25; Jn., 9, 12*, 27, 29; Margery, 2, 29; Marg., 16; Maria, 25; My., 9, 16, 17, 18, 26; Ric., 1; Rowland, 18, 30; Thos., 29; Wm., 5, 9*, 16, 17, 18, 22, 25, 26
 Mogle, My., 53; Ric., 53*
 Moore, —, 18; Alice, 15; Edw., 16; Elean., 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 25; Francis, 17; Jane, 15; My., 18; Matt., 15; Thos., 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 25
 Morgan (Morgans), Abram., 51; Ann, 61; Caroline, 81; Edw., 71, 72, 74, 81; Eliz., 57, 59, 61, 63*, 65; Esther, 74; Han., 74; Joan, 69; Jn., 47, 48, 50, 59*, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68*, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 84, 86; Marth., 67; My., 47, 48, 50, 61, 63*, 65*, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74*, 81, 84, 86; Ric., 48, 57, 59, 61, 63*, 65, 81; Sar., 61, 81; Wm., 50, 57, 81*
 Moumfort, Maria, 25
 Mowton, Eliz., 37
 Moyle, —, 54; Ric., 54
 Mullarte, Frances, 8; Rog., 7, 8
 Munn, Thos., 58
 Munslow, Eliz., 80
 Mussett (Musckett), Jane, 3; Ric., 3
 Myllart, Ric., 2
 Mylward, Lucy, 3; Ric., 3
 Netchells (Nechells, Nechels, Neshells), —, 31; Elean., 9*, 11; Eliz., 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 34; Jn., 7, 11*, 15*, 17; Joyse, 3; Ric., 9; Thos., 9*, 11, 13, 17, 20, 34*; Wm., 3. *See also* Nicholls.
 Nettles, Ann, 14; Jn., 14; Rob., 14
 Newell (Newil, Newall), Ann, 62; Benj., 78; Edw., 69; Jn., 47, 50, 65; My., 47*, 48*, 49, 50, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67*, 68, 69, 70, 73, 75, 76, 78, 84; Rebec., 73; Ric., 49, 50, 54, 60, 62, 63*, 65, 67, 69, 70, 73, 75, 78, 79; Rob., 75, 79; Roger, 47, 48, 49, 50*, 68*; Sar., 47, 54, 70; Thos., 60; Wm., 76*
 Newns, Eliz., 28*; Wm., 28
 Nicholas, Jane, 2; Owen, 2

- Nicholls (Nickles, Nicklesse, Nickless), Eliz., 84; Jane, 12; Jeremiah, 12; Jn., 84; Owen, 2; Thos., 28. *See also* Netchells.
- Nicholson, Emilius, ii.
- Oakley, Mr., 74
- Oliver, Ann, 34; Jn., 34
- Orme, Jos., ii., 43, 44*, 45
- Ormerod, J. A., ii.
- Ostebande, Joyce, 25
- Owen (Owens), —, Esq., 51, 72; Alice, 8, 11, 18*, 19*; Ann, 67; Christian, 8; David, 55; Edw., 11; Elean., 2; Eliz., 42, 51, 52, 54, 77, 85; Frances, 25; Han., 52, 70; Jane, 42, 76; Joanna, 25; Jn., 51, 75, 77; Joshua, 67, 70; Joyce, 71; Judith, 18; Lucy, 50; Marg., 19; Marth., 67, 70, 71; My., 13*, 18, 75, 77; Ric., 8, 18*, 19*, 42, 50, 51, 52, 58, 85; Thos., 11, 13, 54, 71, 76*; Wm., 75
- Owen, *alias* Fox, Cath., 5, 18; Rog., 5, 18; Thos., 5, 18
- Oxenbold, Eliz., 9, 10, 11*; My., 10; Thos., 9, 10, 11
- Parkes (Pearkes, Perks, Perkes, Pyrkes), Alice, 4, 13; Ann, 19, 20, 30; Anna, 1, 13; Cath., 34; Dorothy, 4; Ellen, 25; Eliz., 2, 5*, 6, 7, 14*; Frances, 42; Jane, 25; Joanna, 25; Jn., 2*, 6, 15, 16, 25; Margery, 2, 25; Marg., 24; Maria, 13, 25*; Marth., 6, 19*; My., 4, 5, 16, 19; Peter, 5, 14; Rob., 1, 4, 5, 14, 16, 25; Rog., 1, 6*, 7, 19*; Ric., 1, 6; Thos., 1, 6, 13, 19; Wm., 1, 2*, 3*, 5, 6, 13, 14, 15, 19
- Parr, Ann, 85
- Parsons, Ann, 12, 20, 21; Dorothy, 24; Edw., 21; Elean., 12*, 13, 20, 21*, 22; Eliz., 15; Joyce, 43; Ric., 12, 13, 15; Wm., 12*, 13, 15, 20, 21*, 22
- Partridge (Partrich, Pateridge, Partriche), Abram, 23; Alice, 15; Benj., 38; Bridget, 62; Dorothy, 3, 14; Edw., 62, 64; Elean., 16; Ellen, 15; Eliz., 3, 5, 7, 14, 25; Frances, 18; Joan, 5; Jn., 5, 15, 16*, 35, 51*, 52*, 54, 66; Marg., 35, 38, 56; Maria, 52*, 54; My., 23*, 47, 51, 52, 54, 70, 87; Mr., 51; Ric., 3; Sam., 35, 38; Sar., 3; Thos., 3*, 5, 14, 18; Wm., 34, 62
- Patchett, Ann, 88; Wm., 88
- Paynter, Jn., 14; Joyce, 14; Wm., 14
- Pea, Bartholomew, 8; Edw., 21, 22; Eliz., 8, 11*, 20, 21, 22*, 26; Marg., 22; Ric., 20; Thos., 8, 10, 11, 20, 21, 22*, 24
- Pearse (Peirce), Marg., 40; Margery, 32; My., 32; Rebec., 46; Sar., 24; Thos., 50
- Penkston, Eliz., 4; Jane, 4*; Thos., 4*
- Penston, Jane, 25; Thos., 25
- Perry (Parry), Jas., 74; My., 74, 77; Wm., 65, 74, 77
- Phayre, Ric., ii., 49, 72; Wm., 65
- Phillips (Phillippes, Phellips, Phillippis), Ann, 15, 35; Cons., 15; Edw., 35; Eliz., 4, 12, 16; Jn., 3, 24, 25; Joyce, 25; My., 20, 24; Ric., ii., 7, 14, 20, 21, 44; Sar., 16; Susann., 14; Thos., ii., 7, 14*, 15, 21; Wm., 7, 16
- Plimley, Alice, 23
- Pinches, Ann, 53, 54, 56, 65*, 68, 71*, 77, 79, 80, 87; Eliz., 54; Jn., 79; My., 68; Ric., 53, 54, 56*, 71, 77, 79*, 80*; Susan, 53, 87; Thos., 71; Wm., 42, 51, 65, 68, 71*, 77, 82
- Pitt, Eliz., 37; My., 81; Sam., 37; Thos., 81*
- Poole, Ann, 54; Jas., 54; My., 29, 85; Thos., 85
- Pope, Cath., 44; Mrs., 44
- Porter, Benj., 26; Judith, 26; Wm., 26
- Powell (Powells, Poell), Ann, 4; Con., 13; Eliz., 13*, 16; Francis, 2, 4, 14; Jane, 3, 4; Joan, 14; Jn., ii., 86; Margy., 4; Marg., 16*, 23; My., 12; Ric., 3*; Rog., 3; Rowland, 7, 8, 9; Sam., 16, 23*; Thos., 4, 16*; Wm., 13
- Preece (Prees), Ann, 14, 32, 63*, 64*, 66, 68, 69, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80; Benj., 63*; Edw., 23, 58, 69; Eliz., 27, 34*, 68, 73; Han., 24; Jn., 24, 58, 80; Jcs., 63*, 64, 66, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78*, 80; Joyce, 21; Marg., 14, 21, 25; Marth., 74; My., 12, 21, 23, 29, 32, 58, 73, 77; Rebec., 32*, 34*; Ric., 77; Wm., 77
- Price, —, 53; Ann, 52, 86; Eliz., 86; Jn., 86; Jos., 70, 86; Maria, 70; Marth., 9, 11; My., 9, 11, 12*, 28, 70, 86; Ric., 28; Roland, 35; Thos., 2, 9, 11, 12, 53
- Pritchard, Eliz., 61, 67, 71, 72; My., 72; Ric., 61, 67, 77; Sam., 61, 67, 72
- Pugh (Pughe), Ann, 46*; David, 30; Elean., 44, 46, 61, 86; Jane, 61; Jn., 44, 61, 86; My., 30; Peter, 44, 46; Sar., 88
- Purslow, Eliz., 71; Wm., 71

- Rabon, Sar., 46
 Randall, Jn., 26
 Rawlings (Rawlins, Rowlings), Alice, 67; Ann, 47, 52, 66, 75; Charlotte, 60*; Christiana, 38, 50; Edw., 39; Elean, 47, 48, 49, 61, 74, 76, 86, 87; Eliz., 33, 38, 39, 41, 47, 48, 59, 84, 86; Francis, 34, 48; Jn., 28, 30, 46, 47, 65*, 66, 74, 75, 76; Marg., 31, 59*, 62, 65; Marg.-Maria, 61, 65, 69, 70*, 86; Maria, 67; Marth., 50; My., 30, 32, 34, 41, 46, 47, 48*, 59, 86*; May, 45; Ric., 28, 29, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34*, 38*, 39, 41, 45, 46, 47*, 48, 50, 56, 65, 70, 79; Rob., 29, 30; Sar., 28, 29, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 38, 45, 65, 66, 75; Thos., 32, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 59*, 61, 62*, 67, 69, 70*, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 86, 87
 Reynolds (Reinolds), Marg., 34; My., 34, 35; Ric., 35; Wm., 34, 35
 Rice, Dav., i, ii, 45*, 46*, 47, 53; Mr., 49*
 Richards, Ann, 76; Jn., 76; Morris, 76; Sam., 70
 Rider (Tider?), Marg., 33; My., 41; Ric., 41
 Roberts (Robarts), Ann., 53, 55, 56, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62, 63*, 64*, 66*, 67, 68, 73; Earnest., 46, 67; Edw., 43, 62, 63; Elean., 60; Eliz., 42, 53, 54*, 55, 57*, 59, 61, 64; Francis, 39; Geo., 55; Jas., 47; Jenny, 63, 64; Jn., 38*, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 47, 55*, 57*, 59; Maria, 55; Martha, 59, 60, 61; My., 36, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 47, 54, 55, 57*, 60, 64; Rebec., 68; Ric., 41, 56, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62, 63, 64*, 66*, 67, 68; Rob., 55; Sam., 66*; Thos., 40, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59*, 60; Ursula, 53; Wm., 53
 Robinson, Marg., 87
 Rock, Jn., 87
 Roe, Jos., 85; My., 85
 Rogers, Alice, 28; Ann, 8*, 19, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 37*, 41, 45, 48, 55, 56*, 57, 59*, 60*, 61*, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74*, 77, 78, 80, 86*, 88; Christian, 37, 42, 51, 64, 77; Cicely, 32, 33*, 34, 35, 36*, 37*; Constance, 8, 12, 20; Edw., 26, 33, 37, 42, 47*, 48*, 49, 50*, 51, 62, 65, 85; Elean., 12, 16, 21*, 22, 23, 26, 33, 47, 48*, 49, 50*, 51, 56, 60*, 87; Elean.-Wilding, 63; Ellen, 77; Eliz., 31, 40, 46, 53, 64, 78, 80, 87; Emily, 33; Frances, 13, 14*, 15, 16*; Francis, 20, 49, 78, 80; Geo., 53; Han., 22, 33, 42, 43, 50, 51, 55, 61*, 67, 85*, 87; Harriott, 78; Jane, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19*, 20*, 32; Jeremiah, 20; Jn., 5, 7, 8, 12*, 14, 17, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 26, 28*, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38*, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50, 53, 54, 55*, 56*, 60*, 61*, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67*, 68*, 69, 72, 74, 77, 78*, 80, 81, 86, 87*; Marg., 5, 8, 9, 10, 17, 20, 23, 25, 27, 55; Marian, 79; Martha, 78; My., 9, 10*, 12, 15, 19, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 41*, 43, 45*, 46, 47*, 48*, 49, 50, 53, 55*, 56*, 57, 60*, 62, 64, 67, 77, 78, 79*, 84, 85; May, 49; Mr., 50*, 51, 53, 82; Moses, 60; Paul, 8*, 14; Peter, 27, 28, 29, 40, 43, 48; Priscilla, 67; Ric., 5, 13, 20, 27*, 28, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 34, 37, 41*, 46, 47*, 48, 50, 51, 53, 72, 76, 81; Rob., 80*; Sar., 16, 31, 41, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 55, 61, 75, 81; Thos., 8*, 9, 10*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 18, 23*, 25, 27*, 28, 36*, 38, 46, 48, 49, 64, 78; Wm., 7, 13, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 24, 30, 32, 33*, 34*, 35, 36*, 37*, 40, 43, 47*, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 55, 57, 62, 64, 69, 75, 78*, 79*, 86
 Rogerson, Thos., 10
 Russell, My., 86; Wm., 86
 Samson, Cicely, 32
 Sanell, Alice, 14; Ann, 14; Jn., 14
 Sanky, Marth., 45
 Sarsons, Jn., 76*; My., 76
 Savage, Jn., 86; Marth., 46; My., 86
 Savell, Anna, 25; Jn., 25
 Scaltock (Scoltock), Ann, 37, 47, 48, 55, 59, 81; Edw., 50, 55; Elean., 36, 37, 38, 67; Eliz., 33, 38, 39, 55, 56, 59, 82; Han., 63, 64, 69; Jas., 57, 81; Jane, 75; Jn., 48, 56, 58; My., 33, 35, 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 41, 48, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58*, 59*, 61*, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 73, 76*, 81; Peter, 33, 35, 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 48, 55; Rob., 56; Ric., 35, 47*, 48, 50, 55*, 56, 57, 59*, 61, 63, 64, 65*, 67*, 69, 76*, 79, 82; Thos., 75; Wm., 56
 Scawtock, My., 32*; Peter, 32*
 De Stottes Acton, Jn., ii.; Rog., ii.
 Shar., Marth., 27
 Shed, Eliz., 9; Thos., 9*
 Shelvocke, Dorothea, 24; Jn., ii., 1
 Sherry, Malda, 13; Thos., 6, 13*
 Shipman, My., 85; Ric., 69, 85
 Skinner (Skynner, Skynor), Edw., 7; Kath., 24, 25; Rob., 24
 Smallbroke, Dr. Ric., 44
 Smith (Smyth), Cons., 15; Elean., 8, 20, 23; Eliz., 8*, 13, 14*, 15*, 25, 26,

- 27, 42; Francis, 4, 13, 20, 24; Isaac, 14; J. Finch, ii.; Jn., 8, 23; Marth., 8*; My., 15, 24, 85; Ric., 1, 3, 8, 13*, 14, 15, 20; Rob., ii.; Thos., 8*, 24, 27, 42; Wm., 14*, 15*, 25, 26*, 27
- Snodde, Francis, 18; Geo. 18; Jane, 18
- Speak, Jane, 36
- Spencer, Spencers, Joyce, 67; Maria, 25, Marth., 67; Sar., 87
- Stealey, Adam, 58*, 59, 61, 62, 65*, 68, 70, 73, 76, 86; Ann, 73; Cath., 59; Edw., 58*, 78; Eliz., 58*, 59, 61, 63, 65, 68, 70, 73, 76, 86; Jenny, 68; Marg., 61, 78; Marth., 70; Sar., 63; Thos., 76
- Stedman, Thos., 86
- Stephens, Jane, 33; Thos., 33
- Stocking, Alice, 6, 16; Edw., 5, 16, 17*; My., 16, 17*; Wm., 17
- Streffoord, Alice, 7; Rob., 7
- Sukar (Shuker), Ann, 78; Edw., 78; Francis, 14; Marg., 14; Marg. Humphries, 78; Wm., 14
- Swansborough, Rob., ii.
- Tanner, Bartlem *alias*, see Bartlem *alias* Tanner
- Taylor, Ann, 21, 65*, 67*; Edw., 40; Eliz., 65*; Jn., 21; Marth., 27; My., 21, 40; Ric., 65*, 67; Rob., 27
- Taylor, *alias* Jarret, Rog., 6
- Teko (Telo? Tekow, Teckoe), Ann, 11, 26; Eliz., 11, 23; Francis, 26; Jas., 85; My., 85; Wm., 11, 21
- Teko *als*, Hill, Ric., 24
- Thomas, Jn., 48; My., 48; Ric., 48; Sar., 30; Thos., 30
- Thompson, W. E., ii.
- Tiesdale, Thos., 74
- Tildsley (Tyldesley, Tildesley), Cath., 26; Christobel, 21, 32; Eliz., 21; Jn., 21, 22, 28, 32, 33, 34; My., 27; Thos., 28
- Tither (Tyther), Ann, 41; Edw., 19, 31, 34, 35, 43; Elean., 17; Eliz., 17, 28, 29, 30, 32, 36; Jas., 20; Joshua, 32; My., 16*, 17*, 19, 20, 27*, 29, 39, 41, 45; Ric., 28, 29*, 30, 32, 34, 41*, 43; Thos., 12, 16, 17*, 19, 20, 27*, 28, 29, 41; Wm., 30
- Tomlins, My., 84
- Townsend (Townssend, Toundsend, Toundesend), Ann, 4, 17, 43; Elean., 4, 6, 17, 18, 19*, 42; Eliz., 4; Marg., 9, 10; My., 17; Rob., 4, 6, 7, 10, 17*, 18, 19*, 42; Thos., 9; Wm., 6, 9, 10, 18, 19
- Trowte, Adam, 18; Ann, 15; My., 15, 16, 18*; Thos., 15, 16, 18*
- Tudor (Tuder), Adam, 47; Edw., 9; Eliz., 58; Judith, 9; Maria, 69; My., 40, 45, 46, 47, 69; Ric., 9, 45, 46, 47, 65; Sar., 69, 72; Thos., 72
- Tydder (Tider), Francis, 17; My., 17; Thos., 17, 18
- Vaughan (Voughan, Vaughn), Abigale, 27; Ann, 21, 30, 31; Eliz., 48, 84; Jn., 30, 31; Marg., 12, 20, 21*, 22, 27, 35, 37; My., 22; Wm., 12*, 20, 21*, 22, 27, 32
- Vohan, Alice, 24; Marg., 24; Wm., 24
- Walker, My., 57, 84; Ric., 7; Wm., 84
- Wallbrooke, Eliz., 23; Geo., 23; Han., 23
- Walliter, Wm., 57
- Walters, Cath., 54; Eliz., 54
- Ward, My., 85
- Wardman, Jn., 71
- Waring, Jn., 10
- Warwick, Harriet, 82; Jas., 82
- Waters (Warters, Watters), Benj., 41; Edw., 46*; Elean., 41; Eliz., 65; Geo., 41; Jane, 39; Jn., 41*, 46; My., 39; Rev. Mr., 73; Thos., 39, 43, 46
- Watkin, —, 53*
- Watkis (Watkiss), Edw., 46; Eliz., 34, 35, 39; Han., 42; Jane, 32, 50, 51; Jn., 41; Marth., 87; My., 55; Willie, 32; Wm., 34, 35, 36, 39
- Watkins (*sic*), Edw., ii.
- Wavrant, Maud, 4
- Weaver (Weav'), Eliz., 4, 25; Jane, 7; Thos., 4, 25
- Weeks (Weekes, Weeckes), Alice, 19; Eliz., 18; Jane, 2; Jn., 9, 16*, 17, 18*, 19, 23, 24*, 42; Marg., 23, 24; Marth., 22, 24; My., 16, 17, 18*, 19, 23, 42; Thos., 17, 22
- Wellens (Wellings), Ann, 74, 77*, 81; Benj., 37, 39; Christian, 64, 77; Edw., 6, 8, 19*, 27, 35; Elean., 80; Eliz., 39*, 56; Esther, 56; Han., 71, 74, 80; Jane, 8, 27, 31, 59, 60, 63, 75; Jn., 30, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 39*, 50, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 71, 73, 74*, 75, 77; Judith, 6, 19*; Maria, 66; Marg., 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 39, 77, 82; Marth., 62; My., 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66*, 69, 71, 74, 75; Phoebe, 56; Ric., 59, 61, 63, 66*, 80*, 81; Rob., 33; Sar., 34; Sophia, 58, 75; Thos., 6, 8, 19*, 30, 56, 59, 77, 81; Wm., 36, 37

- Weston (Wesson), Ann, 15*, 16, 66 ;
 Edw., 8, 26, 39, 42, 45, 47, 51 ; Elean.,
 21 ; Eliza, 81 ; Eliz., 11*, 36, 37, 38,
 39*, 50*, 74, 76, 86 ; Han., 86 ; Jane,
 12, 20, 42 ; Jenny, 68 ; Jn., 15, 16,
 22, 36, 37, 38, 31*, 51, 58 ; Marg.,
 47, 50, 53, 71 ; Marth., 10, 11*, 21,
 30 ; My., 8, 11*, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26,
 34, 36*, 38, 39, 52 ; Ric., 10, 30, 53,
 66, 68, 71, 74, 76, 81 ; Sam., 37 ;
 Sar., 31, 52, 66, 68, 71*, 74, 81 ;
 Simon, 10, 11* ; Susan, 30 ; Thos., 7,
 8*, 11, 15*, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24*, 26*,
 36*, 47, 50, 52*, 53, 71, 76
- Whettal, Eliz., 63 ; Susan, 63, 64 ; Thos.,
 63
- Whitaker, Ann, 54
- Whitefoot, My., 29 ; Thos., 29*
- Whomes, Edw., 24 ; Han., 24 ; Wm.,
 24
- Wieherley, Wm., 71
- Wigley, Ann, 78, 87 ; Elean., 60 ; Eliz.,
 62, 85 ; Harriet, 80 ; Jane, 80 ; My.,
 60, 78 ; Philip, 62 ; Ric., 60, 81 ;
 Thos., 78, 80, 87
- Wells, Cath., 10 ; My., 10
- Wilding (Wilding, Wylding), —, 10,
 53 ; Alice, 17*, 18*, 19* ; Ann, 30*,
 31*, 33*, 34*, 38, 41, 44, 46, 47*, 50,
 70, 84, 86 ; Cath., 34 ; Edw., 57, 80 ;
 Eliz., 1, 2, 14, 18, 27, 31, 41, 60, 67,
 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 87,
 Frances, 55 ; Francis, 34, 85, 87 ; Han.,
 50, 51*, 52, 53*, 55, 57, 59, 75, 76,
 84, 87*, 88 ; Henrietta, 73 ; Isabella,
 24 ; Jn., 2, 5, 10*, 17*, 18*, 19, 20,
 22, 25, 30*, 31*, 33*, 34*, 36*, 37,
 38, 39*, 40, 41, 44*, 46*, 47, 50*, 51*,
 52, 53*, 55*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 66*, 67*,
 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80,
 84, 87 ; Marg., 10, 30* ; Marth., 46,
 52, 85*, 87 ; My., 10, 14, 17, 32, 33*,
 34, 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39, 40, 41, 44*,
 46, 50*, 52, 69, 84, 85, 86 ; Matthew,
 1, 3, 13, 14 ; Mr., 51*, 53 ; Ric., ii., 2,
 10, 17, 32, 33, 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 39,
 40, 47, 50, 51, 52, 66, 72 ; Sar., 1, 13,
 54, 55, 78, 81 ; Sus., 37 ; Thos., 22,
 25, 32, 33, 36, 47, 50, 52, 77, 79, 84, 87 ;
 Wm., 1, 8, 29, 38, 50, 55*, 59, 79, 80
- Wilkes, Christopher, 88 ; Han., 88 ;
 Thos., 30
- Wilkinson, Ann, 81 ; Cath., 81
- Williams (William), Ann, 51, 55, 78 ;
 Edw., 31, 61 ; Eliz., 23, 38, 53, 71 ;
 Han., 28, 42 ; J., 54 ; Jn., 22, 54 ;
 Josiah, 57 ; Marth., 27, 53, 54, 55,
 56, 57, 59, 61*, 63*, 66, 85 ; Mary,
 22, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 31, 36, 52, 66 ;
 Rev. Lewis, 77 ; Thos. P., ii., 27, 52,
 53, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 59, 61*, 63, 66,
 85 ; Wm., 22, 23, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 31,
 36, 59
- Wilson, Theo. Percival, ii.
- Winne (Wynn), Eliz., 25 ; My., 43 ;
 Nat. 43
- Winsor ; (Winson ?), Edw., 22
- Wollaston, Edw., 10, 43 ; Eliz., 39 ; Jn.,
 43 ; Sam., 45
- Wolle, Cath., 18 ; Joan, 18 ; Jn., 10, 18
- Wolley, Cath., 6, 18, 19* ; Eliz., 6, 19 ;
 Jane, 19 ; Jn., 6, 18, 19* ; My., 18 ;
 Ric., ii., 7
- Wood, My., 28, 85 ; Sar., 35
- Woodcock, Christian, 61 : Daniel, 61 ;
 Elean., 56 ; Eliz., 56, 57, 86 ; Ric., 61 ;
 Sam, 56, 57, 86 ; Thos. Rawlins, 57
- Wossall (Wossald, Wosald), Eliz., 19,
 26 ; Jane, 23, 24 ; Jn., 29*, 30, 32*,
 35* ; Lawrence, 9, 19*, 20 ; My., 6, 9,
 19, 20, 29*, 30, 32, 35 ; Thos., 12, 20,
 23, 30 ; Wm., 23
- Wright, Cath, 13 ; Jn. 13 ; Wm., 13
- Yates (Yeates, Yeats), Gabriel, 37 ; My.,
 84 ; Sus., 37 ; Wm., 84

STAPLETON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

- Acton Burnell, 8, 13, 47
Albrighton, 8
Asterley, 32
Atcham, 26
- Baschurch, 48
Berriew, 48
Berwick, 36, 40
Boycott, 1
Brace Meole, 9
- Carmarthen, co., 16
Cardington, 16
Cheaver, 21
Chiddleston, Staff., 49
Church Pulverbatch, 10, 16, 42, 47
Church Stretton, 10, 13, 16, 39, 48, 49*
Churton, 40
Clungonas, 6
Conover, ii, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 18, 20, 38*, 39*, 45, 46, 47, 48*, 49
Culmington (Comington), 47
Cound (Cund), 23
- Dorrington, 11, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 30, 31, 35, 39, 41, 42, 43*, 45*
- Eaton, 45
Ellesmere, 38
Elson, 38
Exford (Exfas, Exfus) Green, 42, 43*, 44
- Great Lyth (Lythe), Conover, 43
Great Ryton, 23
- Kinnersley, 6
Kyre (Kyer), co. Worcester, 16
- Leebotwood, 14, 35, 42
Lichfield, 21, 28
Llandilo, 16
Llandir, 17
Llangollen, 47
Longden (Longdon), 5, 45, 46
Longden Common, Layhouse, 42, 43
Longden Wood, Pontesbury, 89
Longnor, 14*, 49
Lower Netley, 43, 45, 46
- Middle, 24
Mindtown (Minktowne), 15
Minsterley, 16
Moat Pitts, 45
Montgomeryshire, 14
- Netley, i*, 5*, 8, 18, 29*, 41, 42*, 44, 50, 53, 54
Netley Almshouse, 38
- Old Mills, 41
- Pitchford, 47
Pontesbury (Ponsbury), 9, 11*, 24, 29, 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 41, 46, 47, 48, 49
Pulverbatch, 9, 26. *See also* Church Pulverbatch
- Ryton (Righton), 28, 36, 44
Roddington, 6
- Salop, 6, 14, 18, 27. *See also* Shrewsbury
Sandbach, co. Chester, 49
Shady Moor, 37, 38, 40, 41*, 45*
Shawbury, 23

Sheinton, 17	The Vinnels, 41*
Shrewsbury Abbey, ii	Tregonnen, 14
" Barker Street, 41, 44	
" Bicton, 37	
" Coleham, 43	
" Holy Cross, 12, 19, 24	Uffington, 7, 23
" St. Alkmund's, 18, 47	Upper Moat, 45, 46
" St. Chad's, 19, 24, 40, 46*	Upper Netley, 44, 46
" St. Julian's, 17, 18*, 50	
" St. Mary's, 18, 24, 43, 50	
Sibton Carwood, 7	
Stoke St. Milborough, 47	
	Wallesbourn, 43
	Wellington, 12, 19
	Westbury, 16
	Wheatall (Whetall), 23
	Whitchurch (Whitch Church), 17
	Whittington, 49
The Hyrst, 1	Wistanstow (Wostenton), ii, 10
The Manor, 28	Worcester, St. Martin's, 16
The Moat Lane, 41, 43, 44	Worthen, 11, 22
The Mete, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44	

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- [Irregularities.—Surname and christian name omitted: 8*, 11. Surnames omitted: . . ., 12*; B. . ., Joane, 10; C. . ., Benj. and Jane, 7; Da . . us, Wm. and Sar., 36; . . ., Edw., 11; . . ., Eliz. and Wm., 29; . . ., 17; . . ., Jn., Wm., and Martha, 22; . . . of Pontesbury, 47; . . ., Margt., 12; . . ., Rich., 23; Ha . . ., Rich., 15*; . . ., Thos., 36; . . ., Wm., 9.]
- Acton, Etheldra, 14; Jane 5; Robt., 18; Roger, 5; Sar., 18; Thos., 5
 Adams (Adames, Addams), —, 10; Ann, 4, 6; John, 6*, 9, 10*, 11, 12*, 52, 53, 54; My., 9, 20; Sarah, 9, 10, 12; Wm., 4, 10, 20
 Alien, Jn., 41; My., 41; Susanna, 41
 Allen (?), Ann, 40, 43; Edw., 22, 25; Eliz., 25, 28, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 49; Jn., 23, 24, 28*, 29*, 30*, 32, 40, 41*, 42, 43, 44*, 45*; Jn. Evason, 45; Margt., 28*, 29*, 30*, 43, 46, 50; Martha, 24*, 25*, 26; Matt., 40; My., 22, 28, 31, 35, 42, 44, 49; Rich., 24*, 25*, 26*, 41; Susannah, 30, 41, 45*, 46; Thos., 30*, 41; Wm., 24, 34, 39, 43; Winifred, 32
 Allridge, My., 36
 Ambler, Eliz., 6, 7; John, 6; My., 6
 Ankrit (?), —, 31; Eliz., 31; My., 29*, 30*, 31; Sar., 29; Thos., 29; Wm., 29*, 30, 31*
 Andrewes, Joseph, 30
 Ap Edwards, Alice 2; David, 2
 Ap Richard, Jone, 3
 Army, Ann, 12
 Arnewaye, Eliz., 4; Hum., 4
 Ashley (Assley), —, 6; Ales., 9; Ann, 13, 14*, 15; Eliz., 13; Jn., 13, 14, 15; Margt., 15; Rich., 7, 53; Thos., 6, 52, 53
 Asteleye (Asteley, Astley), Elnor, 3*, 4; Jane, 5; Margt., 3; Rich., 2, 3*, 4, 5; Thos., 2, 4, 5
 Asterleye, *als.* Smith, Jane, 3
 Atcherley, Jn., 40, 49
 Atkys (Atkis), —, 26; Edw., 26; Hannah, 26; Tabitha, 48
 Bacon, Rich., 8
 Baker, —, 6, 7, 16, 22; Edw., 15, Eliz., 13*, 14*, 15, 17*, 18; Hannah, 17; Jane, 9, 15; Joseph, 13; Margt., 15, 17, 18*; Rich., 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 22, 23, 52, 53; Sar., 9; Thos., 6, 7, 9, 17, 18*, 52, 53*; Wm., 9
 Baldwin (Baldwyn), Benj., 21*; Edw., 20, 21*, 22*, 40; Eliz., 20; Joyce, 48; My., 20, 21*; Sar., 21*, 40*; Wm., 40, 48
 Banaster, Alicia, 2; Wm., 2
 Barcklam, My., 8
 Barceley, Anne, 47
 Barley, Eliz., 14
 Barret, Thos., 46
 Bathowe, Eliz., 4
 Baxter, —, 9; Edw., 9
 Bayley (Bayly, Bailey, Baily, Baiyly, Baylie), —, 8, 29; Alice, 14; Anne, 7; Dorcas, 12, 13, 14*; Edw., 7, 11, 32*, 33*, 42, 52, 53, 54; Eliz., 7, 32*, 33, 42; Jn., 7, 8*, 11; My., 6, 8, 12, 13, 32*; Rich., 12, 13, 14*; S—, 11; Thos., 32
 Bedow, Harriet, 37*; Sar., 37
 Bell, Ann, 52
 Betchcott, Ann, 53
 Betton, Ann, 16; Margt., 2; Robt., 2
 Bird, Sarah, 20
 Bishop, Anne, 46
 Blakeway, —, 7*, 8, 10, 12*; Anne, 8, 12, 17; Clare, 7, 8*; Dorothy, 7*; Edw., 7, 37; Jane, 7; Rich., 12; Roger, 7*, 8*, 12, 51; Thos., 51, 52, 53; Wm., 12*, 17
 Blayney, Anne, 43, 44, 45; Geo., 43; Jn., 45; My., 6; Rich., 43, 44, 45; Sam., 44; Thos., 6
 Blest, Andr., 18; Eliz., 18*
 Boice, Joseph, 48; Margt., 48
 Botfield, Edw., 30; My., 28, 30, 48; Thos., 28; Wm., 43
 Botterell, Anne, 50; Jn., 50
 Boudler, Etheldra, 14; Wm., 14
 Boweis, Jane, 30; Thos., 30; Wm., 30
 Bowen, Eliz., 48*; Maria, 44; Martha, 44; Rich., 8
 Bowers, —, 31, 47; Hannah, 43; Isaac, 32; Jas., 45; Jane, 29*, 31, 32, 40*; Jemima, 46; Jn., 39, 40, 41, 43, 50; Margt., 45, 46; My., 29, 39, 40, 41, 43, 49; Sus., 39; Thos., 29*, 31, 32, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48*, 49*; Wm., 41

- Bradley, Edw., 28; Rich., 53
 Brasyer (Brasier), —, 6, 9*; Cath., 22;
 Dorothy, 7, 8, 9*, 10, 11; Elin., 15;
 Eliz., 6, 19, 47; Jane, 6, 11; Jn., 15,
 16, 32; Nehemiah, 6; Thos., 6, 7, 8,
 9*, 10, 11, 14, 15, 24, 51, 52, 53, 54;
 Wm., 6, 10, 16, 22, 27, 47, 53
 Brazinor, Robt., 46
 Breeze, Eliz., 32
 Broad, My., 17
 Bromley (?), —, 9*, 12, 18, 27; Anne,
 16, 21, 24; B. . . ., 48; Benjamin,
 17; Cath., 22; Decima, 16, 17; Elin.,
 16; Eliz., 6, 8, 10, 15, 47; Geo.,
 18; Hannah, 27, 48; Jeremiah, 16,
 17, 23, 24*, 25, 26*, 27*, 28, 37*, 38,
 39; Joan, 10; Jn., 7, 10*, 21, 28, 39,
 53*, 54; Joseph, 10, 12; Joyce, 26,
 48; Margt., 15*, 16, 23, 26; Martha,
 20, 25*; My., 8, 16, 18*, 19*, 20, 21,
 25, 29*, 37*, 38*, 39, 47; Priscilla,
 21, 48; Rich., 15*, 18*, 19, 20, 21,
 25, 29*; Rog., 16; Sar., 23, 24*, 25,
 26*, 27*, 28, 48; Thos., 6, 16, 27, 37,
 53; Wm., 8, 10, 12, 16, 23, 37, 52*,
 54
 Brooke (Broocke), Edw., 5*, 10, 51,
 54; Elnor., 4; Eliz., 10; My., 1*,
 5*, 10; Thos., 5
 Broom, My., 49; Rich., 49
 Brown (Browne), Margt., 53; Rich., 8,
 15*, 20; Thos., 52, 53
 Brownhill, Thos., 53
 Bucknall, Jn., 8; My., 8; Thos., 49
 Bullock, Eliz., 7, 13*; Jane, 13; Joan,
 7; Jn., 52; Rich., 7*, 11, 13, 52*;
 Sar., 7, 13; Tomason, 7, 11; Wm.,
 48
 Burgess (Burgies), Jane, 5; Jn., 37*;
 My., 37; Thos., 5
 Burton, Mr. Row., 5; Mrs. Eliz., 5
 Calcott (Calcotte, Calcot), Alice, 5;
 Jane, 3, 4*; Randle, 3, 4*, 5; Thos.,
 4*
 Carter, My., 43
 Casewell (Caiswell, Caswell, Carsewell),
 Ann, 47; Cath., 45; Eliz., 40, 44,
 46; Han., 48; Harriet, 43; Jn., 46;
 Margt., 40, 43*; My., 43; Robt., 40,
 43; Sar., 46; Thos., 47, 48
 Castin, Priscilla, 23
 Chancroff, Margt., 1
 Chessheare, Wm., 9
 Chessus, Eliz., 24; Jn., 24
 Chidley, Eliz., 30; Joan, 30; Thos., 30
 Clarke (Clearke, Clark), Anne, 37;
 Edw., 30; Eliz., 11; My., 19, 30;
 Phil., 37; Thos., 30; Wm., 11, 37
 Clarkson, My., 50; Tim., 50
 Clayton (Cleaton), Edw., 34, 36; Fran-
 cis, 40; Hannah, 37*; Hannah-
 Maria, 41; Hen., 41; Jn., 31, 36*,
 37*, 39, 40*, 41*, 43, 45; My., 36*,
 37*, 39, 40*, 41*, 43, 45, 48; Robt.,
 40, 41, 45; Sam., 43; Sar., 37, 38;
 Thos., 39
 Clouds, Eliz., 32
 Cole (Coll), Anne, 9; Edw., 5; Elin.,
 5; Frances, 5; Gilb., ii, 5*, 11; Jn.,
 5; Mrs. Cath., 5; Owen, 9
 Colebarne, Jn., 18; Martha, 18
 Collins, Deb., 13; Edw., 13; Rich., 13;
 Wm., 47
 Colly, My., 13; My., 13
 Consbury (? Consbye), Alice, 1
 Cook, Ann, 27, 32; Eliz., 26*, 27, 37;
 My., 33; Moses, 26*, 27, 34, 37; Wm.,
 26, 34
 Cooper (Coopers, Couper ?, Coupers ?,
 Coper, Cowper), —, 6, 8, 12*, 24;
 Abigail, 27, 28; Alice, 13; Arth., 9;
 Deb., 12; Dav., 31; Edw., 25, 33,
 36; Eliz., 24, 33, 45, 48, 50; Isabell,
 8*, 9, 16, 30; Jane, 12*, 13, 14, 20,
 26, 42; Jayell, 6, 7, 10; Jn., 25, 38;
 Johnnathan, 10; My., 7, 13, 24, 31;
 Rich., 12, 13*, 14, 20*, 23*, 24, 25*,
 26, 27, 28, 31, 32; Sarah, 23, 24*,
 25*, 26, 27, 28, 31, 45; Thos., i, 6*,
 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 52, 53, 54
 Corbett (Corbette), Edw., 53; Eliz.,
 5; Jn., 3; Reynold, 5; Rich., 3
 Corfield, —, 20; Anne, 7; Cath., 10;
 Edw., 25, 26*, 28; Eliz., 19, 23, 28;
 George, 19, 20*, 21*; Jn., 42, 43;
 Margt., 25, 41, 42*, 43, 48, 50;
 Martha, 19, 20, 21*; My., 20, 26*,
 28, 41, 49; Rich., 41, 42*, 43*, 48,
 49, 50; Thos., 21, 43; Wm., 7, 10, 21
 Cotton, Jane, 2; Jn., 2
 Cox (?), Thos., 7
 Crockett (Crocket), —, 9, 12, 20; Cath.,
 8, 9; Edw., 20; Elin., 12, 15, 20*;
 Eliz., 2, 6, 7, 15; Joan, 53; Job, 12*,
 14, 17, 18*, 19, 20*, 21; Jn., 7, 9*,
 14, 17, 22*; Margt., 22; Mary, 6, 7,
 12*, 14, 18*, 20*; Rich., 18, 19, 20*;
 Sarah, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22; Symon, 6,
 9, 12*, 52, 53, 54; Thos., 2, 8, 15, 19;
 Wm., 6, 8, 19
 Crompton (Crumpton, Cramton,
 Cra(?ompton, Crampton), Ann, 5,
 10; Arth., 3; Edw., 2*, 3*, 5*, 53;
 Elin., 1, 2; Eliz., 2, 3*, 5*, 6*; Fran-
 ces, 3; Jane, 1*, 2*; Jn., 1*, 3, 4*,
 5*, 6, 10, 11*, 52, 53*, 54; Joyce, 1*,
 2*; Margt., 1*, 3, 5, 6, 11; My., 3,
 4*, 5, 9*, 10; Mr., 28; Rich., 1, 2*;

- Rog., 1*, 2, 9*, 10; Thos., 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; Wm., 1*, 2*, 4*, 5
- Cross (Crosse), Anne, 12; Eliz., 21, 24, 25; Margt., 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25; Rich., ii, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 46
- Crowthere, Eliz., 2
- Crump (?) (Cromp?), —, 8; Eliz., 7, 14, 16*, 17*; Jane, 18; Jn., 17, 52; Margt., 14; Martha., 16, 19; My., 7, 17; Thos., 16; Wm., 7, 8, 14, 16*, 17*, 24
- Curtis, W. C., 49*, 50
- Daker, Dor., 18; Mrs. Anne, 6
- Dakin, —, 19, Peter, 19, Thos., 19
- Dallas, Chas., 42*; Janet, 42
- Davis (Davies), —, 34; Alice, 19; Ann, 23, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42, 47; David, 30*, 32*, 33, 34, 38*; Edw., 4, 37, 38, 39*, 40*, 41*; Eliz., 4, 11, 34, 35, 36, 37, 49; Hannah, 38, 39*; Hugh, 47; Jane, 44; Jn., 19*, 34, 36*; Johanna, 40, 41; Martha, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 49; My., 30*, 41, 44*, 49; Rich., 35, 36, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 44, 45*; Sara, 4, 30, 39; Thos., 41; Wm., 40, 44, 49
- Daws (or Davies), —, 6; Martha, 12
- Deaks, Margt., 18; Sar., 18
- Derrus, Martha, 34; Rich., 34
- Dodd (Dod, Dodds), —, 32; Constantia, 25; Elin., 12, 14; Eliz., 32; Francis, 52*, 54; Jane, 35; Jn., 32; My., 25*, 44; Thos., 12, 30
- Downs (?), Jane, 21; Sar., 21; Thos., 21
- Downton, Jane, 4; Wm., 4
- Draycot, My., 18; Thos., 18
- Dycher, Margt., 2
- Eakyn (Eikin, Eken, Eaking), —, 17*; Elin., 16, 46; Eliz., 16; Jane, 16, 22; Margt., 15, 16*, 17*, 26; Sam., 17; Thos., 15, 16*, 17, 20
- Edge, Eliz., 20; Wm., 20
- Edgley, *als.* Foxe, Eliz., 3; Rafe, 4; Sar., 3; Wm., 3, 4
- Edwards (Edwards), Ann, 11, 41, 45, 46; E. . . ., 39; Edw., 39; Eliz., 4, 36, 38*, 39*, 41; Jn., 39; Joseph, 39*, 41, 45, 46*; Margt., 2, 30; Maria, 45; Martha, 36*; Morris, 4; St. Jn., 20; Simon, 20; Sir Thos., 1; Thos., 1, 30*, 36, 38*; Thos.-Geo., 38*
- Eggarleye, Fox *als.*, *see* Fox *als.*
- Eggarleye
- Eivly, Wm., 45
- Ellis, Wm., 37
- Evans, Ann, 28*, 29*, 31*, 40, 44, 46; Anna-Maria, 44; David, 17*, 18*, 20, 23, 25, 31; Edw., 34, 45, 50; Elen., 40, 42, 46; Eliz., 23, 30, 34, 42, 44; Jas., 44, 46; Jn., 17, 28, 29, 30*, 35, 52; Margt., 17, 18*, 20; My., 17, 20, 34, 45, 46; Rich., 28; Sam., 29, 40, 42, 46*; Sar., 45, 50; Thos., 36; Thos., 17, 28; Wm., 18, 28, 34, 39, 40
- Everall, Alice, 2; Robt., 2
- Eyton, Jn., 47
- Fakner, Ann, 33, 34*, 35, 38, 48; Jn., 35; Hen., 33, 34, 35, 48; Wm., 33
- Falkener, Anne, 43
- Fall, Tabitha, 48; Thos., 48
- Fanshaw, Edm., 34, 35, 36, 37; Edw., 37; Jn., 36; My., 34, 35*, 36, 37; Rich., 34
- Fard, My., 19, 20, 46; Rich., 19, 20*; Thos., 46
- Farmer, Alice, 14
- Farnolls ? (Farnoll, Farnols ?, Farnells), —, 7*, 17; Abigal, 12; Alice, 7; Anne, 24; Jn., 7*, 12*, 13*, 14; Joyce, 12*, 13*, 14; Margt., 17; Mary, 12; Thos., 13, 17; Wm., 14
- Fewtrell (Fewtrol, Fewtrell), Anne, 18; Jane, 25; My., 49; Sar., 20; Thos., 25
- Fielddust, My., 29, 30; Ruth, 29*, 30; Thos., 29*, 30*; Wm., 29
- Fielding, Chas.-Wm.-Alex., ii*; Ever.-Robt.-Brace, ii
- Flint, Rich., 48
- Font, Carolina, 48
- Foster (Fostere), Eliz., 2; Margt., 3*; Mary, 2, 3*, 4; Rich., 3; Robt., 2, 3*, 4, 53; Unell. (?), 4
- Foulkes (Fowkes), Eliz., 39; Hannah, 50; Martha, 39; Thos., 39, 50
- Fox *als.* Eggarleye (Edgleye), Arth., 3; Sar., 3; Wm., 3*
- Fox (Foxe), —, 23; Eliz., 2, 41, 50; Jn., 41; Sar., 50; Thos., 41*; Wm., 2
- France, Elin., 31; Frances, 31, 32, 33*, 38*; Guley, 39; James, 31; Jane, 39; Jn., 31, 32, 33*; Martha, 32, 39, 40; My., 39; Sam., 31*; Sar., 31*; Wm., 33, 40
- Francis, Jn., 30

- Gardner (Gardenere), Jane, 2; Jn., 2; Margt., 11
 Garrot, Eliz., 48
 Gawen (Gaun), Joan, 53; Joc., 2; Maud, 2; Thos., 53
 Gedle, Jn., 49
 Gibbons (?), Edw., 7*; Jane, 7
 Gittings (Gittins), Eliz., 21*, 22, 23, 24; Jn., 21, 22*, 23; Margt., 45; My., 45; Robt., 45; Wm., 23
 Glover (?), —, 23*; Anne, 47; Jn., 32, 43, 48; Margt., 32, 48; Thos., 32*; Wm., 23
 Gorsuch, Wm., 46
 Gough (Goff), Anne, 42; Eliz., 43; Jn., 7, 36, 52*, 54; Martha, 36; Sam., 42, 43; Susan, 42, 43
 Green, Pricilla, 13; Wm., 25
 Gregory, Jn., 6; My., 6
 Griffiths, Ann Maria, 48; Anne, 33; Cath., 27, 39; Eliz., 34, 50*; George, 12; Hannah, 35*; Jn., 31, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 39*, 43, 48, 50; Margt., 31, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39; Martha, 12; My., 31, 33, 39, 50; Rich., 23, 36, 39*; Sar., 34, 50
 Hale, Jane, 50
 Hall, Diana, 11*
 Hammonds (Hamonds, Hamons), —, 12; Elinor, 6, 11, 12; Eliz., 13; Jane, 11, 13; Joan, 10*, 13, 20; Jn., 10, 12; Margt., 1; My., 8, 11; Rich., 6*, 9, 10*, 11*, 13*, 20, 51, 52, 53*; Thos., 13
 Hande, Ann, 2
 Harding (?), Henry, ii; Rich., 6
 Harper (?), (Harpur), Alice, 14; Geo., 14; Ralph, 33; Rich., 6*
 Harris (Haris, Harryes, Harries), —, 23, 25; Abraham, 22; Adam, 5, 6*; Arthur, 6, 10, 53; Eliz., 22, 47; Jane, 4; Jn., 5; Joseph, 25; Kath., 21; Margt., 1, 2; My., 5, 6*, 13; Rowland, 1, 2, 4, 5; Sam., 23*, 25; Sar., 6; Thos., 53; Wm., 6, 47
 Harrison (Harris ?on), Cath., 12; Eliz., 27*, 49; Jn., 17, 27*; Martha, 27; Sarah, 17; Thos., 49; Wm., 12
 Haynes (Heynes, Haines, Heines), —, 6; Alice, 1; Ann, 10, 11, 13*; Elin., 9; Eliz., 8; Grace, 9*; Hen., 5, 10, 11, 13, 52; Jane, 5, 7; Jn., i, 5*, 7, 8*, 9, 11; Joyce, 5; Judith, 5; Margt., 5*, 7, 8, 53*; My., i, 5; Mrs. Margt., i, 6, 12, 54; Mr., i; Rich., 1*, 9*; Thos., 9*, 10; Wm., 1
 Hayward (Haywarde, Heyward, Hayward), —, 7; Cath., 3; Dav., 4; Edw., 3, 7; Elnor., 3*, 4*, 7, 8, 9, 10; Jane, 2*; Jas., 2*, 3; Jn., 1, 2, 3*, 4*, 8*, 9, 10, 54; Margt., 1, 3, 4; Ric., 1*, 4, 9; Rog., 1; Thos., 1, 3*, 4*, 10; Wm., 2
 Hedges, Margt., 16
 Heighway, —, 31; My., 35; Sam., 30, 31*, 42, 47, 48; Sus., 30, 31*, 32, 47, 48; Thos., 30; Wm., 31
 Hicken, Joan, 35; Jn., 34
 Hickman, My., 48; Sam., 48
 Higgons (Huggons, Higones, Higgings ?), Jane, 3; My., 2, 4, 27; Rich., 2, 5, 7; Thos., 3, 4
 Higgs, Edw., 19; Eliz., 19
 Hill (?), (Hyll), Ann, 48; Eliz., 35*; Jas., 48; Jn., 35*; Lucy, 1; My., 48; Rich., 11, 17, 35*
 Hinton, Anne, 28; Eliz., 28; Wm., 28
 Hodges, Margt., 48; Rich., 48; Sam., 37; Wm., 53
 Hodgkis (Hotchkiss), Carolina, 48; Sar., 50; Wm., 48
 Holloway, Jane, 16; Jn., 16
 Homes, Eliz., 47
 Hoop, Dorothy, 18; Rich., 18
 Hordley (Hurdley), Deb., 19; Diana, 14, 22; Dorothy, 16; Elin., 19; Eliz., 19; Jn., 19; Jos., 16; Margt., 19; My., 14, 19*; Rich., 14, 19*
 Howells (Howell, Howel, ? Powel), Ann, 42; Eliz., 3, 27, 32*, 35, 48; Han., 42; Jn., 27, 32*, 52*, 54*; Joseph, 26; My., 26, 35; Robt., 35, 48
 Howlgeate, Joc., 2; Ric., 2
 Hudson, Eliz., 48*; Jn., 48*
 Huffer, Amy, 10; Geo., 10; Jn., 45; Martha, 45, 46; Matt., 45; 46; My., 10, 46
 Hufford, Anne, 50
 Hughes, Caroline, 45; Cath., 26; Edw., 25, 37; Eliz., 25; Hannah, 36, 37; Jas., 42; Jn., 36*, 37; My., 42, 45, 48
 Humphreys, Ann, 44; Martha, 44, 49; Rich., 19; Robt., 49; Sar., 19; Thos., 49
 Ingle, Anne, 47
 Instance, Martha, 47
 Irelande, Jane, 3
 Jar(vis ?), Elin., 16; Thos., 16
 Jaspas, My., 19

- Jaundrel, —, 32* ; Anne, 35 ; Danne., 32, 33, 34, 36, 48 ; Martha, 36 ; Sar., 35 ; Thos., 32, 33*, 34, 36, 48 ; Wm., 34
- Jeffreys, Eliz., 47
- Jekems, Sar., 18
- Jenkins, Thos., 34
- Jennings (Jeynys, Jaynynes, Janyns), Edw., 1 ; Eliz., 22 ; Jomasine, 22 ; Margt., 1 ; Rich., 1* ; Sar., 24 ; Sus., 1 ; Thos., 1, 21, 22 ; Tomasine, 21, 22, 24, 31 ; Wm., 1, 21, 22*, 24
- Jenks (Jenkes), Edm., 1 ; Jane, 3, 4 ; Joyce, 4 ; Nathan, 3 ; Wm., 1, 3, 4
- Jenkys, Edm., 1 ; Elin., 1
- Jones (Joanes), —, 14, 23*, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 31 ; —Enhith (?), 31 ; Abigail, 24 ; Ann, 14, 19*, 25*, 27, 30, 36 ; Benj., 23, 25, 26, 27 ; Cath., 26 ; David, 26 ; Dor., 6, 7, 16 ; Elin., 28, 32 ; Eliz., 6*, 23*, 28, 30, 34 ; George, 24, 34 ; Han., 34, 42, 48 ; Jas., 26 ; Jane, 42, 49 ; Joan, 29, 30 ; Jn., 11*, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 19*, 22, 23*, 24, 27, 28, 29*, 30*, 32, 39, 44*, 50* ; Margt., 7, 8*, 11, 27, 48* ; Maria, 37 ; Martha, 21*, 24, 25, 26*, 27*, 34, 39 ; My., 8, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30*, 31, 32, 36, 43, 48, 49, 50 ; Rich., 11, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 26*, 27*, 33, 39, 49 ; Robt., 7, 8*, 11, 54 ; Sar., 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 24, 30 ; Sus., 23, 24, 26*, 27* ; Thos., 6, 7*, 28, 43 ; Walt., 29, 47* ; Wm., 16, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 30, 31, 36
- Jukes (Juckes), Cath., 43, 44*, 45, 46 ; Elin., 44 ; Jane, 43 ; Jn., 44 ; My., 44 ; Sus., 23 ; Thos., 44, 46 ; Wm., 43, 44*, 45*, 46
- Keysall, Ann, 26 ; Jn., 26*
- Kynnasone (Kynaston), Jn., 4 ; Margt., 4 ; My., 6 ; Thos., 4
- Lacon, Jane, 5
- Langford (Lo (? a) ngford), Anne, 7, 47 ; Edw., 16, 46, 50 ; Eliz., 46, 50 ; Isabel, 16 ; My., 46
- Langley, Sam., ii, 27
- Lawley, Ann, 4 ; Margt., 4 ; Robt., 4
- Lee (Leigh), Alice, 1 ; Harry, 1 ; Jn., 29 ; Jos., 29 ; Margt., 1, 29
- Leighton, Mrs. My., 4
- Leighton, Sancke *als.*, Mrs. Jane, 3
- Letters, Martha, 50 ; Thos., 50
- Lewis, —, 32 ; Anne, 33, 37, 38, 39, 45 ; Eliz., 47 ; Francis, 53* ; Jane, 32 ; Jn., 19, 32, 33*, 37, 38, 39, 45 ; My., 19, 37, 38, 45 ; Phoebe, 39 ; Sar., 38 ; Thos., 27, 47* ; Wm., 38*
- Leyland (Lealand), —, 17* ; Ann, 17* ; Thos., 26
- Littlehales, Jane, 31 ; Rich., 31 ; Sar., 31
- Lloyd, Cath., 41* ; Eliz., 14, 47, 48 ; Jas., 47 ; Jn., 41* ; 48 ; My.-Anne, 41 ; Wm.-Lewis, 41
- Lockley, Eliz., 43 ; My., 24 ; Sar., 24*
- Longforde, Edw., 4 ; Eln., 4 ; Jane, 2
- Longsloe (Longslow, Langslow), Eliz., 15, 16 ; Han., 19 ; Jn., 15, 16, 18* ; 19, 29 ; Martha, 18, 19, 29 ; Thos., 16
- Lucas, Eliz., 20 ; Francis, 20, 21 ; My., 20, 21 ; Thos., 20, 21
- Lutere (Luter, Luther), Ann-Maria, 48 ; Frances, 5 ; Grace, 3, 4 ; Joane, 5 ; Jn., 3, 4 ; Margt., 5 ; Robt., 4 ; Wm., 5
- Lyth, Edw., 39*, 49 ; Han., 39, 49
- Macheyn, Lucy, 1 ; Rauffe, 1
- Mackworth, Dor., 4 ; Margt., 4 ; Rich., 4
- Maddox (Maddock), Ann, 20 ; Geo.-Ashby, 50 ; Rich., 20 ; Robt., 20
- Maldon, Jane, 16
- Mannoeks, Jn., 16 ; Margt., 16
- Mapp (Map), —, 9*, 16 ; Edw., 10, 52*, 54 ; Eliz., 16 ; Jane, 10, 14 ; Margt., 10*, 15, 16*, 28 ; My., 9, 25 ; Rich., 10*, 15, 16*, 22* ; Thos., 16, 22
- Marsh, Chas., 20*, 21*, 22, 25 ; Martha, 20*, 21*, 22, 25, 33 ; Sar., 21 ; Thos., 20, 21, 22 ; Wm., 25
- Marston (Marson), Jane, 49 ; Martha, 50 ; My., 49
- Mason (?), Edw., 14 ; Jane, 14 ; Martha, 6 ; My., 14 ; Rich., 6
- Marton, My., 8
- Matthews, Martha, 19
- Mansell (Maunsel), Ann, 17 ; Bridgett, 10 ; Cath., 12 ; Dor., 3 ; Francis, 3
- Mauil, Thos., 52
- Maybury (?), Anne, 11, 14* ; Eliz., 14 ; Jos., 14 ; Thos., 14*
- Medlicot, Reb., 47
- Mercer, Jos., 38, 40* ; Martha-Friar, 38 ; My., 38, 40* ; Rich., 40 ; Sar., 40
- Meyrick, My., 47 ; Mr., 47 ; Sus., 47* ; Thos., 33*, 47*
- Mills, Thos., 46, 48
- Moore (More), Elin., 3 ; Wm., 5

- Morgan, —, 25; Jn., 13, 19*, 25; Martha, 40; My., 13, 40; Pet., 22, 25*; Sam., 25*; Wm., 40
- Morris, —, 15; A., 15; Alice, 15; Ann, 15, 38, 42; Edw., 42; Eliz., 49; Han., 45, 46; Jn., 15, 24, 45, 46*; My., 45; Mr., 44; Rich., 42; Robt., 49; Sam., 35; Sar., 38*; Wm., 49
- Mountford, Eliz., 48
- Murrall, Dor., 18; Hugh, 18; Jane, 18
- Mytton, Thos., 4
- Nelson, Margt., 49
- Newell (Newall, Newal, Nuall), Jud., 12, 14, 23; Mary, 6, 10, 12; Rich., 10, 14*; Rog., 12
- Newton, Anne, 2; Arth., 2; Cic., 3; Dor., 3; Edw., 2; Jane, 2; Jn., 1, 2*, 3, 5, 52, 54; Joyce, 1; Rich., 2; Sar., 2; Thos., 1*, 2*; Wm., 1, 3*
- Nicholas, Jane, 31; Mary, 31; Rich., 31
- Nicolls, Thos., i
- Norton, Anne, 2; Francis, 2; Margt., 2
- Oakes, Jn., 32*
- Oakley (Oackley), —, 26; Anne, 43, 44; Edw., 23, 30, 43*, 44; Eliz., 23, 28, 39, 40*, 47; Jane, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 44; Jn., 25, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31, 35, 44, 48; Margt., 30*, 31*, 34; Martha, 30*; My., 26, 27, 28, 36, 39; Rich., 23, 25, 29, 30*, 31*, 34, 35, 37*, 38, 39*, 40*, 47*, 48; Robt., 38, 39; Rog., 36; Sam., 29*; Sar., 29*; Sus., 25, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 32, 43, 48; Thos., 31, 35, 38, 40, 41; Timothy, 29, 31; Wm., 30, 34, 43, 44
- Olivars (Ollifers, Ollivers, Olliver, Olivars), —, 10; Arth., 14, 28; Chris. (?), 9; Elin., 10, 13, 17*; Eliz., 16; Jn., 9, 10*, 12, 13, 14, 19, 48, 52, 53, 54; Margt., 19*, 20, 29; My., 12, 13, 14, 19, 22, 26, 48; Maud, 9; Sam., 12, 19*, 20*, 21; Wm., 16, 17*, 19
- (Os ?)terley, Anne, 13; My., 13; Wm., 13
- Otley, A., 47
- Owen, Ann, 21, 34; Eliz., 5; Hugh, ii; Jane, 2; Lucy, 37; Mr. Robt., 4; Mrs. My., 4; Rich., 5*; Sam., 37; Sar., 5*; Thos., 5; Wm., 21, 30
- Oxen, —ous, Anne, 22, Edw., 22; My., 22
- Parkinson, Eliz., 32, 33; Jas., 32, 33*; My., 32
- Parry, My., 40; Sam., 40; Wm., 40
- Partridge (? (Par [tridge]), —, 7, 11; Abra., 17; Eliz., 16, 17*, 18; Isaac, 17; Jeremiah, 17, 18; Jn., 16, 17*; Margt., 11; My., 12, 13, 14*, 15, 17; Rich., 11, 12*, 13, 14*, 15, 16, 20, 21; Thos., 15; Wm., 13, 18, 26
- Payne, My., 49
- Pea, Jane, 16; Rich., 16
- Pears (Pearsse, Pearse, Pierce), Alice, 2; Ann, 4, 26*, 27*; Edw., 4; Eliz., 18, 27*; Jn., 4, 26*; Rich., 26*, 27*; Sar., 19
- Peaver, Eliz., 25
- Pentrene (Pentrew), —, 8, 12; Robt., 8
- Perkins (Perkin), Abigail, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 46; Anne, 45; Eliz., 31, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 46; Han., 49; Jas., 31, 33*, 34, 35, 36; Jn., 42, 43*, 44*, 45, 46; Jos., 35; Margt., 43, 45; My., 36, 44; Rich., 42, 43, 45, 53; Sam., 34, 36, 43; Sar., 45; Wm., 44
- Perry, Reb., 28*; Sar., 28*; Wm., 28*
- Pugh (Pew), —, 17, 23; Ann, 25; Dav., 17*; Edw., 50; Elin., 17*; Margt., 25; Martha, 50
- Phillips (Phelips), Cons., 4; Edw., 39, 49; Eliz., 39; Grace, 30; Judith, 39, 49; My., 5, 6, 49; Rich., 5*, 48; Sar., 48; Sus., 4; Thos., 4; Wm., 49
- Philpot, Robt., 46
- Phipps, Ann, 26, 27, 28, 42; Jn., 27; Rich., 26; Thos., 26, 27, 28*, 35
- Pinches, —, 8; Ann, 36; Jn., 53, 54; Margt., 29; My., 29; Sar., 36; Wm., 29
- Podmore, Hen., 21; Kath., 21
- Poole (Pool), Eliz., 50; Jane, 22, 23; Jn., 22, 23, 31; Margt., 23; My., 31; Thos., 31, 50
- Powell (Powel), —, 13; Alice, 13*, 14; Edw., 11; Eliz., 13, 14, 36; Robt., 36; Solomon, 13*, 14; Thos., 13, 36
- Powys (Powies), Edw., ii., 37, 49; Hen., ii., 27; My., 4; Thos., ii
- Poyner (Poynor), Alice, 2; Anne, 2; Jn., 2
- Preece (Presse, Prees), —, 12, 24; Anne, 12; Eliz., 18; Jn., 12, 18, 24; Margt., 18; Martha, 24; My., 13, 49; Thos., 49
- Preston, R. W., ii
- Price (Pryse), Eliz., 42, 46*; Evan., 42, 46; Jas., 49; Jane, 14; Martha, 34; My., 33*, 34, 44, 49; Rich., 33*, 34, 44; Sam., 33*; Thos., 14, 42

- Prince, My., 6 ; Mr. Wm., 6
Pritchard, Rich., 37 ; Tim., 37 ; Wm., 37
Probarte, Eliz., 4
Pursell (Purcell, Purcel), —, 31 ; Abigail, 37* ; Anne, 45 ; Eliz., 34, 41 ; Geo., 31*, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36 ; Han., 35*, 36 ; Jas., 37* ; Jane, 41, 42, 45 ; Jn., 32 ; Martha, 35, 50 ; My., 31*, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42 ; Sar., 33 ; Thos., 32, 41, 42, 45 ; Wm., 37
Purslow, Jane, 36
Pylston, Margt., 1 ; Rog., 1
- Randles, Jane 9
Rathbone, Eliz., 24
Rawlins, Jn., 49 ; Sar., 49
Reynolds (?), —, 20 ; Anne, 17 ; Eliz., 20 ; Francis, 31, 43, 50 ; Jane, 14 ; Margt., 12, 19, 31 ; Martha, 12, 31 ; My., 9, 12*, 13, 14, 43*, 50 ; Moses, 9 ; Thos., 12*, 13*, 14, 19
Richards, Anne, 44, 45 ; Eliz., 36, 39 ; Jn., 39 ; Martha, 45 ; My., 36 ; Morris, 44, 45 ; Thos., 36, 39, 44
Right, My., 9
Roberts, Anna-Maria, 34 ; Anne, 28, 32, 33 ; Abigail, 50 ; Edm., 50 ; Eliz., 32, 45, 48*, 49 ; Francis, 30, 32*, 33, 34, 35 ; Han., 32 ; Jn., 32, 48 ; Margt., 48 ; Martha, 30, 32*, 33, 34, 35*, 42, 44 ; My., 49 ; Moses, 33, 33 ; Rich., 32, 49 ; Sar., 30, 31, 32, 43, 50 ; Thos., 32, 33, 50
Rockeley, Ric., 1 ; Wm., 1
Roe, Thos., 9
Rogers, —, 36 ; —n, 18 ; Ann, 18, 19, 21*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 29 ; Edw., 29, 36 ; Elin., 4 ; Eliz., 26, 36 ; Francis, 39 ; Han., 35, 41 ; Hen., 40 ; Jane, 36 ; Jas., 41 ; Jn., 19*, 21*, 24, 29, 34, 41 ; Joyce, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41 ; My., 21, 25, 27 ; Rich., 4, 25, 36 ; Robt., 41 ; Sar., 25* ; Thos., 21*, 24*, 25*, 37 ; Wm., 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 29, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41
Rough, —, 8* ; Jn., 8
Rowley, Jn., 16* ; My., 16
Royston, Mr., 1 ; Rachel, 21 ; Thos., ii, 11, 51
Rubathan, Jn., 49 ; My., 49
Rudge, Jn., 42 ; My., 26
Russell, My., 47 ; Rich., 47
- Sankey (Sancky, Sanky), Aaron, 22 ; Anne, 22 ; Humph., 1 ; Jn., 31 ; My., 49 ; Reb., 22, 31 ; Robt., 22 ; Sar., 22 ; Sus., 31 ; Thos., 49 ; Wm., 22, 31
Sandford, Dan., 17 ; My., 17
Sannerton, Ann, 23 ; Thos., 23
Savage, Ann, 31 ; Edw., 28*, 29*, 30, 31*, 36 ; Eliz., 28*, 29*, 30, 31* ; Jn., 31 ; My., 28, 30 ; Rich., 29 ; Sar., 49
Sawyer, Margt., 38, 40* ; Maria, 40* ; Thos., 38*, 40*
Saxton, Ed., 47
Sayer, Eliz., 49
Scotock, Ann, 25 ; My., 48 ; Rich., 25, 48
Scott, Anne, 36, 39 ; Ann-Dor., 39 ; Jonothan, 36, 39 ; Rich., 37 ; Rich-Hen., 36
Severne, Jn., 4 ; My., 4*
Shaw, Ann, 34*, 35*, 36, 38 ; Edw., 34*, 35*, 36, 38 ; Esth., 48* ; Jn., 38 ; My., 33, 36 ; Sam., 35 ; Wm., 34
Shepard, Anne, 32 ; Eliz., 32 ; Jos., 32
Shuker (Suckar, Shuckar, Sucker, Shukar), —, 31 ; Anne, 24 ; Cath., 25 ; Eliz., 30, 40 ; Jas., 25 ; My., 33 ; Pris., 13 ; Rich., 13 ; Wm., 25, 47
Sinpole, Eliz., 46
Skinner, Eliz., 30
Smith, Asterley *als.*, *see* Asterley, *als.* Smith
Smith (Smythe, Smithe), —, 19 ; Anne, 36, 44 ; Beatrice, 34, 38 ; Eliz., 10, 35, 36*, 42, 44 ; Francis, 41, 50 ; Jn., 35, 42, 50 ; Margt., 50 ; My., 2, 28, 34, 41, 50 ; Reb., 42, 46 ; Rich., 42, 46 ; Sar., 28, 50 ; Thos., 28*, 34*, 35, 36*, 38, 42, 46, 52 ; Wm., 19, 36, 41, 50
Sneade, Elin., 35 ; Eliz., 33 ; Flavella, 33*, 35, 48 ; My., 33 ; Sam., 33*, 35, 48
Southern, My., 42 ; Thos., 42* ; Wm., 42
Speake (Speke ?, Speak), Ann, 17*, 26 ; Hen., 17 ; Jane, 17 ; Rich., 26 ; Wm., 17*
Spenslow, Francis, 12 ; My., 12
Stanier, Thos., 1
Star (?), Eliz., 9
Stedman, Jane, 33, 34 ; Jn., 33, 34* ; My., 44 ; Thos., 33
Stevens, Deb., 19, 20* ; Edw., 19, 20* ; Sam., 20
Stokes, Hudleston, ii
Stringer, Eliz., 2 ; Margt., 53 ; Thos., 53
Studley, Eliz., 47
Sturchlie (Sturckey), Jane, 8 ; Maud, 2 ; Ric., 2
- Sallay, Joyce, 37
Sancke, *als.* Leighton, Mrs. Jane, 3

- Swain (?), Elin, 27, 28, 35, 36; Eliz., 28, 33; Margt., 27, 48; Thos., 27, 28, 35, 46^{*}
- Swanwick, Francis, 13; Jn., 13^{*}; My., 13^{*}
- Taisley, My., 26; Rich., 26
- Thomas (Tommas), Anne, 29; Benj., 29^{*}; Esth., 37, 48; Jas., 48; Jane, 8, 12, 18; Joane, 18; Jn., 8^{*}, 12, 18^{*}, 19; Jos., 8; Margt., 18^{*}; My., 19^{*}, 46; Sam., 18
- Thompson, Cath., 45^{*}; Jn., 45^{*}, 46; My., 46; Rich., 46
- Thornes, Anne, 6; Mr. Thos., 6
- Thornhill, My., 21; Wm., 21
- Thurkines, Rog., 7; Thos., 7
- Tinsley, Mrs., 28
- Tomkys (?), (Tomkyns, Tomkins, Tomkis, Tonkins, Tomkiss), —, 12, 13; —y, 31; E—, 12, 13; Ann, 24^{*}, 31, 33; Arth., 15, 16; Cath., 33; Caturm, 48; Elin., 18; Eliz., 16, 18, 19, 20, 23^{*}, 26, 27, 31, 32^{*}, 33^{*}, 38, 42, 44, 48, 50; Jas., 18; Jn., 12^{*}, 18, 19^{*}, 32, 52; Judith, 13^{*}, 14, 15, 16; Margt., 14, 20, 25, 37; My., 14, 16^{*}, 17^{*}, 18^{*}, 20, 24, 31, 38; Rich., 13^{*}, 14^{*}, 15^{*}, 16^{*}, 17, 20, 22, 23^{*}, 24, 31, 32^{*}, 33^{*}, 38, 42, 43^{*}, 45, 48, 53; Sar., 13, 32, 42, 43, 45; Thos., 12^{*}, 13, 16^{*}, 17^{*}, 18^{*}, 23^{*}, 24^{*}, 26, 27, 29, 32, 37, 45, 53, 54; Wm., 26, 27
- Tomlins, —, 27; My., 27; Thos., 27
- Tron(s ?), Eliz., 13; Martha, 13; Peter, 13
- Trow, Jas., 46; My., 46
- Tudor, Anne, 33^{*}, 34, 35, 43^{*}, 47; Char., 39; David, 34, 35, 36, 37^{*}; Edw., 37^{*}; Eliz., 33, 34, 43; Jane, 39, 41, 43; Jn., 44; Margt., 48; Martha, 35; My., 34, 35, 36, 37^{*}, 45; Sar., 41^{*}, 43^{*}; Thos., 33^{*}, 34^{*}, 35, 47; Wm., 35, 45
- Turnlin, Anne, 12; Wm., 12
- Turnor, Sar., 7
- Typton, Eliz., 29^{*}; Wm., 29
- Underwood (Under[wood]), Jn., 43; Margt., 14, 31
- Vaughan, Reb., 22; Rich., 22; Thos., 22
- Vene, Wm., 37
- Vycars (Vicars), Alice, 1; Geo., 11
- Walford (Walforde, Waulford), Elin., 2; Grace, 3; Robt., 2, 3, 53
- Wall, Jn., 23; Pris., 23
- Ward, —, 34, 39; Ann, 39; Edw., 29^{*}; Eliz., 32; Jn., 25, 33, 39, 40^{*}; Margt., 34, 50; Martha, 32^{*}, 33, 34^{*}, 36^{*}, 37^{*}, 38, 47; My., 49; Ria., 37^{*}; Rich., 32^{*}, 33, 34^{*}, 36^{*}, 37^{*}, 38, 39, 47; Sam., 49; Sar., 29^{*}, 36; Thos., 38; Wm., 36
- Waren, Eliz., 8, 10^{*}, Thos., 8, 10^{*}; Sam., 8
- Waring, Eliz., 6, 7; Rich., 6; Thos., 6, 7^{*}
- Warter (Wartere, Wartare), Ann, 2; Eliz., 3; Jane, 3; Jone, 3^{*}; Margt., 3; Rich., 3^{*}; Rog., 2, 3^{*}; Wm., 3^{*}, 53
- Wase, Hen., 44^{*}, 46
- Weare, Arth., 15; Jane, 15; Rich., 15
- Weather, Ann, 16; Sam., 16
- Webbe, Rich., ii
- Webster, Eliz., 24; Jas., 24
- Weekes, —, 9; My., 9; Rich., 9
- Wellings, Jn., 48; Pris., 48
- Weston, Anne, 31; Martha, 18
- Whetmore, Eliz., 4; Frances, 4; Jn., 4^{*}; My., 4^{*}
- Whitfield, Hen.-Wase, 50; Jane, 44, 46, 50
- Wigley, —, 9^{*}, 13; Ann, 35; Eliz., 14; Jn., 13^{*}, 14, 15; Jonathan, 13; Josiah, 35; Margt., 35; Martha, 20; Rich., 13; Sar., 13^{*}, 14, 15^{*}, 21; Thos., 9, 26
- Wildblood, Abigal, 50
- Wilding (Wilden), Elner., 2; My., 18^{*}; Rich., 2, 18; Robt., 45; Thos., 18^{*}
- Wilkinson, Anne, 37^{*}
- Williams (Williames), —, 9^{*}, L—, 49; Anne, 22, 47; Edw., 35, 47; Eliz., 7, 33, 47; Jn., 7^{*}, 37, 39, 47; Lewis, 27, 32, 33, 47; Martha, 22; Owen, 50; Rich., 22; Sar., 29; Wm., 36
- Williamson, Han., 27; Jas., 26, 27; Jn., 26; Margt., 26, 27
- Wood, Eliz., 47; Wm., 20, 47
- Woodcock, Han., 50
- Woolfe, Alice, 5; Jane, 5; W., 5
- Wolley, Eliz., 11; Geo., 11
- Worral, Eliz., 26; Geo., 28; Hen., 25^{*}, 26^{*}, 27^{*}, 28^{*}; Jas., 27; Jn., 26; My., 25, 26^{*}, 27^{*}, 28; Wm., 27
- Yates (Yeats, Yeates), Ann, 26; Edw., 23, 28, 41^{*}; Eliz., 28^{*}, 46; Judith, 28, 49; My., 41^{*}; Sar., 20, 21^{*}, 27; Thos., 20^{*}, 21, 27, 28^{*}, 34, 41, 46
- Yevilly, Eliz., 38; My., 38, 49; Thos., 38, 49
- Yopp, Thos., 53
- Young (Younge), Eliz., 14; Jn., 28; Martha, 28; Thos., 14; Wm., 28

MORETON CORBET.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

- Acton-Reynald (Reynold,) iii*, 41, 44*,
45*, 47*, 48*
- Bangor, 20
- Bessford (Besford, Beshford, Besford
Wood), 15, 19, 20, 23, 30, 35, 37*,
38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*,
45*, 46, 48, 49*, 50*
- Birch Coppice, 39, 43*, 45, 47, 49, 50*,
51
- Bradley Gate (Bradeley Yate, Bradeley
Gat, Breadley), 20*, 22, 34, 38, 39,
46, 48, 50, 51
- Carwardine (Carradine), 14, 26, 27,
28, 41, 43
- Charlton, 16
- Clive, 19, 25, 49*
- Drayton-in-Hales (Drayton-in-Halles),
9
- Dreepwood, 38, 39*, 41, 45, 46
- Edgboulton (Edgbolton), 8*, 19
- Ellesmere (Elinsmar), 28
- Ercall Magna, 12
- Great Wytheford, 34
- Grinshill (Greenshill, Grynshill, Green
hill), 17, 30, 35, 37, 46, 47, 48*, 49*,
50, 53*
- Hardwick, 34
- Haughmond, iv
- Heigh-Acton, 35
- High Hatton, 46
- Hodnet (Hodnett, Hodnytt), 17, 54, 55
- Lacon (p. of Wem), 11
- Lea (Lee), 29, 48
- Lee-Brockhurst, 12, 54*
- Lichfield, iii
- London, 20; Exeter House, 20;
Lincolne Inn, 19
- Longe, 7
- Loppington, 29, 49
- Manchester, 55
- Middlesex (Islington, St. Mary's), 45,
46
- Middle, 52
- Moreton, iv*
- Moreton Castle, 14
- Moreton Forge, 38
- Moreton Mill, 44, 46
- Nantwich (Namptwich), 26
- North Bradford, iii
- Old Carwardine, 33, 38, 39
- One-house, The, 35
- Petersburgh, 31
- Pontesbury (Ponsberry), 17
- Prees (Preece), 17, 47
- Preston, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 28*,
29*, 30, 33, 34*, 35, 36*, 37, 38*, 39*,
40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44, 45*, 46*, 47*,
48*, 49*, 50*, 51*
- Preston Brockhurst (Brokhurst), 14*,
15, 20, 27*, 29, 30*, 31, 35*, 47
- Preston Hall, 38, 46, 51
- Roodwood, 22
- Shawbury (Shabury, Shawburie, Shaw-
bury Park), iii, iv*, v, 16, 18, 21, 23,
25*, 26*, 29, 30*, 33, 34, 42, 44, 47*,
48, 49*, 50*, 51, 53*, 54*, 55
- Shelvoek, 9

-
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Shrewsbury, v*, 48 ; Abbey Foregate,
iv ; Holy Cross, iv ; St. Alkmund's,
29 ; St. Chad's, 52, 53, 54* ; St.
Julian's, iv ; St. Mary's, 54*, 55 ;
Wyle Cop, iv
Stanwardine (Stanerdine), 5
Stanton, 8, 52, 55
Stoke, 9
Sutton, 12</p> <p>The Clive, 19
The Lowe, 13
The One-house, 34, 35</p> | <p>The Rock House, 42, 43*, 44*, 45, 49,
51</p> <p>Wattlesborough, iv
Wellington (Welington), 15, 34, 48
Wem, iii, 10, 11, 31, 47*, 50, 52*, 53*
54*, 55
Whitchurch, 29, 37, 47*, 48, 51, 53
Wigmore, 12
Withington, 13
Wytheford, 50</p> <p>Yockleton, 19</p> |
|--|--|
-

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Irregularities.—Surnames omitted: . . ., Edw., 23; . . ., Jn., 13; . . ., Judey 27; . . ., Rich., 27

- Adeney, —, iii; Andr., 1, 7; Dorothy, 7; Francis, 15*; Geo., 2*, 3; Jn., 3, 8, 9, 10*, 11, 12*, 13, 16; Margt., 2*; Martha, 10; My., 8, 10, 15*; Rich., 3, 11; Robt., 4, 12, 16; Sam., 7; Sar., 8, 9, 10*, 11, 12*, 16, 19; Thos., 1, 2, 9; Tim., 10; Valery, 2; Wm., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4, 6*
- Alford, Eliz., 40; My., 40; Thos., 40
- Andrews, My., 54
- Armysheer (Armishere), Margt., 10; Rich., 8
- Ashley, Hester, 28; Sam., 28
- Astley, —, 32; Eliz., 30, 32, 53; Margt., 31; My., 30, 31*, 32, 54; Rich., 30, 31*, 32; Sam., 32, 54; Sar., 32
- Axton, Wm., iii
- Badley (Badley, Baddeley), Andr., 8; Ann, 1, 2, 8; Eliz., 6; Geo., 1*, 2*, 3*, 7; Isab., 2; Jane, 3*, 6; Joan, 7; Judith, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 13; Marie, 7; My., 10; Pelham, 9, 13; Rich., 8; Robt., 1, 2, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 13, 14, 19; Sar., 8
- Baker, Sar., 16
- Bagnall, Ann, 54; Jas., 54
- Banks (Bancks), Ann, 28, 52; Jane, 29; Jn., 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 35; Margt., 30, 35; My., 27, 29, 52; Sar., 27*, 28*, 29*
- Barkley, —, iii; Eliz., 12; Mrs. Margt., 12*, 13*; Martha, 13; Thos., 12*, 13*; Wm., 12
- Barnes, Beatrice, 23; Jn., 23
- Barnett, Nancy, 53
- Barnfield, Edw., 44; Hen., 45; Jn., 42; My., 42, 43*, 44, 45, 46, 50*, 51; Rich., 42, 43*, 44, 45, 46*, 51*, 56*; Thos., 51; Wm., 43, 50
- Bayley (Baily, Bayly), Anne, 23*, 26*, 29, 30*, 31*, 38, 39, 48, 50; Berkeley, 38; Edw., 11*, 16, 30, 36*; Eliz., 17*, 40; Family of, iii; Francis, 46, 51; Francis Lloyd, 36; Jane, 11*, 16*, 6; Jn., 38; Jn. Lloyd, 36*
- Margt., 37; Martha, 39; Mr., 31*, 32, 37, 49; Mrs., 31*, 32, 47, 50*; Mrs. Anne, 30; Mrs. Sar., 24; Mr. Thos., 29, 30*, 31; Mr. Wm., 49; My., 29, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 46, 51, 54*; Rich., 3, 48; Rowland, 32, 36*; Sar., 16*, 17*, 18, 23, 31*, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39*; Sus., 23, 40; Thos., 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39, 40; Thos. Lloyd, 35; Wm., 23, 30, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 48*, 51, 54
- Beacoll (Beacall), Geo., 17; Jane, 17; Mr. Rich., 48.
- Beddowe (Beddo, Beddow, Bedowe), Chas., 3; Dav., 2; Eliz., 35*; Margt., 39; My., 36; Rich., 35, 37; Sam., 3; Sar., 36, 37, 38*, 39*; Thos., 36, 37, 38, 39*; Wm., 39
- Bellingham (Belliniam), Jane, 26; May, 33, 52; Saml., 33, 52; Sar., 33
- Benbow (Benboe), Eliz., 8, 9*; Kath., 9; Mark, 8, 9*; Rich., 8, 9
- Bennet, Wm., 5
- Bentleey, Eliz., 18
- Betton, Eliz., 28; Jane, 27, 28*, 29; Joseph, 28; Robt., 29; Saml., 27, 28*, 29, 30
- Bevan (Baven, Bivan, Beavan, Beavon, Bevarn), Adam, 33*; Ann, 31, 54; Eliz., 34, 36*, 37*; Hannah, 32, 53; Jane, 41; Jas., 44; Jn., 28, 36*, 37*, 50; Margt., 43; My., 31, 34, 37, 41*, 42, 43, 44*, 48, 49, 50; Rich., 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 33*, 36*, 41, 46, 48, 53; Robt., 28; Sam., 29; Sar., 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 33*, 41, 44, 47, 48*, 50, 53; Thos., 29, 34, 41, 42*, 43, 44*, 49*, 50*, 53; Wm., 30, 31, 37, 54
- Bickley, Beatrice, 23
- Blakeway, Jas., 51; Jane, 53
- Bolas, Dan., 1; Rog., 1
- Boodle, Lettice, 52; Thos., 52
- Bostock (Bostocke), —, 24; Alice, 8; Eliz., 7, 13; Geo., 2; Jane, 6; Joan, 6*, 7, 8, 12; Jn., 6, 19; Sar., 2; Thos., 6*, 7, 8, 12

- Bouen (Beuon), Martha, 27; Rich., 27*; Sar., 27*
 Bouller, Geo., 8; Isabel, 8; Margt., 8
 Bowker, Eliz., 53; Saml., 53
 Braine, Jane, 10
 Brice, My., 30
 Bridgman, Major, v
 Brindley, Jane, 29; Jn., 29
 Broadfield, Mrs. Frances, 31
 Broha (Brough-ha), Anne, 13; My., 28; Rich., 28
 Brooke (Brookes), Ann, 48; Eliz., 5, 40, 54; Jn. 51; Penelope, 38*, 39, 40, 54; Priscilla, 5; Rich., 50; Sam., 5; Thos., 38, 39, 40; Wm., 39
 Browne (Browne), Ann, 40; Barbara, 27*; Eliz., 15, 18; Hen., 18; Jn., 40, 41, 48; Martha, 40, 41, 48*; Michael, 15; Rich., 15, 27*; Wm., 41
 Buckley, Anne, 25
 Buttrey, Anne, 32*, 53; Benjamin, 32*, 47; Eliz., 53; Frances, 38, 39, 40*, 48; Jn., 38, 48; My., 53; Rich., 53; Wm., 32, 38, 39*, 40, 48, 53
 Cadman, Ann, 17; Geo., 17
 Carvar, Margt., 27
 Cartwright, Anne, 44; Dorothy, 13*; Jn., 12*, 13*, 14, 44, 45, 46; Margt., 12*, 13*, 14; My., 14; Sar., 44, 45, 46*; Thos., 12, 45
 Chambers, Eliz., 48; Jas., 41*, 48*; Margt., 41, 48*; Sar., 48
 Chettoe, Anne, 52; Jn., 52
 Clarke, Mrs., 49; Sar., 29*; Wm., iv, 29, 47
 Clay, Eliz., 19; Robt., 19
 Clinton, Ann; 54; Bishop, iv; Geo., 54
 Collett, Kath., 6; Rich., 6
 Coper (Cowper), Ann, 29, 30; Chas., 29*, 30; Jn., 53; Margt., 53; Rich., 30
 Corbet (Corbett, Corbitt), Alice, 5, 10; Andrew, 6, 7*, 8, 10*, 11, 17, 18, 26*, 33, 44*, 49*; Andrew-Vincent, 44; Anne, 4, 9, 10, 11*, 17, 20; Arth., 9, 14, 15*, 17, 18, 20, 21*; Beatrice, 9, 18; Betriche, 6; Bridgett, 7, 8; Cath., 15; Dame My., 45; Eliz., 6, 7*, 8*, 10*, 11*, 18; Frances, 7, 11, 26*; Francis, 3, 18*, 26; George, 34; Henry, 11, 20, 22; Hierom, 4; Hugh, iv; Jane, 11; Judith, 11, 34; Lady, 12, 13; Lady Eliz., 9*, 11*, 12, 14*, 18*, 23; Madame Frances, 7; Madame Judith, 22; Major Rich., 34; Margt., 5*, 7; Marie, 6; Mary, 11, 34, 44*, 45; Mrs. Anne, 10, 11; Miss Charlotte, 36; Mrs. Grace, 16, 20*, 21*; Mrs. Judith, 37, 47; Mrs. My., 12; Mrs. Sar., 14, 17, 18, 21; Pelham, 9, 10*, 11*; Rich., 5, 9, 16, 20*, 21*, 22, 25, 34, 35*, 44; Robt., 7, 8, 10, 15, 19, 20, 44; Rog., iv; Rich. Prynce, 46; Sar., 15*; Sir Andrew, iii, v, 1, 9*, 10, 11*, 12*, 14*, 15, 17, 21, 45; Sir Rich., iii, iv*, v, 5; Sir Robt., iv, v, 1; Sir Vincent, iii, iv, 1, 6, 9, 13, 14, 18*, 19, 20; Sir Walt. O., iii, iv; Thos., 5; Vincent, 4, 5, 7, 8, 18, 21, 33, 51; Vincent Rog., 45; Walt., 10*; Wm., 10, 11
 Corser, Amelia, 53; Rich., 53
 Cotes, Mrs., 48
 Coule, Anne, 5; Francis, 3; Jn., 4, 5; My., 4
 Crane, *als.* Glover, Nic., 10
 Crofts, Joan, 13; Margt., 13; Wm., 13
 Cross (Crosse), Abraham, 14, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 32, 37, 47; Alice, 8*, 11; Ann, 16*, 17*, 19, 37, 47*; Cath., 19, 26, 30, 52; Dinah, 14, 19; Edw., 30; Francis, 16, 17, 18, 19; Geo., 30; Isaac, 18; Jane, 18, 25, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 36; Margt., 4, 8, 11; Maria, 47; Marie, 17; My., 3, 8, 14, 18*; Rich., 8, 14, 17, 27; Robt., 2, 8*, 11, 14*, 17, 18*, 29; Sam., 11, 25, 29, 51; Thos., 2*, 3, 4, 6, 8, 26, 28, 37, 47*, 48; Wm., 2
 Crowder, Anne, 53, 54; Thos., 53; My., 55
 Croxon, Jane, 4; Rich., 4
 Culcope (Culcop), Clement, 3*, 4; Corbette, 3; My., 3; Saml., 4
 Cureton (Curton), Ann, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36*, 47, 54; Brain Maria, 36; Cath., 35, 36*, 52, 53; Edw., 24*, 25*, 30, 32, 35, 36*, 37*, 43, 47, 51, 54; Ellen, 28; Eliz., 43, 50; Jane, 24*, 25*, 30, 32, 45; Jane Thomas, 36; Margt., 6; My., 25, 28, 29, 35, 36*, 37*, 47*; Rich., 6, 24, 30, 31; Sam., 24, 30, 36, 47, 53; Sinah, 49, 53; Thos., 29, 35, 36*, 43, 50*, 52; Wm., 37, 45, 47
 Davies (Daveis), Anne, 25, 29, 30, 35, 49; Chas., 41*, 49, 53; Eliz., 41*, 52, 53; Hannah, 26*; Jane, 13, 21; Joan, 13; Jn., 25; Margt., 36, 41; My., 52; Rich., 26; Robt., 13, 18; Thos., 29, 30, 36, 41, 46; Wm., 29, 52
 Dawson, Jn., 3; Rich., 3

- Deakin (Decon, Deacon), —, 32; Abigail, 30, 31; Ann, 38, 54; Benjamin, 30, 35, 43; Eliz., 29, 30*, 31*, 32, 34, 38, 54; Hen., 54; Jas., 43; Jane, 26, 43*, 54; Jn., 25*, 26*, 29, 30*, 31*, 39, 40; Margt., 25*, 29, 30, 31; Martha, 39*, 55; My., 25, 26, 39*, 40*, 41, 53, 54; Nancy, 35, 36*, 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41, 43, 46, 52; Peter, 25, 29, 39*, 40*, 53; Sam., 25, 37, 40, 46; Thos., 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41, 43*, 46, 49, 52, 54
- Dickin (Dicken), —, 33; Eliz., 14, 33*; Geo., iv, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47, 52*, 53; Jane, 17, 33*; K—, 54; Martha, 45, 46*; My., 33*; Thos., 14*; Wm., 33*
- Dicher (Dichar), Reg., 8; Robt., 1*, 8
- Donaldson (Dollingson), Anne, 36*, 37*, 47, 48; Jas., 36, 37*, 47, 48; My., 48; Sar., 47; Thos., 37
- Drakford (Drakeforde), Alice, 3; Eliz., 4; Jane, 4*, 5*; Jn., 3*, 4*, 5; Kath., 4; My., 3, 4; Vincent, 3
- Downes (Downe, Downs, Doune), Alice, 8; Andrew, 3, 21*, 22*, 23*, 26, 27, 31, 34; Ann, 41*, 42*, 43, 48; Ann Davis, 40, 42; Arth., 3*, 4, 8, 9, 12, 21; Benjamin, 27; Edw., 22, 27, 37; Ellen, 2, 10; Eliz., 23*, 26, 27, 32, 36, 40, 42, 47, 53; family of, iii; Frances, 18; Geo., 4, 11, 48; Hannah, 21, 22*; Jane, 3, 8, 42; Joan, 11; Jn., 12, 46, 48; Joseph, 26, 50; Margt., 2, 12, 21, 27; Marie, 9; Margy., 2, 15; Martha, 9, 31, 32*, 34, 49; My., 8*, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 32, 40, 43, 46, 48, 53; Rich., 3, 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 34; Sar., 48; Thos., 48; Vincent, 3, 10*, 15, 16, 18, 21*, 24, 26*, 27*, 30, 31, 32*, 34*, 48; Walt., 26; Wm., 3, 11, 12, 40*, 41, 42*, 43, 47, 48, 53
- Ducker (Duckar, Dukar), Ann, 26, 31*; Darnygold, 20; Edw., 17*, 18, 21*, 22, 25*, 26*, 29, 34, 35; Eliz., 21*, 22, 27; Jane, 18; Joan, 17*, 18; Jn., 22; Margt., 25*, 26, 29, 34; My., 21, 25; Sar., 25, 29
- Dudleston, Sar., 52
- Duffin, My., 9
- Dunne (Dune, Dun, Donne, Done, Donns), —, 24; Anne, 7; Dorothy, 12; Eliz., 17, 22*; Isabel, 6, 7*, 8*, 11; Jn., 45, 46; Joseph, 46; Margt., 3, 6; My., 7, 13, 14*, 45; Phoebe, 45, 46; Thos., 3, 5, 6, 7, 12*, 14, 20; Walt., 6*, 7*, 8, 11, 13*, 22*, 24, 32; Wid., 32; Wm., 7, 13, 14*, 22
- Dunne *als.* Griffittes, Jane, 13
- Dyter (Diteter), Abraham, 38, 44, 45*; Cath., 37, 38, 39*, 40, 48, 53, 54; Hannah, 44, 45*; Rich., 37*, 38, 39, 40, 45, 48, 50, 53; Sar., 40; Wm., 44
- Ebrey (Embrey), Coling, 52; Eliz., 38; Frances, 36, 38; Margt., 52; Thos., 26*, 38
- Edge, Martha, 45, 55; Thos., 45
- Edwards, Ann, 39, 47, 49; Eliz., 43*, 48, 53; Jn., 48, 49, 52, 53; My., 39, 47, 52, 53; Sar., 43, 52; Thos., 43*, 48, 53
- Egerton (Egerto'), Alice, 9; Raphe, 6; Sara, 7
- Elkes (Elks), Ann, 42; Hannah, 38, 41, 42*, 50, 53; My., 42; Rich., 38; Sar., 41; Thos., 38, 41, 42*, 53
- Ellis, Joan, 1
- Evans (Eivans), Ann, 25, 43*, 44*, 46; Eliz., 43; Frances, 17; Hezekiah, 28; Jane, 43; Jn., 25*, 43*, 44*, 45, 46; Margt., 45*; Mary, 11, 44; Matt., 11; Thos., 11, 46
- Eyre, Marie, 3; Mgt., 2
- Farmer (Fermor), Andrew, 5, 8*; Frances, 5, 8
- Felton, Ann, 30; Joan, 13; My., 9, 30; Thos., 9; Wm., 13
- Ferrington (Ferington), Eliz., 28, 31; May, 52; My., 27; Sar., 27, 28*, 31; Wm., 27, 28*, 31, 48
- Fieldhouse, Jn., iv, 52
- Fisher, Ann, 1, 51; Geo., 51
- Fletcher, W. G. D., v
- Ford, Samson, 17
- Frances (Fraunces), Cath., 2; Jane, 2; Rich., 2*
- Frans, My., 25; Wm., 25*
- Furber, Ann, 53; Rich., 53
- Furmstone, Hannah, 52; Margt., 30
- Gardner, Frances, 17; Rich., 17
- Garrison, Isabell, 4, 6; Jane, 4; Reg., 4
- Garnar, Andrew, 25; Ann, 25; My., 25
- Geers, Joan, 7; Thos., 7
- Genins (Genions), Alice, 6; Eliz., 5*, 6*, 7; Humf., 4, 5; Isabell, 4*, 5*, 6; Jane, 1, 5, 11; Joan, 4; Jn., 4*, 5*, 6*; Margt., 5*, 6; My., 4; Patience, 4, 8; Robt., 4, 7; Sam., 5, 11; Sar., 7; Vincent, 5*, 6*, 7*, 12; Wm., 5

- Georg, B. —, 24
 Gibbons, Beatrice, 16, 21; Dorothy, 17;
 Eliz., 16*; Geo., 19; Henry, 20;
 Jn., 21, 22; Lucina, 16*, 17, 18*, 19,
 20, 21*, 22; Lucy, 33; Mr., 15;
 Mrs., 26; Nich., iv; Pet., iii, iv, 15*,
 16*, 17, 18*, 19, 20, 21*, 22, 24, 26,
 31; Rev. Francis, iv; Vincent, 16
 Gittins, Alice, 22, 25; Hannah, 22*;
 Peter, 22; Thos., 22*
 Glegg, Eliz., 29*, 30*, 31*; Jn., 30;
 Sar., 31; Thos., 29*, 30*, 31*, 32
 Glover, Eliz., 36; Jn., 36; Wm., 36
 Glover, Crane *als.*, *see* Crane *als.* Glover
 Goodby, My., 51
 Goring, Jn., 48
 Gostiler, Anne, 37*; Jas., 37*
 Gotier, Cath., 20
 Gough, Anne, 38; Cath., 23, 24; Elin.,
 54; Jn., 23, 24, 37, 46; My., 23, 37*,
 38, 46, 53; Oliver, 54; Rebecca, 53;
 Rich., 37*, 38, 46, 53; Sam., 37;
 Wm., 37
 Gower, Parson, iii; —, iii, 15*
 Goyltyer, Eliz., 16
 Gregory, Eliz., 46; Jn., 29; Thos.,
 46
 Griffiths (Griffiths, Griffis), Eliz., 36;
 J—, 47; Jane, 17; Margt., 6, 13;
 Wm., 36
 Griffittes, Dunne *als.*, *see* Dunne *als.*
 Griffittes
 Griffiths, Morrice *als.*, *see* Morrice *als.*
 Griffittes
 Grimsell, Eliz., 9; Rich., 9
 Groom, Ann, 30; Eliz., 24; Martha,
 53; Susan, 23

 Hall (Halle, Halle), —, 13; Ann, 2;
 Cath., 2; Eliz., 6; Jn., 2; Margt.,
 5, 6*, 12; Robt., 5; Rog., 5, 6, 13*
 Hamlett, Margt., 27
 Hare, Barbara, 33, 52; Jn., 33, 52;
 Milberoho, 33
 Harleston, Edw., 52; Margt., 52
 Harris, Abigail, 40*, 42*, 43, 47, 49*;
 Ann, 40, 47, 50, 55; Hen., 40; Jane,
 47; Jas., 42, 49; Jn., 40*, 42*, 43,
 47, 49*, 50*; Jos., 40; My., 43, 49,
 53; Thos., 42, 47; Wm., 42
 Harrison, Ann, 55; Jn., 55
 Haseldine (Haselldine), Cath., 21;
 Frances, 7; My., 7*; Rich., 7; Thos.,
 19; Widow, 19; Wm., 7*
 Haselwood, Eliz., 6, 11, 14; Jane, 14;
 Jn., 6, 14; Rich., 4; Wm., 6, 11*
 Hatton, Mgy., 2

 Hayward (Haiward, Heyward), Daniel,
 28, 33; Eliz., 33, 53; Marie, 9; My.,
 9, 10, 33; Rich., 10; Sar., 52; Thos.,
 9*, 10, 47
 Heath, Mrs. Anne, 20; Mr. Rich., 20;
 Thos., 20*
 Heatley, Jas., 54; Martha, 54
 Henbury, Joan, 2; Wm., 2
 Henshaw, Ann, 42, 53; Elin., 34*, 35;
 Jane, 41*, 42, 43*, 49, 53; Jas., 35,
 41; Jn., 53; Joseph, 41*, 42, 43,
 49*, 51; Rich., 53; Thos., 34*, 35,
 41; Wm., 34*, 55
 Herbert, H. A., iv
 Herp, Ann, 41; Wm., 41
 Heynes, Kath., 6
 Higgins, Eliz., 54; Thos., 54
 Higginson, Anne, 12*, 13*; Elin., 45,
 46; Eliz., 13; Joan, 12; Jn., 45, 46;
 My., 46; Rich., 13; Robt., 12*, 13*;
 Thos., 12, 45
 Hill, Sar., 13
 Hinkes (Hinckes), Jn., 7*, 8
 Hodges, Geo., 7; Sar., 7
 Holbrook, Mrs. Frances, 20
 Holding (Houldings), Anne, 55; Daniel,
 39; Eliz., 50, 54; Job., 41, 46; Jn.,
 39*, 40, 41, 42; Margt., 22; Maria,
 40; My., 39, 46; Sar., 39*, 40, 41,
 42; Thos., 43; Wm., 54
 Hole, Brian, 1*; Jane, 1*; Vrian, 4
 Holmes (Holms, Homes), Ann, 22*;
 Eliz., 21, 22*, 23, 27, 34, 54; Geo.,
 23; Hugh, 21, 22*, 23*; Sar., 34;
 Thos., 22*; Wm., 21
 Hopkine, Eliz., 3, Jn., 3
 Hopton, Lucy, 7; Margt., 52; Thos., 7
 Hopwood, Sar., 51
 Horton, T. R., v
 Houle (Howle), Alice, 2; Thos., 16;
 Wm., 2
 Howard, Daniel, 49; Eliz., 50; My., 47
 Hughes (Hewgs), Cattwaalliter, 18;
 Jane, 25
 Humpston (Hompston, Humpstone,
 Humpherson), Cath., 41, 42, 49, 53;
 Jane, 28; Jn., 28*, 29, 41; My., 28,
 42; Sar., 28*, 29, 33; Thos., 29;
 Wm., 41, 42, 53
 Hurdman, Amelia, 53
 Husbände, Eliz., 54; Jn., 2, 3; My., 3;
 Rich., 54; Wm., 2
 Hussey, —, iii; Eliz., 8; Mary, 8;
 Marie, 6; Sir Rich., 6, 8, 10

 Illidg (Illidge), Jane, 25; My., 27;
 Thos., 25
 Ironsides, Frances, 24

- Itheriche, Hugh, 2; Margt., 2
 Iverson, Andrew, 16; Eliz., 15, 16, 17, 23; Marie, 17; Mickhell, 15; Wm., 15, 16, 17
- Jackson, Ellin, 16, 17*; Joseph, 16, 17, 18; My., 18, 22; Susan, 18*; Thos., 16, 17*, 18*, 22*; Wm., 37
 Jeffreys, Edw., 15; Jane, 15; Mary, 15; Robt., 15
 Jennings, My., 27
 Jeson, Eliz., 16; My., 16; Wm., 16
 Johnes, Hugh, 6; Margt., 6
 Johnson, Benj., 38; Eliz., 38; Margt. Lloyd, 38
 Jones, Ann, 45; Chas., 51; Dorothy, 12; Edw., 44; Eliz., 21*, 37*, 42; Hannah, 37*; Harriet, 51; Jas., 40, 44; Jn., 21, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 44*, 45; Jn. Atherley, 41; Margt., 53; My., 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 44*, 45, 51; Rich., 41, 51; Sar., 40*, 52; Sinah, 53; Wm., 40, 43
 Joy, Margt., 28
 Judson, Ann, 36; Hannah, 36
 Jymerston, Ann, 33; Chas., 33; Margt., 33
- Kempster (Kemstar), My., 28; Sar., 47
 Key, Cath., 23; Eliz., 15; My., 15*, 16, 19, 24; Wm., 15*, 16*, 19*, 20
 Kylvart (Kylvart, Kilvert), —, iii; Andrew-Corbet, 49; Anne, 4; Cath., 49; Eliz., 54; Fraunces, 4; Geo., 4*, 5*, 6; Jn., 49, 54; Margt., 4*, 5*, 6, 32; Rich., 4; Robt., 4; Sus., 5; Thos., 31, 32
 Knight, Ann, 22, 24*, 28; Barbera, 27; Milbraham, 22; Rich., 24*; Thos., 22, 24*, 28, 31
 Kynaston (Kinaston), —, iii; Anne, 23, 54; Beatrice, 24; Corbet, 29; Jn., 24; Mad'm, Beatrice, 23, 24; Mrs. 24; Rich., 23; Thos., 23; Wm., 54
- Lamb, Margt., 52; Thos., 52
 Larton, Thos., 29
 Lawley, Mary, 53; Wm., 53
 Lawrence, Jn., 23; My., 23
 Lee (Legh), Ann, 54; Jn.-Robt., iv, v
 Lewis, Jn., 32*; My., 32*; Robt., 17; Thos., 32; Wm., 32
 Littleton, Sara, 14
 Long, Sar., 50
 Longner, Eliz., 19
- Loton, Francis, 4; Isaac, 4
 Lowe, Alice, 5; Elen, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7; Joan, 4; Jn., 4*, 5*, 6*; My., 6; Rog., 7; Thos., 6; Wm., 5
 Luellin, My., 31; Sar., 31
- Madeley, My., 54; Thos., 54
 Maddox (Maddock, Maddocks), Geo. Ashby, iv; Lettice, 52; My., 17; Rog., 17; Sam., iv, 17, 29; Sus., 52; Thos., 52
 Mainwaringe, Adam, 1; Ann, 1
 Mancell, Lucy, 7
 Manley, Eliz., 22
 Marsh, Andrew, 14; Joan, 14; Wm., 14
 Massey (Massy, Massie), Anne, 3; Francis, 2; Jane, 2; Rich., 3; Thos., 2*, 3*
 Meir, Ann, 35; Eliz., 35
 Merington, Cath., 31; Eliz., 33; Jn., 31, 32*, 33*, 52; My., 33, 52; Sar., 31, 32, 33*
 Meyricke, Dav., 4
 Morrice *als.* Griffiths, Eliz., 13; Thos., 13
 Morris (Maurice, Morice, Morrice), Anne, 4, 18; Capt., v; Eliz., 35; Griffit, 4; Hester, 28; Hump., 18; Jane, 10; Jn., 10, 15, 33; My., 33, 34, 35*, 52; Robt., 33, 34, 35*; Sam., 34; Thos., 35; Wm., 18
- Neville, Jane, 44; Wm., 44
 Newan (Newans, Newns, Newnes), Dinah, 19; Eliz., 35; Jane, 7; Margt., 52; My., 35; Rich., 7, 16, 19; Robt., 14; Thos., 14; Wm., 7, 35
 Newell (Newale), Anne, 13, 19; Eliz., 19; Jn., 19; Rich., 13, 14; Robt., 14, 19, 27; Sar., 19*, 22; Wm., 13, 19*, 22, 23
 Nicholas, Lydia, 19, 20, 26; Margt., 19; Thos., 21; Walt., 19, 20, 22; Wm., 20
 Nocke, Joan, 7
 Nuniley, My., 7; Rich., 7
- Oldes (Ould, Oulds), Arth., 28; Elin, 37; Joseph, 37; Nat., 22; Sar., 22; Wm., 22
 Onslowe, Alice, 15; Wm., 15
 Oswell, Ann, 38; Eliz., 38, 39, 41; Jane, 43; My., 39; Sar., 43; Wm., 38, 39, 41*

- Owen, Ann, 53; My., 54, 55; Sam., 55; Thos., 53
- Ower (Owar, Oware, Oar, Ore, Oare), Alice, 25, 26, 27*, 28; Auisa, 27; Eliz., 36; Geo., 35, 36*, 37; Jane, 32*; Jn., 27, 32*, 35; Margt., 30; Philip, 25, 26*, 27*, 28; Rowland, 30; Sar., 32, 35, 36*, 37*; Thos., 28, 32, 36
- Palmer, Constance, 7; Joan, 7; Thos., 7
- Pate, Ann, 53; Judith, 30
- Payne (Paine), Andrew, 8; Cath., 6, 7, 8; Frances, 5, 7; Margt., 10; Thos., 6*; Walt., 6, 7, 8, 13
- Peake, Anne, 4
- Pearce, Jn., 12; My., 12
- Peate (Pete), Eliz., 2; Phebe, 27; Thos., 2; Wm., 25, 27
- Peche, Bishop, iv
- Perte, My., 19; Sam., 19
- Pete(rs), Cath., 4; Edw., 4
- Phillips, Cath., 25, 53; Hannah, 25*; Jane, 14, 26; Jn., 25*, 26*, 27*; My., 22*, 23*, 27, 29, 35, 53; Rich., 48; Robt., 14; Sam., 23*, 47; Sar., 25, 26*, 27*, 35, 54; Wm., 14, 22*, 23*, 27, 35
- Pidduck, Eliz., 54; Martha, 55; Thos., 55; Wm., 54
- Pitchford (Pitchforde, Pytchford, Pitford), —, 24; Andrew, 9; Anne, 4, 24; Ell., 2; Eliz., 8; Hannah, 10; Jn., 1, 3, 7; Kath., 12*; Marie, 7; Margt., 4, 7, 8, 9*, 10, 11, 12*; Martha, 1; Penelope, 54; Rebecca, 11; Robt., 1, 2, 3*, 4, 7, 8, 9*, 10, 11, 12*; Sam., 20; Wm., 3, 18, 54
- Plimley, Rich., 13; Sar., 13
- Poole, Hen., 16; Lydia, 16; Marth., 16; My., 16
- Powell, Ann, 53; Cath., 40; Eliz., 40; Hugh, 7; Jane, 7; Margt., 13; Sam., 40, 53
- Prescot (Prescote), —, 31; Anne, 33; Benjamin, 32*; Chas., 32*, 33; Daniel, 31; Frances, 32, 33; My., 31
- Preston, Joan, 2; My., 31, 32; Sam., 32; Thos., 31, 32
- Price (Prise, Presse), —, 24; Ann, 54; Edw., 24, 29; Elln., 25*, 26; Jn., 24; Jos., 53; Margt., 53*; My., 55; Sar., 26*, 54; Thos., 25*, 26, 50, 54; Wm., 54
- Prince, Eliz., 53; Martha, 54; My., 34*, 35, 54; Rich., 34*, 35; Wm., 34, 53
- Pritchard, Anne, 28
- Puller, Dorothy, 19
- Pulter, Joan, 1; Mich., 1
- Reece, My., 54; Wm., 54
- Reeves (Reeyfes, Reeufes, Reefes), —, 22, 23; Ann, 24; Eliz., 19, 22; Geo., 16, 17*, 18*, 19*, 24; Jn., 17; Joseph, 18, 22*; Margt., 22*, 23*; My., 16, 17*, 18*, 19*, 24; Thos., 16, 22*, 23, 24; Wm., 19, 23
- Reynes, Edw., 4
- Richards, Francis, 31; Hannah, 30; Margt., 30*, 31; Sam., 30*, 31
- Richardson, Thos., 13
- Ridgeway, Eliz., 31
- Rinkling, Lieut., v
- Roberts (Robberts), Rebecca, 27; Thos., 19, 27*
- Robinson, James, 32
- Rogers, Ann, 29, 53; Margt., 29; Thos., 29
- Romboult, Geo., 34*
- Roome, Wm., 47
- Rowlands, Anne, 51
- Rowley, Eliz., 35; Wm., 35
- Salt, Francis, 54
- Sandland, Mr. 35; Thos., iv, 52
- Savage, Anne, 42; Margt., 42
- Scarth, Har.-Mengden, iv
- Sharrath, Diana, 42, 43; Jn., 42, 43; My., 43; Rich., 42
- Shepherd, Jn., 13
- Shorn, Eliz., 37; My., 37
- Simcocke, Alice, 2
- Simmons (Simonds, Symmons), Ann, 38, 44, 54; Jane, 36, 54; Jas., 44; Jn., 50; Jos., 35, 36*, 37, 38*, 52; Margt., 37, 49; My., 36, 53; Sar., 35*, 36*, 37, 38*, 51, 52, 53
- Slater (Slator, Sclatour, Sltor, Sclater, Sclator), Beatrice, 20, 23, 24, 25; Dorothy, 28; Edw., 25; Family of, iii; Jane, 18; Jn., 25*, 52; My., 24*, 25*, 26*, 28*, 52; Mr., 25, 32; Mrs. Dorothy, 19, 20; Mrs. My., 34; Mr. Rich., 31, 34; Ralph, 26; Rich., 8*, 15, 16, 18, 19*, 20, 22, 24*, 25*, 26*, 28*; Sam., 25, 26; Sar., 19; Thos., 26; Vincent, 26*
- Small, Dorothy, 54; Mark, 54
- Smith, Anne, 55; Chas., 31; Jn., 42; Jos., 55; Margt., 5; My., 23, 29, 42; Rich., 42; Sam., 55; Sar., 31*; Wm., 45

- Snap, Eliz., 27; Jn., 27; Margt., 27; Rich., 27
- Sneade, Sam., iv, 52
- Snappe (Sneape, Sneap, Snepe, Snep), Anne, 22, 32, 39; Cath., 45, 54; Eliz., 23, 24, 29, 33; Emma, 47; Ermine, 30, 31; Francis, 31; Jane, 16, 18, 24, 29; Joan, 16*, 17, 18; Jn., 16*, 17, 18*, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 32, 33*, 38, 49; Margt., 24; Marth., 21, 37, 38, 39, 41*, 49, 50; My., 17, 21*, 22, 23, 32, 33*, 35, 38, 49, 54; Rich., 21, 24, 30, 31*; Thos., 24, 33, 38*, 39, 41, 45*, 54; Wm., 30, 31
- Snelson, My., 53
- Sockett (Socket, Sockitt, Soockitt), —, iii, 23; Abraham, 20*; Alice, 5, 6*, 7, 9; Andrew, 7, 13*, 14*, 16, 20, 25, 28; Ann, 35*; Beat., 9; Benj., 16, 21*, 22*, 26, 35*; Dor., 11, 19, 20*; Edm., 6; Edw., 19, 26; Elin., 4, 6; Eliz., 6, 7; Hannah, 25; Jn., 37; Jos., 24, 26, 32; Margt., 11; Marie, 3, 5; My., 1, 13*, 14, 16, 21*, 22, 23*, 24, 25*, 26*, 35; Phil., 3; Rich., 5, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 12, 14, 21, 25, 26; Robt., 11, 17; Sar., 14, 22, 25; Thos., 3, 14, 19, 20*, 23, 24*, 25*, 26*, 28, 33, 35*, 36; Wm., 1*, 3, 4, 21
- Somerfeylde, Eliz., 8; Sara, 8; Wm., 8
- Sotherne, My., 1
- Southall, Jn., iv, 16; Marth., 16; Mrs. Margt., 16
- Sparks, My., 52
- Spencer, Jane, 16
- Spenlove (Spenloue), Francis, 16; Jane, 16; Jn., 52; My., 52; Thos., 52
- Staney, Edw., 6
- Stannyley, Ann, 17
- Stanton, Eliz., 40*; Thos., 40
- Stanway, Peter, 35
- Stockton (Stocken), Ann, 49, 53; Cath., 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 44; Edw., 46; Francis, 40, 41, 42, 43*, 44; Jane, 42; Joseph, 37; My., 43; Phil., 40; Sar., 44; Sus., 52; Wm., 43, 47
- Stokes, Ann, 37; Edw., 32*; Eliz., 32; Francis, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35; Jn., 34*, 35; Margt., 33; Martha, 32, 33*, 34*, 35; Wm., 33
- Swinerton, Ann, 46; Sinah, 46; Thos., 46
- Taylor (Tayler, Taylour), Abigail, 11; Alice, 16*, 17; Andrew, 2, 3, 11, 26; Anne, 7, 28, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49; Beatrice, 12; Cath., 15, 16, 17, 37; Capt. Edm., 12*; Corbett, 3; Dorothy, 54; Edm., 3; Eliz., 15*, 17, 39, 42; Emma, 42; Francis, 12*; Grace, 26; Hannah, 37, 46, 49; Jane, 3*, 4, 5; Jn., 3*, 38, 45, 54*; Lewis, iii, 1, 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 8, 9*; Margt., 6, 9, 10*, 11*, 12*; Margy., 2, 5*, 10; Marie, 5; My., 3, 10, 27, 31, 36, 42, 49, 54*; Maxie-Domville, iv; Pricilla, 12; Rich., iii, 3, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 15*, 16*, 17*; Rachael, 12; Sam., 10; Sar., 3, 4, 7, 11, 26*, 27, 28*, 36, 37, 38, 40*, 41; Thos., 16, 26, 27*, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 48, 49, 52; Tim., 10; Wm., 5, 8, 10, 27, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 47, 49
- Thomas, —, iii; Anne, 19; Rich., 47; Wm., 19
- Thornes, Andrew, 10; Beatrice, 10*, 11; Francis, 9, 10*, 11, 24; Jn., 10; Mad'm. Beatrice, 23; Thos., 11
- Timmis, Sar., 38*; Wm., 38
- Tither, Margt., 2; Rich., 2
- Toret, Joan, iv
- Trigge, Alice, 8; Jn., 8
- Tudor, Ann, 53
- Tunnah, Anne, 45; Jas., 45; Sar., 45
- Turner (Turnar), Barbara, 27; Jane, 34; Jn., 27; My., 30
- Turoid, —, iv
- Twisse, Ann, 9
- Tyler (Tylor, Tiler), Arth., 31; Edw., 33; Eliz., 33*, 34*, 35; Hannah, 52; Jn., 31*, 33*, 34*, 35; My., 31*, 33*, 34*; Rich., 33*, 52; Sar., 31
- Vaughan (Vaughn), Barbara, 29*, 52; Eliz., 23, 25, 53; Jn., 29*, 30; Rich., 29, 30; Thos., 29; Wm., 23, 25
- Venables, Jn., 38; Jos., 38; My., 38
- Vickers, Ann, 31*, 51; Jane, 44; My., 44; Sar., 31; Thos., 31*, 48; Wm., 44
- Wainwright, Jane, 54; Jn., 37, 45; My., 37, 39, 51, 53; Sar., 49; Thos., 37, 39, 45, 50; Wm., 39
- Walker, Eliz., 16; Margy., 15; Phillip, 16; Wm., 15
- Walkis, Wm., 19
- Ward, Jn., 52; My., 52
- Watkin, Eliz., 34; My., 34

-
- Watkis, And., 17; Jane, 17, 18; Thos., 18; Wm., 17, 18
 Wells, Margt., 52
 Weston, Humf., iii, 2, 3; Jane, 3; Joan, 5; Robt., 6, 12; Wm., 4, 5
 Whitney, Ann, 34; Jane, 54; Jas., 34; Mar., 53; My., 33, 34*; Rich., 33, 34*, 53; Thos., 54; Wm., 33
 Whittingham, Ann, 25; Eliz., 25; My., 25*; Roland, 25*
 Worde, Anne, 4; Ellen, 2; Jane, 7; Nat., 1, 6; Reg., 4; Will., 1, 4*, 6
 Whore (Warre), Jn., 2; Robt., 1*
 Williams, Eliz., 41; Jn., 41; Rich., 41; Robt., 21; Thos., 21
 Williamson, Theoph., iv
 Wilson Beatrice, 23; Mr. Ralph, 23; Thos., iv
 Wingfilds, Sqr., 28
 Wood (Woode), Alice, 2; Geo., 2*; Jane, 2; Marie, 1; My., 21*; Mrs. Sar., 47; Rich., 1; Robt.-Faulk, iv; Theo., 21; Wm., 21*
 Wright, Anne, 28*, 29; Jn., 28; Wm., 28*
 Wycherley (Witcherley), —, iii; Elin., 54; Jane, 20*; Margt., 9; Rich., 20*; Thos., 9*, 20; Wm., 9*, 54
 Yate (Yates), Elin., 20; Kath., 10; Moade, 10; Thos., 10
-

ALBRIGHTON, NEAR SHREWSBURY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Albrighton (Abbrington, Adbrighton, Adbrington, A.), iii*, iv*, 1, 2*, 3*, 4*, 10, 11, 18, 28, 30, 36*, 37*</p> <p>Albrighton Hall, iv, 29, 30</p> <p>Algiers (Algeare, Algeer), 4*</p> <p>Alrewas, co. Stafford, 3</p> <p>Bassingborn, co. Cambridge, 3</p> <p>Battlefield, 10*, 14, 17</p> <p>Benenden, Kent, 2</p> <p>Berwick, 4, 5</p> <p>Bicton Heath, 29*</p> <p>Bidbruly, co. Hereford, 4</p> <p>Bolas Magna, 17</p> <p>Bomere (Bomer) Heath, 33, 34*</p> <p>Broad Oak, iv</p> <p>Bulkley, co. Chester, 12</p> <p>Bungay, co. Suffolk, 3</p> <p>Caister, co. Lincoln, 2, 3</p> <p>Cambridge, Magdalen College, iv</p> <p>Cambridge, St. John's College, iv*</p> <p>Castle Foregate, 28</p> <p>Cawston, co. Norfolk, 3</p> <p>Chester, St. Bridget's, 3</p> <p>Coleham, 29</p> <p>Crow's Nest, 11</p> <p>Dublin, Trinity College, iv</p> <p>Dun's Heath, 30, 34, 35*, 36</p> <p>Edgbaston, co. Warwick, 3</p> <p>Ely, 3</p> <p>Ensham, co. Oxford, 2</p> <p>Grinshill (Grinsell), 16</p> <p>Harlescott (Halscott, Halscot), 4, 6*, 9, 28*, 30</p> <p>Haxle (?), 3</p> <p>Hoghley (?), 8</p> <p>Huffley Pool, 35</p> <p>Leaton (Layton), iii, 7, 10, 11*, 28*</p> <p>Leaton (Layton) Heath, 10, 11*, 17</p> <p>Leaton Common, 25</p> <p>Llanvillan, co. Montgomery, 8</p> <p>London, King's Court, Lombard Street, 3</p> | <p>London, St. Paul's, 2</p> <p>London, Fryer's Hall, Thames Street, 3</p> <p>Lurgishal, co. Wilts, 2</p> <p>Middle, 13, 16</p> <p>Montford, 30</p> <p>Mount Pleasant, 34</p> <p>Newton, 8*, 12, 35</p> <p>Newton, St. Mary's, 5</p> <p>Oak, The, 35</p> <p>Oxford, 3</p> <p>Oxford, Magdalen Hall, iv</p> <p>Oxford, Worcester College, iv</p> <p>Perrill (Perill), iv, 6, 7*</p> <p>Pimhill, iv</p> <p>Presteigne, co. Radnor, 3</p> <p>Preston, 30, 35</p> <p>Preston Gubbals, 24, 29</p> <p>Poland, 2</p> <p>Radburne, 2</p> <p>Runswire, co. York, 3</p> <p>St. Albans, 2*</p> <p>St. Margaret's, 3</p> <p>Saresden, 3</p> <p>Shrewsbury (Salop), 4, 28, 29*</p> <p>Shrewsbury, St. Alkmund's, 10, 34</p> <p>Shrewsbury, St. Julian's, 16, 34</p> <p>Shrewsbury, St. Mary's, iii, iv*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 16, 36, 37</p> <p>Sicklinhall, co. York, 3</p> <p>Stafford, 2</p> <p>Stanerton, Northampton, 3</p> <p>Uckington, 33</p> <p>Upton, 13</p> <p>Wellington, 34</p> <p>Wem (Wemme), iv, 10, 34</p> <p>Wem's Northwood, 35</p> <p>Withington, 32</p> <p>Wollascott (Wollerscote), iii, 7, 28, 29, 30*</p> |
|--|---|

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularity:—Surname omitted:— . . . Ann, 9.]

- Abevan, Elean., 5; Jn., 5; Thos., 5
 Aires, Eliz., 17; Wm., 17
 Allen (Allin), —, 15, 16; Ann, 10*, 11, 14, 15, 31, 32*, 33*, 34, 35; Cath., 27, 29, 31; Edw., 15, 16*, 33; Elean., 22; Eliz., 10, 15, 21*, 26, 28; Francis, 10, 16, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36; Jn., iv., 1, 2, 16, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 28, 32; Rev. Jn., 1; Letitia, 33; Maria, 31; My., 14*, 15, 22*, 23, 24*, 25*, 26, 28, 31, 33, 34; Mr., 1*; Ric., 25; Rob., 24, 32*; Rose, 32; Sam., 33; Sar., 11; Thos., 10*, 11, 14*, 15, 16*, 17, 21, 27*, 28, 29, 31, 32, 35; Wm., 29
 Assel, My., 17
 Aston, My., 13
- Babbe (?), Jn., 9
 Bagnall (Bagnold, Bagnoll), Ann, 25*, 26*, 27, 29, 30, 31, 36; Jas., 29; Jn., 25, 26*, 27, 29, 30, 31; My., 30, 34; Sam., 26, 27, 28, 30; Thos., 31; Wm., 32
 Barley, Sam., 21
 Barlow, Elean., 11; Jane, 12; Jn., 13; Marg., 11*, 12, 13; My., 12*; Sam., 11*, 12*, 13
 Barnett, —, 1; Ann, 25; Cath., 25*; Han., 31; Jas., 25*; Jn., 25, 31; Ric., 1; Thos., 27; Wm., 28
 Barnfield, Jane, 26; Ric., 26; Thos., 26
 Barrow (Barrou), Alice, 22*, 23*, 27*, 29; Elean., 17*, 18, 21; Eliz., 20, 27; Hales, 31; Jn., 17*, 18*, 22, 23; My., 17*, 20; Thos., 17
 Baule, Ric., 8
 Bayley, Abram, 3, 5, 7; Joan, 5; Jn., 22; Marg., 10; Marth., 10; Sam., 10; Tomeson, 5
 Beavan (Bevan, Baven), —, 15; Ann, 18; Elean., 6, 14; Eliz., 6, 17*, 18*; Jn., 10, 11*, 15*, 17*, 18*; Marth., 10, 11*; My., 22; Ric., 11, 18; Susan, 11; Thos., 6, 17; Wm., 10
- Bebington, Cath., 35; Edw., 35; Ric., 35
 Beddow (Bedow), Alice, 8, 9*, 16; Jn., 9; Ric., 9, 35; Sar., 15, 35*; Thos., 8*, 9*, 15; Widow, 16
 Bede (Beede), Thos., 4*
 Benton, Elean., 7; Sar., 7; Walter, 7
 Betton, Cath., 4; Eliz., 10*; Jane, 16; Sam., 16; Sar., 4, 5; Thos., 5; Walter, 4, 5
 Bickerton, Ann Elsmere, 30; Caroline, 33; Eliz., 26*, 29; J., 1; Jn., 30, 31, 32*, 33, 37; Jn. Edw., 31; My., 30, 31, 32*, 33; Rob. Hy., 32; Sam., 32; Sar., 29; Thos. Ellesmere, 32; Wm., 26
 Bird, Jn., 22; Marg., 12
 Bladen, My., 33
 Blaney, Dorothy, 27
 Boodle, Edw., 26; Martha, 26
 Bradshaw, Andrew, 14, 15, 17; Eliz., 14; Sar., 16
 Breane, Edw., 5; Isabel, 5; Jn., 5
 Breathen (Brethen), Andrew, 32; Ann, 30; Caroline, 33; Eliz., 31; Jn., 34; Marg., 18; My., 34*; Ric., 31; Sam., 31; Sampson, 33
 Brigstocke, Martin Whish, iv
 Briscoe, —, 1, 24*; Jenny, 24*; My., 24; Sam., 24; Sar., 24; Thos., 24*
 Broughall, Bruffa *als.*, *see* Bruffa
 Browne, Sar., 11; Thos., 11
 Bruffa, *als.* Broughall, Ann, 20; Edw., 20*
 Bulkeley, —, iv; Marth., 12; Rob., 12
 Burgess, Eliz., 30*; Han., 30; Jn., 30*; Wm., 30
 Burrows, Judith, 34
 Bury, Chas., iv
- Cad, Rob., 22
 Campbell, Hy., iv, 37
 Campion, Elean., 11
 Cartwright, My., 29
 Cash, Adam Mc (?), 29
 Chaloner, My., 23

- Chandler, Ric., 17
 Cheshire, Eliz., 5; My., 5; Thos., 5
 Chidler, Rob., 9
 Cleaton, Cath., 6*; Jn., 6; Sam., 6;
 White, 12; Wm., 6*
 Cleegg (?), Ann, 14
 Coldwell, Eliz., 32, 33; Hy., 32, 33;
 Marth., 32, 33
 Congreve, Col., 1
 Cooke (Cooks, Cook), Ann, 7; Han., 8;
 Marth., 8; My., 6; Ric., 6, 7*, 8*;
 Sar., 6, 7*, 8*
 Corbet, My., 7
 Cotton, Edw., 25; Jos., 14; Marth.,
 25; My., 13; Rebec., 25; Sar., 14
 Craig, Jas., iv
 Croft, Jn., 19*, 20; Sar., 19, 28;
 Thos., 19, 20
 Cureton, Jane, 16
- Davies (Davis, Davys, Daves), —, 16;
 Alice, 5, 30, 31, 34, 35; Ann, 5, 6,
 16, 27, 30*, 33, 34; Cath., 15; Edw.,
 37; Eliz., 27, 30, 32, 34; Family, iii;
 Jas., 37*; Jane, 27, 34; Joan, 13*;
 Jn., 2, 4*, 5*, 8, 9*, 12, 13, 14, 16,
 27, 30*, 31, 32, 34; Marg., 5, 12;
 Marth., 5, 10*; My., 5*, 6, 8*, 9,
 30, 31, 32; Meke, 9; Rebec., 34;
 Ric., 5, 10, 30, 31*, 33, 34*; Rob., 5,
 6, 9, 10*, 11, 13*, 15, 17, 31; Thos.,
 5, 13, 30, 33
 Denty, Eliz., 27; Jn., 26; My., 26*
 Dickin, Eliz., 12; Jane, 11*; Thos.,
 11*, 12; Wm., 11
 Done, Thos., 2
 Dorrington, Peter, 9
 Doughty, Jas., iv, 36*
 Duckett, Han., 35*; Ric., 35
 Dunford (Donford), Ellen, 9; Jane, 8;
 Jn., 7, 9; My., 9*; Sar., 7, 9; Thos.,
 7*, 9*, 10
- Eddows, Rog., iii, 36*
 Edge, Edw., 31*; Jas., 31; Jane, 33;
 Sar., 31; Thos., 28
 Edwards (Edwardes), —, 31; Ann, 29,
 30; Cath., 19; Edw., 27, 35; Eliz.,
 30, 31; Jn., 28, 35; My., 20; Sar.,
 30, 31*; Thos., 30, 31
 Elfmore, Hy., iv
 Ellis, Eliz., 35; Jn., 35; Thos., 35
 Ellymore, Cath., 13; Jn., 10; My., 10
 Evans, Alice, 8; Arthur, 24; Cad-
 waleder, 7*, 8; Elean., 7*, 8*; Eliz.,
 6*, 23; J., 1; Jane, 7, 24; Jn., 8, 29,
 33; Kirk, 3; Marg., 12, 33; Marth.,
 12*; My., 8, 12, 29; Ric., 6*; Row-
 land, 12; Sar., 24, 33; Thos., 8*, 12,
 29
 Evly (Evely), —, 16; Marg., 16, 18;
 Mr., 16; Thos., 18; Wm., 18
- Fardoe, Elean., 26; Ric., 26; Wm., 26
 Farmer, Ann, 24
 Felton, Rog., 9
 Fermson, —, 20*, 21; Benj., 20*;
 Eliz., 21, 22; Jos., 20*; Marth., 22;
 Wm., 20*, 21, 22
 Fleming, —, 16; Christian, 16; Edw.,
 13; Eliz., 13*; Jas., 16; Thos., 11
 Floyd, Edw., 13*, 14, 15; Ellis, 11;
 Francis, 14; Marth., 12; Mr., 14*,
 16; Sar., 11, 14; Scarlet, 13; Susan,
 13*, 14*, 15; Thos., 15, 16
 Ford, Edw., iv
 Forden, Lea, 20
 Foster, Thos., 31
 France, Alice, 13; Ric., 13
 Fryar, Jn., 17*; My., 17
- Garmston, —, 15; Ann, 23; Eliz., 22*,
 23; My., 22
 Garrett, Han., 13; Jn., 12*, 13*, 15;
 Marg., 12*, 13*, 17; My., 12; Ric.,
 15; Widow, 15
 Gibbs, Wm., iv, 36
 Gilvert, Ann, 30; Jn., 30; Thos., 30
 Gittins, Rob., 5*, 6; Sar., 5*, 6; Thos.,
 5; Wm., 6
 Gostilar (Goestillar), Eliz., 14, 23; Jas.,
 14; Rog., 14
 Gough, Abram, 6; Adam, 4*, 5, 6*, 7,
 10, 13; Ann, 6, 27, 31, 32*, 34, 35;
 Elean., 6; Eliz., 22, 23, 24, 29, 32,
 34; Family, iii; Han., 29, 35; Jn.,
 27, 29; Marth., 6, 7, 33*, 34; My.,
 4*, 5*, 6*, 10, 23, 27; My. Ann, 32;
 Ric., 22*, 23, 24, 31*, 32*, 35*; Rob.,
 4; Thos., 24, 31, 33, 34
 Green, Ann, 26; Eliz., 27; Marg., 31;
 My., 27; Sar., 26, 27*, 31; Wm., 26,
 27*, 31
 Greenowters (?), Ric., 14
 Griffiths (Griffies, Griffithes), Abram,
 6*; Ann, 6*, 28, 32, 35; Edw., 31,
 32; Elijah, 32; Eliz., 12; Jas., 31*,
 32; Jane, 31*; Jn., 23*, 35; Low-
 rie, 6*; Marg., 23, 31*, 32; Marth.,
 12; My., 11*; Ric., 11, 12, 31, 32;
 Sam., 31; Wm., 35
 Groom, Prudence, 12; Thos., 12; Wm.,
 12

- Halsey, Jn., 2
 Hamnett (Hammett), My., 34; Sar., 34; Thos., 34
 Hanmer, Marg., 18; Ric., 18
 Hanson, Geo., 8*; Jane, 8*; My., 8
 Harley, My., 10; Penelope, 10; Ric., 10; Wm., 7
 Harper, Cath., 21, 22, 23, 24; Jn., 21, 28; Jos., 22; Thos., 21, 22, 28
 Harris, Andrew, 18; Ann, 17; Marg., 19; My., 19; Susan, 17, 18, 19*; Wm., 17, 18, 19*, 37*
 Hatfield, Jn., 33; Sar., 33*
 Hayward, Alice, 16; Eliz., 25, 26; Geo., 25, 26, 28; Jane, 16, 22*; Jn., 16, 26; Wm., 16, 22, 25
 Haywood, Ann, 32
 Heighway, Ann, 34; Wm., 34, 37*; Wm. Allen, 34
 Heires, Jas., 12; Sar., 12
 Hemming, Thos., 3
 Higgins, Elean., 22; My., 21
 Higley, Sar., 28; Thos., 28
 Hillige, Jane, 24; Marg., 24; Thos., 24
 Histon (Hitson), Jane, 34, 35*; Jn., 34, 35; Sam., 34
 Hoare, Eliz., 34; Jn., 34; Philip, 34
 Holland (Holand), Hy., 6*, 7; Sar., 6
 Holland (Hollait), —, 14; Jn., 14; Wm., 14
 Howell, —, 17; Elean., 23; Eliz., 23; Marg., 27; My., 18*, 19; Rob., 19*, 23; Thos., 5, 14, 17, 18*, 19, 23*; Wm., 27
 Hughes (Hues, Huges, Yughe), Ann, 18, 19; Benj., 18; Daniel, 6*, 7, 8*; Edw., 7; Eliz., 32*; Han., 19; Jane, 6, 7, 8; Jn., 25; Marg., 8; My., 18; Ric., 8; Susan, 25; Wm., iii*, 1, 3*, 4*, 7, 19
 Humphries, My., 30; Wm., 33
 Humphryson (Humprison), Ann, 19; Edw., 19, 20; Jane, 19*, 20*; Jn., 20; Wm., 19*, 20
 Hussy, —, 16; My., 16; Ric., 16, 36
 Igley, Sar., 26; Thos., 26*
 Ireland, —, iv; Amy, 20, 21*, 22*, 23; Ann, 7, 30; Cath., 8, 18; Chas., 22; Charlotte, 19, 20; Edw., 22; Eliz., 8, 9, 12, 13; Family, iv; Frances, 13*, 19, 21, 33; Francis, 12, 19; Geo., 7; Jas., 22; My., 13, 16, 31; Rob., 22; Sar., 19*, 33; Thos., 7, 8, 9*, 12, 13*, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23, 25, 29, 30; Thos. Pershal, 20
 Ively, Elean., 23; Sam., 23; Widow, 24; Wm., 23
 Jackson, Ann, 20
 Jebb (Jebbs), My., 23, 24; Thos., 23, 24
 Jenkins, Eliz., 6; My., 6; Wm., 6
 Johnson, Ann, 32; H., iv, 37; Hy., iv, 32; Jn., 32; My., 21; S., 30; Sam., iv; Sar., 21; Thos., 32; Wm., 32
 Jones, —, 24*; Amy., 16; Ann, 19, 20*, 26; Cornelius, 19; Damerus, 10; David, 12, 17; Edw., 22; Elean., 2, 4, 7, 9*, 10, 28; Eliz., 9*, 16, 17, 19; Ellis, 12; Frances, 29; Han., 28; Hugh, 28, 29; Jane, 25*; Jn., iv, 2, 16, 17, 19, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 30; Marg., 16; Marth., 24, 28; My., 16, 17*, 19*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 30; Prudence, 7; Ric., 17, 18, 19, 30, 31; Sam., 28; Thos., 3, 9*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 29, 30; Wm., 2, 4, 7, 9*, 10, 24, 28
 Jukes, Jn., 5, 9; My., 5; Ric., 5
 Kead, Eliz., 21; Rob., 21*
 Kemp (Kempe), Cath., 7; Eliz., 7*, 9; Hy., 3, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*; Marth., 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 16; My., 22; Ric., 8, 36, 37*; Rob., 8*; Thos., 9
 Kendricke, Thos., 7
 Kent (Kente), —, 15, 16; Ann, 24*, 25, 34; Eliz., 15; H., 1; Hy., 2, 24*, 25, 35; Jas., 16, 22; Jn., 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19, 36*, 37*; Marg., 17*, 18, 19, 24; Marth., 24; My., 24*, 25; Rebec., 17; Thos., 19, 24*, 31; Wm., 18
 Kilvert (Killvart, Kilvart), Ann, 15*, 16*; Christian, 16*; Eliz., 15*; Rob., 15*, 16*; Widow, 16
 Kinerley, Cath., 14
 Kinaston (Kynaston), Ann, 33; Chas., 31, 32; Edw., 33; Eliz., 33; Jn., 31, 33*; Marth., 31, 33*; My., 32; Ric., 21
 Langford, Edw., 30
 Lawrence, Rog., 34
 Lea (Leigh), —, iv; Chas., 6; Elean., 5*, 6*, 22; Eliz., 5*, 6*, 20; Hy., 5*, 6*, 7; Jn., 5; Marg., 5; Pelham, 6, 7; Penelope, 6; Peter, 5*, 6*; Ric., 22; Rob., 5, 22
 Lewis, Sar., 14
 Liken (?), Dan., 28
 Littlehales, Ann, 27*, 31; Jn., 35; Phæbe, 35; Ric., 27*, 31, 35; Wm., 31
 Lloyd, —, iv*; Dorothy, 9; Edw., 8*, 9*, 29, 30; Eliz., 8*, 9*, 29, 31;

- Han., 35; Jn., 21, 29, 30, 31; Marth., 9; My., 8, 20, 21*, 22*, 29, 30, 31; Matt., 20, 21, 22, 23; Mrs., 1; Ric., 20; Sar., 7, 9, 35*; Wm., 35*
- Lowe, Marg., 20
- Maddox (Maddocks), Ann, 23; Eliz., 5, 6*; Joan, 11; Maria, 5; Marth., 23; Ric., 35; Thos., 5, 6; Wm., 23
- Maddy, Benj., iv
- Mall (Maul), —, 19; Ann, 20; Diana, 11; Duncaster, 21*; Elean., 11; Eliz., 12*, 19*, 20*, 21*; Jn., 12, 19*, 20*; Thos., 11, 12*, 18, 19, 36*; Wm., 21
- Mares, My., 17
- Mason, Eliz., 36; Marg., 36; My., 30
- Mather, Cath., 7, 8; Jas., 7; Sam., 7, 8*
- Millinton, Jn., 8
- Minion, My., 13; Thos., 13
- Moale, —, 17; Thos., 17
- Modaex (?), Wm., 15
- Moore, Andrew, 19; Jn., 19; My., 19
- Moreton, Frances, 26; Jn., 28; M., 30; Ric., 26; Thos., 16, 26, 30*; Wm., 26
- Morris (Morrise), Abigail, 11, 13; Blanch, 11*, 12, 13, 17; Elean., 30; Eliz., 10, 33*, 34; Jn., 6, 11*, 12, 13; Judith, 6; Marg., 30; My., 6, 11, 23*; Rob., 12, 16; Thos., 30; Wm., 10, 23*, 28, 33, 34*
- Moulton, Ann, 18; Bridget, 18; Eliz., 10; Jn., 18, 37; Ric., 10
- Mowton, Eliz., 16; Jn., 15; Thos., 16
- Mull, Marg., 10; Thos., 10
- Nethway, Jn., 17*; My., 17
- Newens (Nounes), Abram, 30; Ann, 26, 28; Jane, 26*, 27, 30; Jacob, 30; Jn., 27; Sam., 26*, 27, 30; Wm., 26
- Nicholls, Eliz., 24; Marth., 24; Rob., 24; Thos., 3
- Nightingale (Nightingall, Nitingal), Ann, 5*; Edw., 5*; Jn., 17; My., 9*; Ric., 9
- Northway, My., 10
- Numerley, Edw., 28
- Jn., 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22*, 28, 31, 36*, 37*; Lucy, 24; My., 17, 18, 21, 22*, 29, 33; Philip, 23; Sar., 24; Thos., iv, 15, 21, 22*, 23, 24*, 32, 33; Wm., 21, 31, 33
- Oliver, Eliz., 27
- Onions, Jn., 36
- Owen, Cath., 24, 25*, 31; Charlotte, 34, 36; Edw., 34, 36; Jn., 25; Lewis, 24, 25*, 31; Sar., 24, 27, 36; Thos., 25, 34
- Paine, Edw., 19
- Parcke, Edw., 7; Sar., 7*
- Parker, Edw., 6; Eliz., 6; Sar., 6
- Parsons, Ric., iv, 37
- Paschoud, Jn. Francis, iv, 1, 18, 20, 21 37*
- Peate (Pate, Peat), —, 14*; Ann, 33, 34, 35*; Eliz., 14; Jane, 18, 32*, 33; Jn., 14*, 18; Marg., 33; My., 18*; Rac., 33; Thos., 33, 34*, 35; Wm., 32, 33
- Pepley, Ann, 6*; Eliz., 5*, 6*; Jn., 5, 6*; Marg., 6; My., 6; Ric., 6*
- Peplow (Peploe), Ann, 6*; Betharidy, 9; Jn., 6, 9*; My., 9; Ric., 9; Thos., 9
- Perry, Edw., 30; Lucy, 30; My., 30
- Phillips, Edw., 27, 35; Eliz., 33, 35; Jaue, 33; My., 27; Ric., 37; Rob., 33, 35
- Pidgeon (Pidgon), Ann, 9, 10* 11, 17; Eliz., 11, 15; Marth., 10; Thos., 9, 10*, 11, 17*, 36*
- Plungin, Thos., 21
- Poole, Edw., 9; My., 9
- Powell, Ann, 23; Edw., 13, 23, 24; Jn., 23; My., 12
- Powys, Thos., 1
- Poyntz, Rev. N., 36
- Price, Corbet, 18; Edw., 30; Eliz., 18, 23, 30; Jane, 12; Jn., 23; Marg., 18; My., 21, 23, 30; Wm., 21*
- Prichard, Ann, 25; Francis, 8; Jos., 25, 26; My., 25, 26*; Wm., 28
- Progars, Alice, 32; Jn., 32; Marg., 32
- Purslow, Cath., 35; Edw., 35; Eliz., 34; Jane, 34*, 35; Jn., 34, 35*; My., 35
- Ravenscroft, Jn., 31*, 32*; My., 31, 32; Thos., 32
- Reeves, Wm., 33
- Reynolds (Rainalds), Andrew, 16, 36; Elean., 2, 4; Jn., 11, 35*; Marg., 16; Sam., 15; Susan, 35*; Thos., 35
- Oare (Ore), —, iv, 15, 16, 24; Ann, 25*, 33; Charlotte, 29; Eliz., iv, 17, 24*; Frances, 21, 22*, 23, 24*, 29, 31; Francis, 16, 18, 22; Geo., iv, 1, 15, 21, 22, 24, 25; Han., 29;

- Richards, Ann, 15* ; Edw., 15 ; Jn., 15 ;
Thos., 15*
- Richardson, Francis, 13
- Roberts, —, 13, 16, 20 ; Ann, 21 ;
David, 13 ; Edw., 13*, 36 ; Eliz., 21 ;
Geo., 8, 36 ; Jane, 8, 9, 13 ; Jn., 9,
13*, 29 ; Jos., 16*, 21 ; Marth., 13* ;
My., 16* ; Ric., 29 ; Sar., 29* ; Thos.,
17 ; Wm., 8, 9, 13
- Robins, Han., 9 ; Jn., 9 ; Wm., 9
- Roden, Ann, 24*, 25 ; Han., 33 ; Jas.,
25*, 26* ; Jn., 30, 32, 33* ; Jos., 26 ;
Marth., 26 ; My., 25*, 26*, 30 ; Ric.,
33 ; Sar., 30, 32, 33* ; Susan, 25, 32 ;
Wm., 24
- Rogers, Eve, 34 ; Jane, 35 ; Jn., 32, 33,
34*, 35 ; Marg., 32, 33, 34*, 35 ;
Marth., 34 ; Wm., 33
- Rowland, Jn., iv, 37*
- Rowlandson, Miles, 15
- Sadler, Ann, 25 ; Eliz., 25 ; My., 25*,
27, 29 ; Thos., 25, 27
- Sandlands (Sandland), Alice, 23* ; Jn.,
23* ; My., 10, 23 ; Sam., 10
- Scaltock (Scadock, Scattock, Scaw-
tock, Scottock). —, 12 ; Eliz., 18* ;
Geo., 18* ; Isabel, 6 ; Jn., 12, 18,
20 ; My., 11 ; Ric., 6, 18 ; Sar., 12 ;
Wm., 6, 11
- Scarot, Rob., 7
- Scavern, Gl., 1
- Sharratt, Cornelius, 26 ; My., 26*
- Shepherd, Edw., 8
- Shore, Elean., 6, 7* ; Eliz., 6 ; Jn., 25 ;
Jos., 26* ; Marth., 26 ; My., 25*, 26* ;
Sar., iii, 7* ; Thos., 6, 7*, 25*, 26* ;
Wm., 25
- Smith, —, 11 ; Cath., 10 ; Char., 33 ;
Eliz., 10 ; Jas., 10, 11 ; Marg., 25 ;
My., 11 ; Thos., 25* ; Wm., 20
- Sparks, Ann, 25 ; Marg., 25 ; Ric., 25
- Sparrow, G. Wm. S., iv ; W. A., iv ;
W. M., iv*
- Speake (Speak, Spake), —, 16 ; Amy,
17, 18 ; Ann, 15*, 16, 17, 18 ; Bridget,
18 ; Cath., 17 ; Han., 21, 25*, 26 ;
Jane, 26 ; Jn., 16, 17 ; Marth., 12, 15,
18, 21 ; My., 12, 13*, 14, 25 ; Ric.,
14, 15 ; Sam., 15*, 16, 17*, 18 ; Sar.,
16 ; Thos., 12, 13*, 14, 16, 18, 36*, 37
- Spurrier, Wm., iv
- Stanley, Amy, 10 ; Ann, 11 ; Bridget,
10*, 11*, 12* ; David, 12, 36 ; Eliz.,
10 ; Han., 13 ; Ralph, 10*, 11*, 12*,
17, 36 ; Sam., 12, 19
- Steadman, Ann, 27 ; Edw. Edwards, 27
- Steen, Stevens *als.*, see Stevens
- Stevens, *als.* Steen, Jn., 19
- Steventon, —, 12 ; Ann, 20*, 21*, 28 ;
Eliz., 15 ; Jn., 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 16,
21 ; Lucy, 30 ; My., 13, 14 ; Rebec.,
15*, 16 ; Sam., 13* ; Sar., 13*, 14,
15*, 16, 21 ; Thos., 12, 20, 21*, 30
- Stinton, Eliz., 8 ; Geo., 5 ; Jn., 8* ;
Susan, 5 ; Thos., 5
- Studley, Ann, 20 ; Ric., 20
- Symcock, My., 8
- Takemore, Wm., 12
- Tare, Thos., 1
- Tayleur (Tailor), Jane, 6 ; Jn., 6* ;
Marg., 18 ; Wm., 1
- Teece, Ann, 30, 33*, 35 ; Chas., 30, 33*,
35 ; Eliz., 33 ; Han., 35 ; Jn., 33 ;
Sar., 30
- Thomas, —, 14 ; Alice, 14* ; Ann, 20,
26, 27*, 29 ; Edw., 21 ; Elean., 11 ;
Eliz., 14, 21, 27, 29 ; Hugh, 15 ;
Isabel, 18 ; Jn., 14*, 21*, 23, 24 ;
Jos., 19 ; My., 18*, 25, 27* ; Ric.,
26*, 27, 29 ; Ruth, 23, 24*, 33 ;
Thos., 23*, 24*, 27*, 30 ; Wm., 24, 25
- Tilsley (Tylsley, Tildsley), Alice, 10,
11, 14 ; Eliz., 9, 10 ; Marg., 11 ;
My., 9 ; Sar., 14 ; Thos., 10, 11* ;
Wm., 9
- Timely, Alice, 10 ; Thos., 10*
- Tipton, Marth., 30 ; My., 30 ; Ric., 30
- Tiseley, Jane, 32 ; Jos., 32 ; My., 32
- Tomkies (Tomkis, Tomkiss, Tompkis,
Tomkys), Benj., 23* ; Han., 17 ; Ric.,
17, 22, 36, 37 ; Sar., 23 ; Valentine,
23
- Tomkins, Ann, 8 ; Jn., 8*
- Towers, Ric., 8
- Truer, Eliz., 30 ; Sar., 30
- Tuder (Tudor), Ellen, 31 ; Har., 31 ;
Ric., 29
- Turner, Eliz., 17 ; Marth., 17
- Tynsley, Alice, 9 ; My., 9 ; Thos., 9
- Vaughan, Jn., 26* ; My., 26* ; Sam., 26
- Walker, Fred. Jn., iv
- Ward, Geo. Wm. Crofts, iv ; Harry, iv
- Warrington, Jas., 8 ; My., 8, 9
- Weathers, Eliz., 6 ; Marg., 6, 8 ; Thos.,
6, 8 ; Wm., 8
- Weaver, My., 10
- Webb, Rac., 32
- Wellings, Ann, 21 ; Elean., 21* ; Ellen,
27 ; My., 31 ; Thos., 21*, 24 ; Wm.,
21, 28

- Whittaker, Edw., 31; My., 31
 Wilde, Jn., iv, 37*
 Wilding, Cath., 13, 14*, 15; Isaac, 14;
 Jn., 14; Ric., 15; Thos., 13, 14*, 15
 Williams, Ann, 26, 27*; Edw., 25;
 Eliz., 27, 35; Gwen, 27; Jane, 25;
 Jemima, 31; Jn., 9, 26*, 27*, 29, 31,
 32; My., 23*, 31; Price, 35; Ric.,
 14, 35; Rob., 9; Wm., 14, 23, 25,
 28, 29
 Wills, Esther, 17; Sam., 17; Wm., 17
 Windsor, J., 1
 Wingfield, Rowland, 1
 Withers (Whithers, Wythers), Ann, 20;
 Benj., 20; Elean., 29*, 30, 35*;
 Eliz., 21*; Han, 13; Jas., 7, 14,
 29, 30*, 35; Jane, 12; Jn., 11, 19,
 20; Marth., 12, 20; My., 7, 19;
 Sam., 13, 19, 20, 21*; Sar., 14, 15;
 Susan, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 22; Wm.,
 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 21
 Womley, My., 10
 Wood, Jn., 8; Marg., 8
 Woodhall, Eliz., 21, 28; Jn. Upton, 21;
 Lawrence, 21; Marth., 27
 Woolyon, Ann, 12; Wm., 12
 Wootton, Eliz., 4, 6*, 9; Marg., 12;
 My., 9; Ric., 4; Thos., 4, 6, 9*, 12
 Wynn, —, 1; F., 26*, 27*; Thos., 28;
 Wm., 30
 Wicherley (Witcherley, Wytherley),
 Ann, 22, 27, 32*, 33, 34, 35; Benj.,
 29; Eliz., 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 28;
 Har., 32; Ignatius, 14; Jane, 20;
 Jn., 27; Jn. Harvey, 34; My., 11,
 21, 27, 29; Ric., 11, 20, 21, 32*, 33*,
 34, 35; Rob., 32; Sar., 27, 35;
 Thos., 11, 23; Wm., 19*, 20*, 21*,
 22, 23, 27, 29, 31, 32
 Yeavley (Yevily), —, 22*; Elean., 23;
 Ellen, 22; Jn., 2, 18; Jos., 29;
 Marg., 18, 19*; Marth., 19; Mr.,
 23; Susan, 19; Thos., 22; W., 1;
 Wm., 18, 19*, 22*, 23*
 Yeomans (Yeoman), Ann, 30; Eliz.,
 26, 30; Marg., 26; Thos., 26, 30
 Yorton, Edw., 8

 INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Briefs collected, 1673—1692	...	...	2, 3, 4
Chapel, repairs to, 1766	...	..	1
Churchwardens, 1711—1813	..	...	36, 37
Transcripts extant, list of	...	...	36, 37

BROUGHTON.

INDEX LOCORUM

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

- | | |
|--|--|
| Alderton, 13 | Middle, 2, 8, 16*, 17* |
| Baschurch, i, 16 | Moreton (Morton) Corbet, 6, 17 |
| Broughton (B., Burtone), i.*, ii.*, 1*,
2*, 6, 13*, 14*, 17 | Preston Gubbals (Gubbals), 1, 3, 6,
16, 17 |
| ,, St. Margt., ii. | |
| Clive, ii.*, 1, 16 | Salop, Holy Cross, 3, 4 |
| ,, (Chapel of), 16* | ,, St. Alkmond's, 4 |
| Drayton, 16 | ,, St. Chad's, i., 4, 6*, 7 |
| Ellesmere (Elsmare), 6 | ,, St. Julian's, 3, 4 |
| Ercall Magna (Ercol), 1 | ,, St. Mary's, ii., 5, 7, 16 |
| Gollins Lane, 13 | Sansaw, ii. |
| Grinshill (Grinsell, Greenshill), i., ii.,
1, 16 | Shawbury, 16, 17. |
| Lichfield (Litchfield), i., 12, 13, 14 | Shrewsbury, <i>vide</i> Salop |
| Llanymynech (Llanymynack), 16 | Wellington, 6 |
| Loppington (Lopington), 4, 6, 8 | Wem, i., 1, 5, 6, 7, 16*, 17* |
| | Yorton (Lartune), i., ii., 4, 13*, 14*;
,, Heath, 13*, 14*, 15* |

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities.**—*Surnames omitted.*—A Strange child, 2; . . . Bur . . . , Anne, 2*; . . . Bridg., 3; . . . Cath., 2; . . . Edw., 3; . . . Eliz., 2*, 3*; . . . Jos., 3; . . . My, 2, 3; . . . Phill., 2, 3; . . . Thos., 3* . . . Wm., 2.]

- Adams, My., 16
Arcell, Eliz., 7
- Bagley, Wm., 16
Bailling (Bioling), Eliz., 13*; Wm., 13, 18
Bangham, Ann, 15; Eliz., 15; Emma, 15; Jos., 15*; My., 15*; Sus., 15; Thos., 15
Banner, Edw., 14; Rich., 14; Sar., 14
Barnes, Alice, 4; Jos., 4; Mrs. Abig., 4; Mrs. Eliz., 6; Mr. Jn., 6; Mr. Thos., 4
Barnet (Barnett, Barnets), Jn., 5*, 6; Josh., 1; Margt., 1; Martha, 5*, 6, 17; Rich., 5; Wm., 6
Barrow, My., 7
Bate, Jn., 13
Batho, Rich., 15
Bealing, Eliz., 14; My., 14
Beddows (Beddoe), Jn., 14*, 17; Margt., 14, 17
Bellingham, Chas., 10; Han., 16; Sam., 10
Brid., ii.
Bragger, My., 6
Bridgan, Mrs., 15
Broughall, Eliz., 17
Bryan, Jn., 17; My. Ann, 17
Burney, Geo., 2
- Chapman, Mrs My., 3
Chator (?), Thos., 2
Clarke, My., 16; Wm., 17
Cole, Ann, 2; Elean., 2; Thos., 2
Colfox (Covox), Ann, 6*; My., 6; Rich., 6
Cook, Margt., 4
Cooper, Margt., 1; My, 10, 11*; Nich., 11; Rich., 10; Wm., 11
Cotton, . . . 3; Ann, 7*; Eliz., 7; Geo., 7; Jn., 7; My., 8; Philip, 8*; Rich., 7*; Thos., 2, 7, 8
- Davenport, My. Ann, 17
Davies (Davis, Davi(es)?), Ann, 9, 10, 17; Dina, 9; Eliz., 4, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 11; Frans., 9; Jane, 8; Jn., 4, 8*, 9*, 10*, 12, 14*, 17; Luke, 4; Margt., 11, 12*; Martha, 14; My., 8*, 10*, 14; Reb., 14*; Rich., 9, 11, 12*, 18; Sar., 8, 9*; Thos., 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 12*; Wid., 18; Wm., 7
Done, Isab., 11, 13; Jn., 11; Sam., 13
Downes (Downs), Ann, 17; Eliz., 6, 7*; Jn., 7*; Thos., 6, 7*; Wm., 17
Dudlinson, Rich., 6
Dulston (Dulston, Dulstone), . . . 2; Ann, 15; Edw., 15; Elean., 13; Eliz., 11, 15; Jn., 2*, 6, 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 18; Jud., 12; Margt., 2*, 11, 17; My., 10, 12, 13*, 14, 15*; Sam., 2, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 15; Wm., 14
- Eaton, . . . 2; Alice, 3*; Eliz., 2*, 3*; Jn., 2*, 3*
Ebrey (Eabry, Ebry), Cath., 2; Eliz., 17; Jn., 11; My., 3; Thos., 2; W., 11*
Edge, Jn., 10*, 16; My., 10, 16
Edwards, Elin., 4, 5; Hugh, 4, 5*; Jn., 4; My., 10*; Rich., 16; Sar., 16*; Thos., 5; Wm, 10*, 16
Embrey, Jn., 16; Margt., 16
Evans, Ann, 12; D., 17*; Jn., 12*
- Fardoe, Ann, 16; Margt., 9
Felton, Han., 16; Jas., 16
Fletcher, W. G. D., ii.
Fox, Jane, 17
France, Edw., 3, 7, 9; Elean., 7; Eliz., 6; My., 7; Mr. Isaac, 6; Thos., 7
Furber, Hugh, 18
- Garland, My., 5
Garmson (Garmston, Garnson), Eliz., 13*, 15; Margt., 13; Robt., 13*, 15*, 18
Garner, Eliz., 8; Martha, 8; Rich., 8
Gittins, Margt., 16
Gregory, Hen., 16; My., 16
Grey, Jn., 16; Margt., 16
Griffiths, Ann, 4; Francis, 5; Jacob, 4; Margt., 4; My., 5; Thos., 5

- Groome (Groom), Cath., 7; Jn., 7;
My., 6, 7; Rog., 7; Wm., 6
Guest, Margt., 8; Thos., 8.
- Hales (Hayles, Hale), . . . , ii; Anne,
3, 4, 6, 8*, 9*, 16*; Cath., 3, 4*,
5*, 6, 7; Edm., 3; Eliz., 6, 8, 17;
Jn., 9, 17; Martha, 5*, 6, 9; Phill.,
3, 4*, 5*, 6*; Ralph, 3, 4; Rich.,
5, 8*, 9*, 16; Thos., 3; Wid., 9
- Hancox, Margt., 1
Harper, Jane, 16; Jos., 16
Harris, Eliz., 6; Jn., 13, 18; My., 13;
Thos., 6; Wm., 13
Hayward, Eliz., 10; Jane, 9, 16; Jn.,
9; My., 10; Wm., 9, 10*, 16
Herbert, My., 7; Rich., 7
Hill, . . . , 12; Ann, 17; Jn., 12, 17;
Wm., 12
Hodden, . . . , 2*
Hollys, Jn., 5; My., 5; Wm., 5*
Holmes, Eliz., 13; Sar., 13
Horwell, Mr. Jn., 3; Mrs. My., 3
Howard, Jane, 12
Howell, R., 12*, 17
Huffa, Margt., 16; Nehem., 16
Hughes, Hugh, 7; Jn., 8; Thos., 8
- Jacks, Eliz., 6
Jones, Ann, 4, 11*, 13, 16; Elin., 6,
13, 14, 16; Eliz., 5, 17*; Han., 11;
Jn., 4*, 6*, 17; Margt., 5; My., 4*,
5*, 6*, 16; Rich., 13, 14, 16, 17;
T., 11; Thos., 14, 16, 17
- Kent, Jn., 17; Penel., 17
Kilvert, . . . , i; Ann, 9*, 10*, 16;
Eliz., 8, 9; Jane, 8; Jn., 10, 16;
Margt., 9; My., 7*, 9; Rich., 9, 10;
Robt., 7, 8*, 9; Sar., 10; Wid., 10;
Wm., 9*, 10*
- Kynaston, My., 17; Thos., 17
- Lawrence, Edw., 5; Jn., 3, 4*, 5*, 7;
My., 3, 4*, 5*; Rich., 4; Wm., 3
Lea (Leigh), Jas., 11*, 12; Jn., 11,
16; Martha, 16; My., 11, 12; Mrs.,
11; Rich., 11; Sam., 12
Leah, Jn., 14; Jos., 14*; Martha, 14*;
My., 14
Lewis, Ann, 17; Eliz., 11, 17; Geo.,
11, 17; Wm., 11
Lindhup, Margt., 6;
Littlehales, Edm., 15
Lloyd, My., 6
Lockley, Jn., 1; Martha, 9, 10
Lovell, Alice, 4
Lyster . . . , i; Mych., 1; Eliz., 1.
- Maddox (Maddock), . . . i, ii; Abig.,
11*, 12*; Alice, 7; Ann, 11, 16; Cath.,
12; Corn., 11*, 12*, 17; Eliz., 6, 16,
17; Geo., 7; Jn., 6*, 7*, 8*, 10, 16;
My., 8*, 11; Rich., 8; Sam., 12;
Sar., 6*, 7*, 8, 10; Thos., 7, 10*,
12, 16; Wm., 6, 12
Manly, Ann, 16
Mathews, Jane, 16; Thos., 10*, 16
Micklewright (Mickelright, Mickla-
wright), Ann, 17; Chas., 18; My.,
17; Penel., 17
Miles, Ann, 15, 16; Jn., 15*, 16;
Mrs., 17
Millington, Jn., 8; Martha, 8, 9;
Robt., 8, 9; Thos., 9
Minton, Ann, 16; Jn., 16
Morris, Geo., i.
Murrall, Margt., 6; Wm., 6
Mynshull, My., 11; My. Ann, 11;
Thos., 11
- Nevett, Mrs. Abig., 4
Newnes (Newens, Newns), . . . , 1, 2,
3; Ann, 6, 11, 12*, 14, 16; Diana,
2, 5, 10; Elin., 3; Eliz., 2*, 4*, 5,
6, 7, 8, 9; Hen., 13; Hest., 13;
Humph., 3, 4*; Jane, 8, 12, 15;
Jn., 2, 4*; Lyd., 10; Margt., 10;
Martha, 12, 15; My., 3, 4*, 7, 8*,
9*, 10*, 11*, 16; Rich., 6*, 9*; Sam.,
2*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15*, 18; Sar.,
12, 14; Thos., 5, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11,
13, 15; Wm., 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11*,
12*, 15, 16, 18
Newton, Anne, 2; Dor., 2*; Sam., 2*;
Thos., 6
Nicholls (Nicholas, Nichols), Ann, 7,
8; Cath., 7, 8; Eliz., 8; Jn., 7;
My., 4; Nath., 4; Rich., 4, 8*;
Wid., 8; Wm., 8*
- Onslow, . . . i; Jane, 5, 9, 16;
Joshua, 5; My., 5
Otley (Oateley), . . . i; Eliz., 1; Jn.,
1; My., 1; Sar., 1; Thos., 1*
- Owen, Ann, 8, 11; Eliz., 5, 8*, 9*,
10*; Jays, 2, 3, 4; Jn., 2, 9; Joyce,
4, 5, 7; My., 3, 5*, 8*; Sam., 4,
8*, 9*, 10, 15; Sar., 8; Thos., 4,
8, 9; Wm., 2, 3, 4*, 5*, 8*, 9
- Paddock (Padock), Eliz., 14, 17; Jn.,
14*, 17
Painter, Ann, 12*, 13*, 14; Eliz., 17;
Jas., 13, 14; Jane, 12*; Jn., 12*,
17; Martha, 12; My., 12, 14;
Peter, 12; Thos., 13; Wm., 12*,
13*, 14*

- Parber, My, 12
 Parker, Alice (Hales), 13, 14*; Dan., 14; Jane, 14; Jn., 13, 14*; Thos., 13; Wm., 17
 Parr, . . . ii.
 Peake, Eliz., 10*
 Phillips (Philips) . . . , 2; Eliz., 17; Jane, 10*, 11, 16; Jn., 2, 5, 11; Sar., 5; Thos., 2, 11
 Pickstock, Ann, 16; Hen., 16
 Pigeon (Pidgeon), Ann, 17; Jn., 17; My., 5; Robt., 5
 Povey, Margt., 8
 Powell (Powel), Ann, 16; Sar., 5; Wm., 16
 Powys, Edw., 17
 Preston, Jane, 17; Jn., 17
 Price (Pryce), Ann, 9, 10; Chas., 7; Eliz., 3; Jn., 2, 4, 14*; My., 7, 9*, 16; Mr. Stafford, 15; Sar., 14; Thos., 9*, 10, 16; Wm., 7
 Prichard (Phrichard), Chas., 8, 9, 11; Edw., 8*, 9*, 11; Jas., 9*; Jane, 11; Jn., 9, 11; My., 8, 9*; Sar., 16

 Ralphs, My., 4, 7; Thos., 4, 7*
 Ratcliff, Ann, 12, 17; Chas., 12*, 18; Margt., 12*; My., 12*; Phil., 18
 Reeves (Reevs), Margt., 5; My., 5; Wm., 5
 Reynolds, My., 7
 Roberts, Eliz., 10; My., 10, 16
 Robinson, My., 4
 Rogers, Jn., 13, 14; Martha, 10; My., 14*; Mr., i., 10; Mr. Thos., 14; Sar., 14; Steph., 14; Thos., 14*; Wm., 14

 Salt, Francis, 17
 Sandland, . . . , 18; Jane, 15; Robt., 15; Thos., 15
 Savage (Salvage), Ann, 16; Eliz., 2*; Margt., 7*; My., 7*; Sam., 2*, 7*
 Scot (Scott), Eliz., 12*, 13*, 14, 17; Francis, 12; Margt., 12; My., 14; Robt., 12*, 13*, 14, 17, 18; Wm., 13
 Sherrard, Margt., 16
 Shingler, . . . , 2; Alice, 2*; Thos., 2*
 Shore, Jn., 13
 Smith, Abra., 4; Ann, 6, 7; Diana, 5; Eliz., 3, 17; Jn., 3, 4; My., 5*, 6; Rach., 4; Rich., 6, 7, 17; Thos., 4; Wm., 5, 7
 Sneape, Eliz., 16
 Stanway, Jane, 16
 Stewards, Ann, 6
 Stockens . . . , 11; Francis, 11
 Stokes (Stoke), Francis, 13*; Martha, 13; My, 13*; Thes., 13

 Studley, Rich., 2
 Sugar, My., 1; Wm., 1*
 Symonds, Jn., 16; My., 16

 Taylor, Ann, 12*; Jane, 12; Wm., 12*
 Thomas, Jn., 11; My., 11*; Rog., 16; Sar., 16
 Thompson, Han., 8; My., 8
 Towers, Edm., 1; Margt., 1
 Trevor (Trever), Eliz., 7*; Jn., 7*; Margt., 16; Rich., 16; Thos., 7*
 Turner, Edw., 11; Eliz., 11; Han., 11

 Walker, Rich., 14, 17*
 Walton, Elean., 10; Jas., 10; Jn., 9; Wm., 10
 Wamsley, Eliz., 16; Thos., 16
 Watkin, Jane, 15; My., 15
 Watts, Sar., 8
 Weaver, Eliz., 10; Jn., 10; Wm., 10
 Wharton, Jn., 3, 6; Sar., 6
 Wicherley (Witcherley, Whicherley), . . . , i.; Adam, 1; Dan., 1; Geo., 1*, 8; Jas., 1*; Jane, 1; Jn., 1*; Jos., 1*; My., 1; Mr., i; Rich., 1*; Robt., 8; Wm., 1*
 Whitehead, Mrs. Eliz., 6
 Whittingham, Ann, 3; Dan., 3; Rowl., 3
 Wilde (Wild), Jas., 12; Jane, 12; Jn., 18; Martha, 13; My., 12*, 13; Thos., 12*, 13, 18
 Wilks, My., 6
 Williams, My., 13; Wm., 13*
 Winterbottle (Winterbottom), Edm., 11*; Jn., 11*
 Wood . . . , 11; Adam, 2; Ann, 9, 10*, 11; Cath., 7, 9, 11; Geo., 11; Jane, 10; Jn., 6, 10*, 11*, 12, 13; Margt., 10*; Martha, 12; My., 2, 6, 9, 11, 13; Rich., 2, 4, 10; Rog., 7; Thos., 4, 7, 9, 10*, 11, 18
 Woodall, My., 6; Wm., 6
 Wright, Ann, 5*; My., 3*, 4*, 5*; Rev. Jn., 11; Sam., 3*, 4*, 5*; Thos., 3, 4; Wm., 3
 Wynn, F., 11*

 Yates (Yeates), Ann, 6; Eliz., 6; My., 7
 Yeaton . . . , 5; Eliz., 5; Jn., 5
 Yeomans (Yeoman), Eliz., 15; Geo., 4*, 6, 8, 9, 15; Margt., 4, 8, 9; My., 4, 5*, 6, 8*, 9*, 10; Rich., 5*, 6*, 18; Robt., 5, 8*, 9*, 11; Thos., 5*, 7, 8*, 10; Wm., 9

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21294 2020

